SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES AND AWARDS
SECTION CONTENTS

Personnel .................................................................................................................. 747
1 The Memorial University of Newfoundland Code ...................................................... 747
2 Student Code of Conduct ....................................................................................... 747
3 General Information .............................................................................................. 747
   3.1 Government Assistance .................................................................................... 748
4 Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards Administered By the Senate Committee on Undergraduate
       Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards for Which Entrance Students May Qualify ........... 748
5 Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards Administered By the Senate Committee on Undergraduate
       Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards for Which Undergraduate Students Already in Attendance at
       the University May Qualify .................................................................................. 760
   5.1 General ........................................................................................................... 760
   5.2 Faculty of Business Administration .................................................................. 771
   5.3 Faculty of Education ....................................................................................... 780
   5.4 Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science .................................................. 784
   5.5 Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences ...................................................... 792
   5.6 Faculty of Medicine ....................................................................................... 802
   5.7 Faculty of Science .......................................................................................... 811
   5.8 School of Human Kinetics and Recreation ...................................................... 820
   5.9 School of Music ............................................................................................. 824
   5.10 School of Nursing ......................................................................................... 829
   5.11 School of Pharmacy ...................................................................................... 833
   5.12 School of Social Work ................................................................................... 837
6 Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards Administered By the Senate Committee on Undergraduate
       Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards for Which Undergraduate Students Attending the Grenfell
       Campus at Corner Brook May Qualify ................................................................... 839
7 Convocation Awards .............................................................................................. 847
8 Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards Available for Undergraduate Students for Study Outside
       Newfoundland and Labrador ............................................................................ 852
9 Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Scholarships For Students Graduating From High
       School .................................................................................................................. 855
10 Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Administered By Other Authorities .................... 855
11 Loan Funds ........................................................................................................... 862
12 Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Available to Graduate Students ......................... 863
   12.1 Awards Administered By the School of Graduate Studies ................................ 863
   12.2 Graduate Awards Administered By Other Authorities ..................................... 881
   12.3 Other Awards ............................................................................................... 882
1 The Memorial University of Newfoundland Code

The attention of all members of the University community is drawn to the section of the University Calendar titled The Memorial University of Newfoundland Code, which articulates the University’s commitment to maintaining the highest standards of academic integrity.

2 Student Code of Conduct

Memorial University of Newfoundland expects that students will conduct themselves in compliance with University Regulations and Policies, Departmental Policies, and Federal, Provincial and Municipal laws, as well as codes of ethics that govern students who are members of regulated professions. The Student Code of Conduct outlines the behaviors which the University considers to be non-academic misconduct offences, and the range of remedies and/or penalties which may be imposed. Academic misconduct is outlined in UNIVERSITY REGULATIONS - Academic Misconduct.

For more information about the Student Code of Conduct, see www.mun.ca/student/sscm/conduct/.

3 General Information

Various types of awards are available to students of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Included are scholarships, bursaries, fellowships, studentships, prizes, medals and loans.

A scholarship is based on academic performance and is awarded to the student with the highest average meeting the conditions of the scholarship. Scholarship standing is required for all scholarships.

A bursary is based primarily on financial need and may be awarded to full-time students who have a minimum GPA of 2 (out of a possible 4) and meet the other conditions of the bursary.

An award is offered to recognize special achievements or to assist with special projects or travel. Awards may be given to students with a minimum of clear standing as defined by the University and outlined under UNIVERSITY REGULATIONS - General Academic Regulations (Undergraduate), Continuance and Readmission, Eligibility for Continuance, and meeting the other conditions of the award.

A grant is an award for which need is a prime consideration, normally with the provision that the recipient be, or remain, in good academic standing.

Loans are granted to students on an “ad hoc” basis with need being the prime consideration. Loans are normally repaid before the commencement of subsequent semester. Interest is charged on outstanding loans.

Some scholarships and awards may be held for more than one year, but are usually renewable only if the student maintains scholarship standing and first class standing.

Entrance scholarships are awarded for the Fall semester. Revised High School transcripts will only be considered for entrance scholarships up to the last day of September of the student’s entering year.

Unless otherwise noted, entrance scholarships are open to Canadian citizens and permanent residents graduating from secondary school who are admitted to Memorial University of Newfoundland on the basis of high school grades and current entrance standards and who meet the current definition of scholarship standing. They are also open to students in the above category who may not be coming directly from high school. This is limited to those who have previously graduated from high school, are admitted to the University on the basis of high school grades and current entrance standards and who meet the current definition of scholarship standing.

Distinct undergraduate entrance scholarships are available for international students. These scholarships are awarded to international undergraduate students who are entering Memorial University of Newfoundland. They are academic based, and the monetary value is between $2,000 and $4,000. Students do not need to apply for these scholarships; they are automatically considered when they apply to the University. These scholarships have been established by Memorial University of Newfoundland as part of an agreement by the Board of Regents, in May 2003, that a portion of the tuition fees for international undergraduate students would be set aside for International Scholarships. To be considered for these scholarships, a student must be eligible to pay the full international undergraduate fee, must register for at least 9 credit hours in each of two semesters in their first academic year at Memorial University of Newfoundland, should normally have fewer than 31 credit hours of transfer credits and meet scholarship standing (comparable to that prescribed for Newfoundland and Labrador and Canadian applicants). These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Director, Office of Student Recruitment.

International Students are eligible for continuing undergraduate scholarships offered through Memorial University of Newfoundland assuming they meet the specific criteria. Most scholarships require students to be in scholarship standing. See definition of scholarship standing below.

Scholarship standing for undergraduate entrance students (who are Canadian citizens or permanent residents graduating from secondary schools within Canada) is defined as a 75% average compiled from the final grades received in secondary school courses required for University admission. Students in level three who, have a 90% or higher average on 3000 level credits from the list of courses covered under UNIVERSITY REGULATIONS - Admission/Readmission to the University (Undergraduate), Applicants Who Have Followed the High School Curriculum of the Newfoundland and Labrador, may be provisionally offered scholarships.

Students graduating from High Schools in other provinces in Canada may be eligible based on corresponding criteria from their provincial secondary program. The provisional offer will remain in effect until University admission averages are determined.

Scholarship standing for undergraduate students is defined as a 75% average at the end of two out of the last three semesters in the previous scholarship year and the successful completion of not less than 30 credit hours in those two semesters. In considering students who complete more than 30 credit hours in those two semesters, the average on the actual number of credit hours taken will be reviewed. Students who fail one or more courses during the scholarship year, regardless of the number of courses completed, will not be eligible for scholarships.

For Co-op students who do not meet the above definition because of scheduled work terms, scholarship standing is defined as a 75% average over the most recent two academic semesters in the preceding four semesters in which they must have been enrolled as regular full-time Co-op students. Those who fail an academic course or work term during the four semester period will not be eligible for scholarships.
First class standing is defined as having a 3.5 out of 4.0 GPA at the end of the two semesters being considered for scholarship standing. Not all students who meet the above definitions of scholarship standing will receive a scholarship.

Students transferring to Memorial University of Newfoundland from Universities/Collages in Canada which are members of Universities Canada and who meet scholarship standing as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland will be eligible for undergraduate scholarships in the year in which they transfer. Such students must notify the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office in writing of their intention to transfer and provide a complete transcript for the year in question.

Awards must be taken during the scholarship year for which they are awarded and the student must be registered full-time or in a recognized work term in order to receive their scholarship, unless stated otherwise in the terms of reference. The scholarship year runs from May 1st - April 30th.

A student may receive in any one scholarship year, one general scholarship/bursary/award (i.e. not based on a recommendation from an academic unit) administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarship, Bursaries and Awards. Students who have received a general scholarship/bursary/award, may receive additional academic unit scholarship(s)/bursary(s)/award(s) (i.e. those based on a recommendation of the appropriate academic unit) administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the latter case academic units are encouraged, wherever possible, to maximize the number of students who will benefit from the scholarship program.

Students who have obtained scholarship standing as defined above need not apply for general scholarships. Inquiries from students with special circumstances and/or concerning scholarships with special terms should be referred to the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office, University Centre, Room 4018, or by telephone to (709) 864-3956.

Students attending the Grenfell Campus in Corner Brook are eligible for all General Scholarships. Scholarship inquiries may be made at the Student Affairs Office, Grenfell Campus or the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office.

Students wishing to apply for awards administered by other authorities should consult the appropriate section of the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards portion of the Calendar and/or the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office.

Information on these and other post-secondary scholarships, awards, and bursaries is available at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

In addition to undergraduate awards listed herein, limited information is included concerning Studentships, Fellowships and Graduate Awards. Further inquiries may be made to the Scholarship Committee, though students are advised to consult the Heads of the Departments, the Dean of the Faculty or the Dean of Graduate Studies concerning these particular awards.

3.1 Government Assistance

The Government of Canada and the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador work together to provide student financial assistance to residents of the Province. Students who have a demonstrated financial need may, upon application, receive financial support from the Canada-Newfoundland and Labrador Student Financial Assistance Program. Students are encouraged to apply online at www.gov.nl.ca/studentaid/ and to apply early.

4 Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards Administered By the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards for Which Entrance Students May Qualify

Anthony Insurance Entrance Scholarship

This scholarship is the result of a generous endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Anthony Insurance in memory of Robert C. Anthony B founder of Anthony Insurance Inc. and the Insurance Corporation of Newfoundland. Mr. Anthony, an inductee of the Newfoundland and Labrador Business Hall of Fame, started his career as a teacher in rural Newfoundland and placed great emphasis on the value of education. The scholarship is intended to help a deserving, high-school graduate attend Memorial University of Newfoundland who would otherwise find it difficult due to financial considerations. The value of the scholarship is full-time tuition for one semester. Eligible candidates must have graduated from a Newfoundland and Labrador high school with a minimum of 75% in Level III courses and must intend to enroll at Memorial University of Newfoundland on a full-time basis. Additional scholarships may be awarded annually as endowment fund growth permits. These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Arnold's Cove, Come By Chance, North Harbour Fishers and Newfoundland Transshipment Scholarship

This scholarship was established by Newfoundland Transshipment Limited (NTL) as part of an agreement between them and the Fishers Liaison Committee (FLC) of the Arnold's Cove, Come By Chance and the North Harbour area. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually on the basis of scholarship standing to a Fisher or his/her descendant(s) who is registered as a full-time student at Memorial University of Newfoundland in any year or field of study. In the event that no applicants are received from Fishers or Fishers’ descendants in a given year, the scholarship may be awarded to another student from above noted geographic areas. Eligibility of applicants under the above criteria will be verified by the Fisheries Liaison Committee (FLC). Memorial University of Newfoundland is encouraged to ensure that the scholarship is alternated between communities and their eligible students. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which may be obtained from and returned to the FLC for appropriate verification.

Ken Ash Entrance Scholarship

This scholarship was established by a donation from the family of Ken Ash. Mr. Ash was a graduate of James Moore Central High School in Carbonere (now Carbonere Collegiate). He devoted his shortened life to the radio industry and was especially supportive of local artists and their music. The scholarship is based on his spirit of generosity that was portrayed in every aspect of his life. Valued at $1000, it will be awarded annually to a student from Carbonere Collegiate entering first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students with demonstrated financial need. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Mary L. (Mollie) and Peter T. Bailey Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship, donated by the family of the late Mary L. (Mollie) and Peter T. Bailey, has a value of at least $500.00. It is open to students entering first-year studies who are required to move away from home to attend Memorial University of Newfoundland. In making the award, scholarship standing and need will be considered. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Leah Bailey Powers Memorial Scholarship

This entrance scholarship was created in loving memory of Leah Bailey Powers who passed away in 2009 at the age of nineteen. Leah excelled academically and was an energetic and spirited student leader. As Student Council President of Holy Heart of Mary Regional High, she inspired and motivated her peers to become active in their school community. Leah’s leadership activities continued in her first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland where she became a passionate and dedicated volunteer to promote social justice with
Engineers Without Borders. This scholarship will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually. This scholarship will be given to a student graduating from Holy Heart of Mary Regional High in St. John’s who is entering his/her first year of studies in any discipline at Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship may be held in addition to other scholarships and will be awarded only to applicants who embody the same spirited and enthusiastic leadership qualities that Leah demonstrated in motivating and inspiring inclusiveness in student and community activities and organizations, as nominated by Holy Heart of Mary Regional High. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of Holy Heart of Mary Regional High.

Baird-Stephenson Scholarship
This Scholarship, valued at $1,000.00 is to be awarded annually to a Memorial University of Newfoundland student in any year or field of study. It is named for Mrs. Edna Baird-Stephenson and her late husband, both of whom were former members of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s faculty. The Scholarship will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Stephen Baker Entrance Scholarship
This entrance scholarship was established by a generous donation from Mr. John Allan Baker, Mr. Paul Cyril Roy Baker, Mr. David Stephen Baker, and Mrs. Heather Alice Baker of D2L Corporation to honour their parents, Mr. Stephen James Baker and Mrs. Patricia Alice Jane Baker (Sheppard), both graduates of Memorial University of Newfoundland, and their grandfather, Mr. Cyril Lester Sheppard, who graduated from Memorial University College. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded to a graduate of Pearson Academy, Wesleyville, Newfoundland who is entering first year studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. If there is no eligible student from Pearson Academy, preference will be given to a student from (a) Elwood Regional High School, Deer Lake, Newfoundland (b) Exploits Valley High, Grand Falls-Windsor, Newfoundland, respectively. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a Scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Patria Baker (Sheppard) Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Mr. John Allan Baker, Mr. Paul Cyril Roy Baker, Mr. David Stephen Baker, and Mrs. Heather Alice Baker of D2L Corporation to honour their parents, Mr. Stephen James Baker and Mrs. Patricia Alice Jane Baker (Sheppard), both graduates of Memorial University of Newfoundland, and their grandfather, Mr. Cyril Lester Sheppard, who graduated from Memorial University College and was a strong community builder in Cormack, Newfoundland and Labrador. It is also to honour the extended Sheppard family who have been educators and community builders in the region. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded to a student entering first year studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. First preference will be given to a graduate of Elwood Regional High School from Cormack, NL. If there is no eligible student from Cormack, the scholarship will be open to any graduating student from Elwood Regional High School. In both cases the selection will be based on demonstrated financial need and candidates will be recommended by the Principal of Elwood Regional High School. In the event there is no eligible student from Elwood Regional High School, preference will be given to a student from (a) Wesleyville, NL, (b) Grand Falls-Windsor, NL, respectively, on the basis of scholarship standing. In all cases the recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Warren and Catherine Ball Memorial Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship was established in 2005 by a generous donation from the estate of Dr. and Mrs. Ball. The endowment will provide scholarships at the value of $7,500.00 per annum for up to four years of study to students entering Memorial University of Newfoundland for the first time. The number of the annual scholarships will be based on a portion of the annual income, as per the Awards Program Spending Policy. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing.

Donald M. Balsom Award
The Newfoundland Brain Injury Association (NBLA) has established this award to honour Donald M. Balsom, former Associate Director of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Continuing Education and brain injury survivor. Valued at $500.00, it will be awarded annually to an injured undergraduate student who is registered either part-time or full-time, in any year or field of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland, who has some volunteer experience with the NBLA and who is in clear academic standing at the University. In the event that no applications are received from brain injured students the award may be given to a student who has made a significant contribution as a volunteer to the Brain Injured Association. In special circumstances, the award may be held for more than one year. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with NBLA as needed.

Bank of Montreal Scholarship
These scholarships are the result of a generous endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland by the Bank of Montreal. Interest on the fund will provide several scholarships to full-time students entering Memorial University of Newfoundland in any field of study who have scholarship standing and demonstrated financial need. These scholarships will be valued at two semesters tuition for five courses. They are renewable for up to four years provided the candidate(s) maintains first class and scholarship standing.

Glenn Roy Blundon Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, has been established by the family, friends and fellow students of the late Glenn Roy Blundon, a former student of Memorial University of Newfoundland who, despite his severe physical disability, succeeded in his studies and made a significant contribution to student life. In the awarding of this scholarship, preference will be given to academically qualified students with disabilities but those enrolled in the Special Education Program may be considered when no candidates are available from the first group. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Gary Bourne Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment to the University funded largely by donations resulting from fundraising efforts of Gary’s colleagues at the Office of Financial and Administrative Services. Valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards standing on the basis of financial need. This scholarship will be awarded annually to a student from (a) Holy Heart of Mary Regional High School, Deer Lake, Newfoundland (b) Exploits Valley High, Grand Falls-Windsor, Newfoundland, respectively. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a Scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing.

Jo Anne Butler Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship has been made available to the Memorial University of Newfoundland, through the generosity of Fairfax Financial Holdings Limited in honour of Jo Ann Butler. This scholarship will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student entering the first year of an academic program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be valued at $5,000.00 per year. Eligible students must be Canadian citizens or permanent residents, graduating from a Canadian secondary school or CEGEP, who demonstrate financial need and have achieved a minimum final admission average of 80%. Outstanding achievements or commitments in community and/or other extra-curricular activities may also be considered. The scholarship is renewable for up to four additional years if scholarship standing is maintained. Renewal will also be dependent on continuation of full-time enrolment in the undergraduate program in which the recipient
began and he/she must not already have received a degree. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Calgary Affinity Dinner Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship was established by the Calgary Affinity Dinner Committee from proceeds of the annual Calgary Affinity Dinner. One or more scholarships, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded annually to students who meet the minimum academic requirements for an entrance scholarship as defined by the University. The scholarship will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Calgary Alumni Fort McMurray Award
These awards have been established by the Calgary Affinity Dinner Committee with proceeds from the 2016 event in an effort to assist with the cost of individuals that have been financially impacted by the wildfires in Fort McMurray. Valued at up to $10,000 each, the Awards will be granted to two students who will be entering an undergraduate program on any campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland in the Fall of 2016. Eligible students will be relocating from Fort McMurray, Alberta, their primary residence, to Newfoundland and Labrador to attend the University. To be eligible to receive the Award, recipients must provide proof of residence in Fort McMurray, be accepted to the University for Fall semester and register as a full-time student in the Fall 2016 and Winter 2017 semesters. The Award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Greg Campbell Memorial Entrance Scholarship
These scholarships are the result of a generous donation by Eleanor Swanson to commemorate the memory of her late husband, J. Gregory Campbell. Interest on the fund will provide two scholarships to full time undergraduate students entering first year of any faculty or school at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarships will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need.

William Campbell Memorial Alumni Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be awarded annually to a student entering any first year program offered at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must be a graduate of Menihek High School. If the selected candidate pursues the College Transfer Program at the Labrador West Campus of the College of the North Atlantic, the scholarship may be deferred for one year on the condition that the student enters Memorial University of Newfoundland the following year. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on scholarship standing as defined by the University.

William J. and Florence Carew Labrador Student Scholarship/Bursary
A Scholarship/Bursary, established in 1975 by Miss Helen F. Carew, was renamed in 1990 in memory of her parents William J. and Florence Carew and is valued at $600.00 annually. The award shall be made to a student from Labrador entering Memorial University of Newfoundland. In making the award, need as well as academic standing, will be considered.

Rolland (Rex) Carter Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established in 2014 in memory of Rolland (Rex) Carter, employee of the Department of Technical Services. Valued at $1,000, it will be awarded annually to students who are children, grandchildren, siblings, legal guardians, nieces, nephews or spouses of current, retired or deceased employees or former employees with a minimum of five years service in the Department of Technical Services at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students entering their first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland, but all undergraduate students are eligible. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. In the case of ties between candidates, financial need may be used as a determining factor. The scholarship will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Daniel Cleary Entrance Scholarship
Daniel Cleary is a native of Harbour Grace, NL and a NHL hockey player who played with the Detroit Red Wings when they won the Stanley Cup in 2008. Mr. Cleary is the first resident of the Province to have played on a Stanley Cup winning team. The Daniel Cleary Entrance Scholarship is established as the result of funds raised from an event, and sale of merchandise, celebrating Mr. Cleary and the Red Wings’ victory. The scholarship will be awarded annually to an entering full-time undergraduate male or female student in any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible, candidates must demonstrate scholarship standing and have participated in the highest level of minor hockey in Newfoundland and Labrador in their graduating year. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship is valued at a portion of the income on the endowment or $1000, whichever is greater, and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Clayton and Alice Cook Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by Mr. Clayton D. Cook, retired Newfoundland/CN Railway Trainman. The scholarship will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and awarded annually. To be eligible, candidates must be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate program at Memorial University of Newfoundland, be residents of Newfoundland and Labrador (as defined by the University) and have scholarship standing. First preference will be given to candidates who are sons, daughters, grandchildren, great-grandchildren or wards of the Newfoundland/CN Railway Trainman. When an eligible student meeting these criteria cannot be identified, second preference will be given to students enrolled in the Newfoundland Studies program. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Country Ribbon Scholarship
This scholarship is available to dependants (sons, daughters or wards) of employees of Country Ribbon. Valued at $1,000.00 annually it will be awarded, with first preference, to an entrance student registered for full-time studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. If no suitable candidate can be identified from the first group the scholarship may be awarded to an undergraduate student registered for full-time studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. Based on scholarship standing it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Courage Entrance Bursary
This bursary was established in honour of John and Mary Courage. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to the undergraduate entrance student who has demonstrated financial need. The recipient must be from the Fortune Bay - Hermitage area and can be enrolled in any field of study. However, if there is no student from that area of Newfoundland, then it will go to a student from rural Newfoundland and Labrador, which includes: Avalon East and West, Carbonear, Clarenville (North and South), Springdale, Deer Lake, Stephenville, Channel/Port-aux-Basques, Northern Peninsula and Labrador (with the exception of Goose Bay, Labrador City, and Churchill Falls - Wabush). The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an entrance bursary as outlined by the University. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.
Dr. Clarence B. Crummey Memorial Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship is in memory of the late Dr. Clarence Crummey, Jubilee Scholar of the first graduating class of Memorial University College 1927. It is valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 annually and will be awarded to an entering student to Memorial University of Newfoundland from the Bonavista Bay area. It will be awarded based on scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Reverend Doctor Levi Curtis Bursary
This bursary has a value of at least $200.00 and is awarded each year to a student who is a candidate for the ministry of the United Church, a child of a minister of the United Church, or the child of a needy United Churchman. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Charlotte Penwell Dolimount Memorial Scholarship
The scholarship is valued at $5,000, and is provided via a contribution to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mr. Darryl Fry. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to graduates of high schools in Grand Bank and Fortune. Where possible, preference will be given to students planning to do a Bachelor of Education at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Don and Mona Dooley (OLOF) Thailand Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the estate of Don and Mona Dooley. Don and Mona lived in Thailand from 1966-1970 while Don worked for an international company that sold wine and spirits to U.S. military bases in Thailand, Nepal and India. During their four years in Thailand the Dooley’s grew to love the country and its people. Upon their return to Newfoundland they made many return visits to Thailand to vacation and visit friends. This scholarship is their way of giving back to the country that was an important part of their lives. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student from Thailand who meets the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. In the event there is no qualified student from Thailand in a given year it may be awarded to an eligible student from Southeast Asia, or the funds may be held for the following year. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Duley Award for Labrador Aboriginal Students
This award was established by Dr. Margot I. Duley in memory of her parents. Cyril C. Duley, MBE, was a Captain of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment during World War I, a President of Rotary, and Director of Tourist Development, pre-Confederation. He encouraged geological exploration in Labrador, and Duley Lake, near Labrador City, is named after him. Florence Duley’s charitable involvements included child welfare and education. Margot Duley was born in St. John’s and received a B.A. from Memorial University of Newfoundland, an M.A. from Duke University, and a Ph.D. in history from the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. She is the author of “The Cross-Cultural Study of Women” (1986). The terms of the Duley Award reflect her sympathy for indigenous peoples and their struggles to retain their traditions and communities shaped to new circumstances. Valued at $500 annually, the award will be granted to undergraduate students in any year of study who are Innu, Inuit or Southern Inuit and meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Eligible students must give evidence of leadership ability, and demonstrate a commitment to furthering Aboriginal communities, evidenced in such ways as previous community involvement, relevant field of study, and/or relevant extracurricular activities. In cases where there are equally deserving candidates, special consideration will be given to academic achievement. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Selection Committee. A special application is required and may be obtained from www.mun.ca/scholarships. Completed application forms shall provide documentation that the applicant is Innu, Inuit or Southern Inuit, and include a two to three page essay outlining how the applicant has met the criteria.

Fraser Edison Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of a donation to the Opportunity Fund in 1999 by Mr. Fraser Edison. It will be valued at the annual interest on the endowment and will be awarded to an undergraduate student who has a recognized physical disability. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Facilities Management Undergraduate Scholarship
This scholarship fund is the result of an endowment which began in 1996 as a part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. The fund will provide one or more scholarships valued at a minimum of $500 each to students who are children, grandchildren, nieces, nephews, brothers, sisters or spouses of current or retired employees of the Department of Facilities Management, Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference in awarding the scholarship(s) will be given to entrance students but undergraduates may also qualify. The scholarship(s) will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing but in the case of ties between candidates, need may be used as a determining factor. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Fairfax Financial Holdings Limited Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship has been made available to Memorial University of Newfoundland through the generosity of Fairfax Financial Holdings Limited. Valued at $5000 annually, this renewable scholarship will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student entering the first year of any academic program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Eligible students must be Canadian citizens or permanent residents, graduating from a Canadian secondary school or CEGEP, who demonstrate financial need and who have met the minimum academic standing for a scholarship. They must not have previously received a scholarship from Fairfax Financial Holdings. Outstanding achievements or commitments in community and/or other extracurricular activities may also be considered. The scholarship is renewable for up to four additional years if scholarship standing is maintained and the student continues full-time enrolment in the undergraduate program in which they began. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Flight 491 Legacy Fund Bursary
The Flight 491 Legacy Fund Bursary is established to honour the memory of the victims of the crash of helicopter Flight 491 on March 12, 2009. The Bursary, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, is open to full-time undergraduate students with demonstrated financial need who are entering their first year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It is subsequently renewable for up to three additional years of consecutive full-time study providing the recipient continues to maintain clear academic standing. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Flight 491 Legacy Fund Scholarship
The Flight 491 Legacy Fund Scholarship is established to honour the memory of the victims of the crash of helicopter Flight 491 on March 12, 2009. The scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and is open to full-time undergraduate students entering their first year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It is renewable for up to three additional years of consecutive full-time study providing the recipient continues to maintain scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Fortis Inc. – H. Stanley Marshall Scholarship

This scholarship is established in honour of Mr. Stanley Marshall upon the occasion of his retirement of after 35 years of service to Fortis Inc. During his time with Fortis Inc., the Corporation grew from a single utility in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador to a leader in the North American electric and gas utility business, serving customers across Canada and in the United States and the Caribbean. Valued at $5,000, the scholarship will be awarded annually on the basis of academic standing and financial need. Applications will be accepted by the executive directors of the School of Business and the recipient chosen by a Selection Committee. Scholarships to students who choose to attend Fortis College will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Daniel Fraa Jr. Memorial Entrance Scholarship

This scholarship was established by Jack and Susan Rudin in memory of Mr. Fraa who ran Allied Aviation at Gander International Airport for many years before his death. Valued at a minimum of $3,000, it will be awarded annually on the basis of academic standing and financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. G.A. Frecker Memorial Alumni Bursaries

The Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association has established, from its Annual Fund, five bursaries named in honour of the late Dr. G.A. Frecker, Chancellor, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1971-79, and valued at $500.00 each. The bursaries are available to any student enrolled in a program at the St. John's campus and one at the Grenfell Campus at Corner Brook. The bursaries will be awarded annually to full-time students in any faculty or year on the basis of academic standing and financial need.

Clarice Diamond Fry Memorial Scholarship

The scholarship is valued at $5,000, and is provided via a contribution to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mr. and Mrs. Fry. It will be awarded annually on the basis of academic standing and financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Fry Family Foundation Bob Dawson - Post-Secondary Entrance Award

This award was established by the Fry Family Foundation, a U.S.-based organization, founded and funded by Darryl and Marlene (nee Sellars) Fry, who were born and educated in St. John’s, Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at $5,000, the award will be granted annually to a student graduating from Grade 12 with the highest average who is considered for the general FFF Post-Secondary Awards. The successful student will be from one of the St. John’s Community Centres (Froude Avenue, Buckmaster’s Circle, MacMorran, Rabbittown, and Virginia Park). Selection will be based on academics, volunteerism, and participation in school and community activities. The applicant must plan to enroll in first year studies at any campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland or the College of the North Atlantic. Applications will be accepted by the executive director of the respective St. John’s Community Centres and the recipient chosen by a Selection Committee comprised of representatives from Memorial University of Newfoundland (including the Marine Institute), the College of the North Atlantic, and the five executive directors of the St. John’s Community Centres. The awards to students who choose to attend Memorial University of Newfoundland will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. The scholarships to students who choose to attend the Marine Institute will be awarded by the Marine Institute Scholarship Committee.

Fry Family Foundation Dr. Philip Warren - Exceptional Achievement Scholarship

This scholarship was established by the Fry Family Foundation, a U.S.-based organization, founded and funded by Darryl and Marlene (nee Sellars) Fry, who were born and educated in St. John’s, Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at $5,000, one or more scholarships will be awarded annually to students graduating from Grade 12, who is living in the area served by any of the five St. John’s Community Centres (Buckmaster’s Circle, MacMorran, Froude Avenue, Rabbittown and Virginia Park). It will be awarded to students who have maintained a cumulative average of 75% or more at the time students in any faculty or year on the basis of academic standing and financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Fry Family Foundation St. John Bosco Scholarship

One or more scholarships valued up to $5,000.00 annually, will be awarded to Level III students from Shea Heights or Blackhead, NL. In awarding the scholarship, academic standing will be considered. The scholarship will be awarded to students who plan to attend Memorial University of Newfoundland in the fall semester immediately following their completion of high school. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Fry Family Foundation St. John’s Community Centres Memorial University Entrance Scholarship

This award was established by the Fry Family Foundation (FFF), a U.S.-based organization, founded and funded by Darryl and Marlene (nee Sellars) Fry, who were born and educated in St. John’s, Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at $2,500, the award will be granted annually, one each to four St. John’s Community Centres (four out of five centres; Froude Avenue, Buckmaster’s Circle, MacMorran, Rabbittown and Virginia Park). Eligible candidates will be single parents, or students graduating from Grade 12, who live in the area served by the respective Community Centre. Selection will be based on academics, volunteerism, and participation in school and community activities. The applicant must plan to enroll in first year studies at any campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland or the College of the North Atlantic. Applications will be accepted by the executive directors of the respective Community Centres and the recipient chosen by a Selection Committee comprised of representatives from Memorial University of Newfoundland (including the Marine Institute). The scholarship may be awarded to a student beyond first year. If there is no eligible student in any year of a professional program, then the scholarship may be awarded to a student in any area of study. To be eligible, candidates must have scholarship standing. Financial need may also be a consideration. The recipient must be from (in order of preference) Belize, the Turks and Caicos Islands, the Cayman Islands, or other Caribbean country. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. G.A. Frecker Memorial Bursary

This scholarship was established by the Fry Family Foundation, a U.S.-based organization, founded and funded by Darryl and Marlene (nee Fry) Sellars. The scholarship was awarded to a student graduating from Grade 12, who is living in the area served by any of the five St. John’s Community Centres (Froude Avenue, Buckmaster’s Circle, MacMorran, Rabbittown, and Virginia Park). Selection will be based on academics, volunteerism, and participation in school and community activities. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. G.A. Frecker Memorial Alumni Bursaries

The Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association has established, from its Annual Fund, five bursaries named in honour of the late Dr. G.A. Frecker, Chancellor, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1971-79, and valued at $500.00 each. The bursaries are available to any student enrolled in a program at the St. John's campus and one at the Grenfell Campus at Corner Brook. The bursaries will be awarded annually to full-time students in any faculty or year on the basis of academic standing and financial need.

Clare Robertson Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship was established by the Robertson Family, a U.S.-based organization, founded and funded by John and Clare Robertson. The scholarship will be awarded annually on the basis of academic standing and financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Fry Family Foundation St. John’s Community Centres Post-Secondary Entrance Scholarship

This award was established by the Fry Family Foundation (FFF), a U.S.-based organization, founded and funded by Darryl and Marlene (nee Sellars) Fry, who were born and educated in St. John’s, Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at $5,000, one or more scholarships will be awarded annually to students graduating from Grade 12, who is living in the area served by any of the five St. John’s Community Centres (Buckmaster’s Circle, MacMorran, Froude Avenue, Rabbittown and Virginia Park). Selection will be based on academics, volunteerism, and participation in school and community activities. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Fry Family Foundation St. John Bosco Scholarship

One or more scholarships valued up to $5,000.00 annually, will be awarded to Level III students from Shea Heights or Blackhead, NL. In awarding the scholarship, academic standing will be considered. The scholarship will be awarded to students who plan to attend Memorial University of Newfoundland in the fall semester immediately following their completion of high school. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Fry Family Foundation St. John’s Community Centres Memorial University Entrance Scholarship

This award was established by the Fry Family Foundation (FFF), a U.S.-based organization, founded and funded by Darryl and Marlene (nee Sellars) Fry, who were born and educated in St. John’s, Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at $2,500, the award will be granted annually, one each to four St. John’s Community Centres (four out of five centres; Froude Avenue, Buckmaster’s Circle, MacMorran, Rabbittown and Virginia Park). Eligible candidates will be single parents, or students graduating from Grade 12, who live in the area served by the respective Community Centre. Selection will be based on academics, volunteerism, and participation in school and community activities. The applicant must plan to enroll in first year studies at any campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland or the College of the North Atlantic. Applications will be accepted by the executive directors of the respective St. John’s Community Centres and the recipients chosen by a Selection Committee comprised of representatives from Memorial University of Newfoundland (including the Marine Institute). The scholarship may be awarded to a student beyond first year. If there is no eligible student in any year of a professional program, then the scholarship may be awarded to a student in any area of study. To be eligible, candidates must have scholarship standing. Financial need may also be a consideration. The recipient must be from (in order of preference) Belize, the Turks and Caicos Islands, the Cayman Islands, or other Caribbean country. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. G.A. Frecker Memorial Bursary

This scholarship was established by the Fry Family Foundation, a U.S.-based organization, founded and funded by Darryl and Marlene (nee Fry) Sellars. The scholarship was awarded to a student graduating from Grade 12, who is living in the area served by any of the five St. John’s Community Centres (Froude Avenue, Buckmaster’s Circle, MacMorran, Rabbittown, and Virginia Park). Selection will be based on academics, volunteerism, and participation in school and community activities. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. G.A. Frecker Memorial Bursary

This scholarship was established by the Fry Family Foundation, a U.S.-based organization, founded and funded by Darryl and Marlene (nee Fry) Sellars. The scholarship was awarded to a student graduating from Grade 12, who is living in the area served by any of the five St. John’s Community Centres (Froude Avenue, Buckmaster’s Circle, MacMorran, Rabbittown, and Virginia Park). Selection will be based on academics, volunteerism, and participation in school and community activities. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.
Institute), the College of the North Atlantic, and the five executive directors of the St. John’s Community Centres. The number of awards granted annually at Memorial University of Newfoundland will depend on the application pool. The awards to students who choose to attend Memorial University of Newfoundland (excluding the Marine Institute) will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Selection Committee. Awards to students who choose to attend the Marine Institute will be granted by the Marine Institute Scholarship Committee.

General Motors Undergraduate Scholarship
This scholarship was established by General Motors of Canada Limited with contributions to the University’s Opportunity Fund Campaign. Interest from the fund will provide one or more scholarships to support individuals who qualify as Native People, members of a Visible Minority and/or Physically Disabled. It will be awarded to students in any year or faculty or school at Memorial University of Newfoundland. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing.

Raymond Gushue Memorial Bursary
This bursary was established in memory of Raymond Gushue, born in Whitbourne and the first Newfoundlander appointed to the Order of Canada. Dr. Gushue left a lasting legacy of his achievements as a Past President of Memorial University of Newfoundland from 1952 to 1966. To be eligible for this bursary a student must be graduating from Crescent Collegiate in South Dildo and be entering the first year of any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Selection is based on demonstrated financial need as well as academic merit. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the bursary is renewable for one additional year. provided the recipient meets the minimum academic requirement for a bursary. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Joan Haire Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established in 1997 in memory of Joan Haire, employee of the Department of Technical Services, as a part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to students who are children, grandchildren, siblings, legal guardians, nieces, nephews or spouses of current, retired or deceased employees or former employees of the University, with a minimum of five years’ service, and residing in Newfoundland and valued at $1,500.00. The deadline date for applying is the last Friday in July. In order to qualify candidates must:

- Be a dependent or spouse of employees of the company;
- Be enrolled as a full-time student;
- Posses scholarship standing as defined by the University; and
- Hold no other concurrent scholarship.

Preference will be given to entrance students; however, if there is no eligible candidate enrolled in first year studies, then the scholarship may be awarded to a senior undergraduate student attending Memorial University of Newfoundland and is open to any discipline. The student must be in scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Frederick J. Hancock Scholarship
This scholarship is the interest on a sum of money donated to the University by Frederick J. Hancock, former Sergeant of the Newfoundland Constabulary who served as a member of the Force for twenty-five years until his retirement in 1963. Preference in the awarding of this scholarship will be given to sons and daughters of active, retired or deceased members of the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary. Candidates must be enrolled in full-time studies at the University and possess scholarship standing. When no candidates can be found from the above category, the scholarship may be awarded to any full-time student on the basis of academic merit. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Dr. Leslie Harris Memorial University Alumni Association Scholarships
Memorial University of Newfoundland and its Alumni Association have established these scholarships to honour former University President, Dr. Leslie Harris, and to recognize excellence. Several scholarships, valued at a minimum of $16,000.00 ($4,000.00 annually for up to 4 years) will be awarded annually and may be renewed in any academic year if the student maintains the necessary academic standing. These scholarships are tenable in all undergraduate programs at the University and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

A. Harvey & Company Limited Scholarship Program
On the occasion of its 125th anniversary, A. Harvey & Company Limited established this scholarship tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and valued at $1,500.00. The deadline date for applying is the last Friday in July. In order to qualify candidates must:

- Be a dependent or spouse of employees of the company;
- Be enrolled as a full-time student;
- Posses scholarship standing as defined by the University; and
- Hold no other concurrent scholarship.

Preference will be given to entrance students; however, if there is no eligible candidate enrolled in first year studies, then the scholarship may be awarded to a senior undergraduate student attending Memorial University of Newfoundland who fulfills the above criteria. In deciding between candidates of equal academic attainment need will be the determining factor. Further information and application forms are available in writing from A. Harvey & Company Limited, 87 Water Street, P.O. Box 5128, St. John's, NL, A1C 5V6.

Judge Higgins Memorial Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship was established in memory of the late Judge William Higgins and is valued at a portion of the annual interest on the endowment. It will be open to all students entering first-year studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. In making the award, scholarship standing and financial need will be considered. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Kathleen Huckabone Bursary
This bursary was established by the family of Kathleen Huckabone in August, 2004 as a special tribute, on the occasion of her 70th birthday. Valued at $2,000.00 and awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, it is given to a first year student at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is a graduate of a high school in the Eastport/Salvage area, is in need of financial assistance and has completed one semester of full-time studies with satisfactory standing. If no candidates meet the foregoing criteria, the bursary may be awarded to an undergraduate student from the Eastport/Salvage area in any year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Richard and Lorraine Hynes Memorial Award
This award was established through the generosity of Mr. & Mrs. John and Susan Hynes. Valued at $3,000, it will be awarded to a full-time student who has been in foster care at some point throughout their life, but has not received financial support from Child, Youth and Family Services beyond their secondary education. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as
defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students entering their first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland, but all undergraduate students are eligible. The award may be held for more than one year. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available on the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

**Imperial Tobacco Canada Entrance Scholarship**

This scholarship was made possible by a donation in 1998 to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Imperial Tobacco Canada in support of the **Opportunity Fund Campaign**. The scholarship is valued at a minimum of $2,000.00 annually. It will be awarded to an entering student on the basis of scholarship standing. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

**Johnson Horizon Program Award**

This award was established by a generous donation from Johnson Insurance. Valued at $1,200 per student, it is awarded annually to a maximum of fifty grade nine students from Newfoundland and Labrador schools. Award recipients will receive $200 immediately (i.e. at the end of grade nine) and the remaining $1,000 upon entry to Memorial University of Newfoundland at the end of Level III. The award will also provide the student with opportunities for involvement in leadership development, community service activities, and funding for travel to leadership programs as needed. Schools with grade nine graduating classes of forty-five or more students are eligible to nominate candidates (one candidate per school). The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, with consideration given to recommendations made by the Guidance Counselor or Principal at eligible schools.

**Joyce Foundation Bursary**

This Bursary was established by a generous donation from The Joyce Foundation. The Joyce Foundation is dedicated to supporting the social, economic and emotional well-being of children and youth by empowering them to develop into healthy, confident, independent contributors to Canadian society. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to students in their final year of secondary school in Newfoundland and Labrador, or who have graduated from such a school within the last twelve months, and will be entering an undergraduate program on any campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible to receive the Bursary, the student must demonstrate financial need, perseverance in the face of challenges. The Bursary is renewable for up to three additional years if students maintain clear standing and continue as full-time undergraduate students at any campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Nomination/application packages will be distributed annually. For students attending the St. John’s and Grenfell Campus the Bursary will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. For students attending the Marine Institute, the Bursary will be granted by the Scholarship Committee of the Marine Institute. All Bursaries and renewals will be based on the recommendation of Memorial University’s Joyce Foundation Award Committee.

**P.F. Kearney Memorial Scholarship**

A minimum of two scholarships will be provided annually from the interest on a bequest to the University in memory of Mr. P.F. Kearney. The scholarships will be awarded to students attending Memorial University of Newfoundland from schools within geographic boundaries of the Exploits Valley Integrated and Exploits White Bay Roman Catholic School Boards. Preference will be given to entering students but in the event that no entering students are eligible in a given year they may be awarded to undergraduates in any year or field of study on the basis of scholarship standing.

**Key Tag Awards**

Up to three awards, valued at $500, are donated by the Newfoundland Branch of the War Amputees of Canada, and are to be known as the Key Tag Awards. They will be granted annually to amputee students in any year or field of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. In the event that no applications are received from amputee students, other physically disabled students may be considered. In special circumstances, the awards may be held for more than one year. Financial need, initiative and scholastic achievement may be taken into consideration. Students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. They will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

**Killam American Undergraduate Scholarship**

This scholarship fund is the result of gifts to Memorial University of Newfoundland in memory of Isaac Walton Killam of Nova Scotia by the charitable trusts of his sisters in Massachusetts. The fund will provide one or more entrance scholarships to undergraduate students from the United States wishing to study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Eligible candidates will be citizens of the United States who meet current admission requirements to Memorial University of Newfoundland and demonstrate scholarship standing comparable to that prescribed for Newfoundland and Labrador and Canadian applicants. Recipients will normally be required to have fewer than 31 credit hours of transfer credits and to register at Memorial University of Newfoundland as full-time undergraduate students for at least 3 courses (9 credit hours) in each of two semesters in their first academic year at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship(s) will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

**Iris Kirby Memorial Scholarship**

This award, valued at $650.00 annually, has been established by the friends and colleagues of the late Iris Kirby. Iris was an active feminist and advocate of encouraging women to develop their fullest potential. The scholarship is open to women enrolling in full-time undergraduate studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland who are entering or returning after at least five years out of full-time study. Applicants should have been resident in Newfoundland for at least one year before applying. The scholarship will be awarded in the Winter semester on the basis of the Fall semester’s results. In deciding on candidates of equal academic attainment, a commitment to the goal of an equal status for women in our society will be considered. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

**Korea Veterans' Association Scholarship**

Twenty-six thousand, seven hundred and ninety-one (26,791) Canadians served in the Korean Theatre between the beginning of hostilities in 1950 and the signing of the cease-fire in 1953. Another 7,000 served between the cease-fire and the end of 1955. This scholarship was established to honour the men and women of the various Canadian Military Units that served in the United Nations Forces during that period of time. One scholarship of $500 is awarded annually to a student who meets the following criteria: A full-time first year student at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is the child or grandchild of a Canadian Korea War Veteran and who has scholarship standing. In a year when there is no eligible child or grandchild in first year, the scholarship may be awarded to a child or grandchild beyond first year studies. If there is still no eligible student, the scholarship may be awarded to any first year student at Memorial University of Newfoundland who has scholarship standing. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

**Labrador Fishermen's Union Shrimp Company Memorial Scholarship**

These scholarships, valued at $2,500.00 each annually, were created in honour of the six crew members who died in the 1990 airplane crash in Greenland. They will be awarded to entrance students from Coastal Labrador on the basis of scholarship standing. The first scholarship will be to a student from the Red Bay to Lance au Clair area and the second one to a student from the Lodge Bay to
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Cartwright area. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Locke's Electrical Limited 50th Anniversary Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment established by Locke's Electrical Limited, Corner Brook, on the occasion of their 50th anniversary. Valued at the interest on the endowment, it will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to an undergraduate student in any year of study who is a child or grandchild of a current or retired staff member of Locke's Electrical Limited or one of it's affiliates. If the scholarship is not awarded in one year then two may be awarded the following year. An application is required and may be obtained from, and returned to, Locke's Electrical Limited, Corner Brook. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

William and Naomi Lundrigan Scholarship
The William and Naomi Lundrigan Scholarship shall be awarded to an entrance student attending Grenfell Campus, Corner Brook. Two scholarships valued at a portion of the income on the endowment will be awarded annually. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and the bursary will be awarded by the University. The first of these bursaries is named in memory of Dr. Edith M. Manuel, a well-known Newfoundland educator and charter member of CFUW St. John’s who died in 1984. The second is named in memory of Ms. Olga Anderson, a long-time member of CFUW St. John’s who died in 2012. Further information regarding the CFUW is available at www.cfuw.org. The bursaries will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Thelma Marsh Scholarship
This scholarship is a result of an ongoing gift to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mrs. Thelma Marsh of St. John's. The scholarship is valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and is to be awarded annually to an entrance student from Newfoundland and Labrador who is a dependent of a current, retired or deceased staff member of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Assistance from this fund is available to entering students as well as to those further along in their studies and may be re-applied for in subsequent years. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Memorial University of Newfoundland 50th Anniversary Scholarships
These scholarships are a result of donations made to the Memorial University of Newfoundland Opportunity Fund Campaign. Established in 1999, they are awarded annually to students entering the University in Fall semester who have received a provincial government scholarship. The University will offer a scholarship of matching value to students who receive The Junior Jubilee, The Constable W. C. Moss, The Centenary of Responsible Government and the Provincial Electoral District Scholarships.

Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship is made possible by a donation from the Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association. The scholarship is valued at $5,000.00 per year and is renewable to a maximum of an additional four years provided first class and scholarship standing are maintained. The scholarship is tenable in all undergraduate programs at this University. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Memorial University of Newfoundland CAUBO Conference 2010 Bursary
This scholarship has been established by the Memorial University of Newfoundland planning committee members for the Canadian Association of University Business Officers (CAUBO) annual conference hosted by Memorial University of Newfoundland in June 2010. The Committee members volunteered a considerable amount of their time and talent over the twelve months leading up to the conference to ensure the success of this event. Memorial University of Newfoundland’s share of the surplus generated by the conference has enabled the Committee to endow this entrance bursary. The bursary will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually. The recipient will be an entrance student enrolled in any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is a dependent of a current, retired or deceased staff member of Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need and must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by the University. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Memorial University of Newfoundland CAUBO Conference 2010 Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by the Memorial University of Newfoundland planning committee members for the Canadian Association of University Business Officers (CAUBO) annual conference hosted by Memorial University of Newfoundland in June 2010. The Committee members volunteered a considerable amount of their time and talent over the twelve months leading up to the conference to ensure the success of this event. Memorial University of Newfoundland’s share of the surplus generated by the conference has enabled the Committee to endow this entrance scholarship. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Memorial University of Newfoundland Endowment Scholarships
These scholarships, established by Memorial University of Newfoundland, are awarded annually to students in any year or faculty with approximately 50% of those awarded in a given year allocated for Entrance Students. The number and value of the annual scholarships vary depending on the interest earned. They are awarded on the basis of scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Memorial University of Newfoundland Faculty Association Scholarship Fund
The Memorial University of Newfoundland Faculty Association (MUNFA) has established a trust fund to provide scholarships and bursaries to needy students in good academic standing. Assistance from this fund is available to entering students as well as to those further along in their studies and may be re-applied for in subsequent years. The first of the MUNFA Scholarships awarded each year is the Ditte Koster Memorial Scholarship. This award honours the late Ditte Koster who, up to the time of her death, was a professional librarian at the University. As a contribution to the Opportunity Fund in 1995, the Faculty Association pledged to pay the University the interest from their trust for the period January 1, 2000 to March 31, 2004. The matching money from this pledge will be contributed to the University's general Scholarship Endowment Fund allowing the University to award additional general scholarships.

Memorial University of Newfoundland International Entrance Scholarship
These scholarships have been established by Memorial University of Newfoundland as part of an agreement by the Board of Regents, in
May 2003, that a portion of the tuition fees for international undergraduate students would be set aside for International Scholarships. The values will vary but will not exceed $4,400.00 each annually. To be considered for these scholarships, a student must be eligible to pay the full international undergraduate fee, must register for at least 9 credit hours in each of two semesters in their first academic year at Memorial University of Newfoundland, should normally have fewer than 31 credit hours of transfer credits and meet scholarship standing (comparable to that prescribed for Newfoundland and Labrador and Canadian applicants). These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Director, Office of Student Recruitment.

Memorial University of Newfoundland Pensioners Association (MUNPA) Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship was established through generous donations from members of the Memorial University of Newfoundland Pensioners Association (MUNPA). Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually on the basis of scholarship standing to students entering their first year at either the University’s, St. John’s, Corner Brook, or Marine Institute campus. In the case of ties between candidates, financial need may be used as a determining factor. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

G.H. Morgan and Son Scholarship
This scholarship is the interest on a sum donated by a member of the Morgan Printing Co., Ltd., in memory of the founders of the firm, the late G.H. Morgan, Esq., and his son, the late Albert MacGregor Morgan, Esq. At the request of the donor, it is awarded annually based on the University final admission average. It will be awarded with first preference to a student from Coley's Point. If no eligible student from Coley's Point can be identified, preference will be given to students from (a) Bay Roberts, (b) the entire district of Port-de-Grave. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Jacob and Floral Morgan Scholarship Fund
This fund has been established by relatives and friends of the late Jacob Morgan, a teacher for thirty years in the outports of this Province, and of his wife Floral. One or more scholarships, valued at not less than $2,500.00 each will be awarded annually. Preference will be given to students from the smaller outports, primarily to those who are entering Memorial University of Newfoundland for the first time.

Julia E. Morgan Scholarship Fund
This fund has been established by relatives and friends of the late Julia E. Morgan, school teacher and University Extension Services field worker. One or more scholarships valued at not less than $2,500.00 each will be awarded annually. Preference will be given to students from the smaller outports, primarily to those who are entering Memorial University of Newfoundland for the first time.

M.O. Morgan Entrance Scholarships
These scholarships, tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and valued at a minimum of $2,000.00 each, are open to entrance students. They have been funded in part by a donation received from the Albatross Hotel of Gander and the Mount Peyton Hotel of Grand Falls. They will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence.

MUNSU Undergraduate Scholarship
This scholarship fund is the result of an endowment which began in 1996 as a part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. The fund will provide a scholarship valued at the annual interest on the endowment, to students who are children, grandchildren, or spouses of current (worked a minimum of 15 of the last 24 months) or retired employees of MUNSU. Memorial University of Newfoundland or of previous employees who had a minimum of ten years of service to MUNSU. The fund will provide scholarships to students who meet the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. One or more scholarships valued at not less than $2,500.00 each will be awarded annually. Preference will be given to students from the smaller outports, primarily to those who are entering Memorial University of Newfoundland for the first time.

Harvey and Doris Murcell Scholarships
his scholarship has been established from funds donated by Harvey and Doris Murcell. Scholarships of at least $1,000.00 shall be awarded under the following conditions:

a. A scholarship to two entrance students who are residents of Harbour Grace who attended High School in Conception Bay North.

b. Four scholarships to students of any year from high schools in the Conception Bay North area.

c. Other scholarships as the fund will bear.

The scholarships shall be awarded based on scholarship standing.

Augustine Nash Memorial Scholarship
The Augustine Nash Memorial Scholarship has been established by Edward Nash in memory of his father, Augustine Nash. Augustine was born in Branch, St. Mary’s Bay and had thirteen children who attended Fatima Academy. Great emphasis was placed on the value of education in his household. To be eligible for this scholarship, a student must have graduated from Fatima Academy, in St. Bride’s, NL and be enrolled in the first year of any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. One or more scholarships valued at not less than $2,500.00 each will be awarded annually. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. In the event that a qualified student from Fatima Academy is not available in a given year, the scholarship may be awarded to students from the smaller outports, primarily to those who have graduated from a high school in the electoral district that serves Fatima Academy. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Newfoundland Ranger Force (1935-50) Scholarship
This scholarship is made possible by a generous donation to Memorial University of Newfoundland by the Newfoundland Ranger Force (1935-49) Association. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment the Scholarship will be awarded to students entering first year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. All candidates must be residents of Newfoundland and Labrador (a person who has a permanent residence in the Province for approximately 12 months prior to enrolment at Memorial University of Newfoundland). The Scholarship shall be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Elsie and Stephen O'Neill Award
The children of Elsie and Steve O'Neill established this award in appreciation of their parents’ support and encouragement toward their higher education. Valued at a minimum of $1,000 annually, the award will be granted to a single parent who is an undergraduate student. First preference is to part-time students, but full-time students will be considered. Students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Florence O'Neill Scholarships
An endowment donated to the University by Florence O'Neill, Ed.D., C.M., LL.D., honorary graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland, distinguished for her contribution to the fields of adult education and community development, will fund annual
scholarships valued up to $1,000.00 each. These awards will be made available to full-time undergraduate students, preferably to those from rural Newfoundland and Labrador, on the basis of scholarship standing. One shall be given annually to a student attending the Grenfell Campus in Corner Brook.

Dr. Hugh O’Neill Entrance Scholarship
These scholarships are the result of a generous donation to Memorial University of Newfoundland by The O’Neill Foundation. Four scholarships valued at $1,000.00 each will be awarded annually to full-time undergraduate students entering first year of any faculty at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need.

R.A. Parsons Scholarship Fund
The purpose of this fund is to provide scholarships to students in good academic standing and in proven financial need. There are no restrictions as to year or field of study.

Selby Parsons Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, awarded annually in memory of the late Mr. Selby Parsons, an early graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland, is under the sponsorship of the family and friends of the late Mr. Parsons. It is open to outport students in their first year. Academic standing as well as financial need will be taken into consideration in making the award. The value of the award will be based on the income accruing from the fund during the period of tenure of the scholarship.

John Lewis Paton Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment left to the University from the estate of the late Dr. John Lewis Paton. Valued at a minimum of $2,500.00 annually, the scholarship will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to students entering Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Howard and Amelia Patten Memorial Bursary
The Howard and Amelia Patten Memorial Bursary has been established by a gift from Dr. Eugene Nurse in memory of Howard Patten, a pharmacist in Grand Bank, and his wife Amelia, whose encouragement and financial support enabled Dr. Nurse to attend Medical School. It will be given annually to an entrance student at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is a graduate of John Burke High School in Grand Bank, who is in financial need and who meets the minimum academic requirement for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Elaine Pitcher Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment to the University from a bequest left by Elaine Pitcher, a donation from Xerox Canada and donations from family, friends and colleagues of Elaine. Valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on the endowment, it will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to an undergraduate student who is a child of a current or retired staff member of Memorial University of Newfoundland. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Poole Family Scholarships
The Poole Family Scholarships are funded by a generous annual gift from the Poole Family Charitable Trust, established by Mr. Terry Poole. Students who attended high school in Corner Brook and now reside in Calgary, Alberta. Valued at $5,000 per year, two scholarships will be awarded annually to full-time undergraduate students entering into their first year of study in any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland (at any campus). To be eligible, candidates must demonstrate financial need and scholarship standing. Preference will be given to candidates who graduated from a high school in western Newfoundland. Recipients may attend any of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s campuses. The scholarships are renewable for up to three additional years (four in the case of students enrolled in a program with a required fifth year of study, such as Engineering) as long as candidates maintain scholarship standing, and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Quebec-Labrador Foundation Scholarships
The Quebec-Labrador Foundation offers three scholarships at $500.00 each to students enrolled in studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The first award, which is funded from the Larry Shields Fund of the Foundation, is awarded annually on the basis of academic performance and financial need to undergraduate students who are (a) native born to Newfoundland and Labrador; and (b) planning to study, or currently studying, Native American and/or Inuit cultures. In the event that a candidate who meets this specific criteria cannot be found in a particular year, the award may be given to a student in any year from one of the study fields and geographic locations indicated below for the second and third awards. The second and third awards will be awarded annually on the basis of academic performance and financial need to students in any year providing that they come from one of the following areas: the Northern Peninsula, Fogo, Labrador South, or the Lower North Shore of Quebec (from Natashquan to Blanc Sablon). In awarding these two scholarships, special consideration will be given to those applicants studying in the fields useful to the development of the regions served by the Foundation, e.g. Education, Business, Nursing and Health, Forestry, Fisheries, Engineering and Natural Resources.

Evelyn (Marsh) Robbins Memorial Bursary
Evelyn (Marsh) Robbins Memorial Bursary was established in memory of Evelyn (Marsh) Robbins by her sons Glenn (B.Comm.’85) and Peter (B.Eng.’91) and her husband Ernest to continue Evelyn’s belief that everyone should have an opportunity to reach their full potential. Evelyn (Marsh) Robbins grew up in Point Leamington and lived most of her life in Grand Falls-Windsor. She graduated from the General Hospital School of Nursing in 1958 and wherever she worked (Grand Falls Hospital, Central and Newfoundland Public Health, Carmelite Seniors Home) people were touched by her care and compassion. Throughout her professional career and volunteer activities Evelyn would often discreetly reach out to help when she saw someone struggling, whether it was to provide basic necessities or to help them address some of life’s other challenges. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this bursary will be awarded annually to a full-time student who has graduated from a high school in any of the communities around Buchans, Badger, Grand Falls-Windsor, Bishop Falls, Botwood, Point Leamington, Leading Tickles, Springdale, Little Bay Islands and the south coast of Central Newfoundland, including communities such as Harbour Breton, Milltown, McCallum and Rencontre East. If no candidate from the preferred group can be found, any student who graduated from a high school in the Nova Central School District will be considered. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards.
Robert Gillespie Reid Memorial Scholarships
These scholarships are the result of the annual interest from a bequest left to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mr. Reid. Scholarships valued at two semesters tuition for a full course load, will be awarded annually to students of scholarship standing. These scholarships are open to both Entrance and Undergraduate students.

Tracy Ronayne Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by the Department of Information Technology Services (formerly Computing and Communications) at Memorial University of Newfoundland to honour the life and contribution of a former employee, Tracy Ronayne. To be eligible, the recipient must have scholarship standing, be a full-time undergraduate student and be a dependant of a current, retired, deceased or former (having worked in the unit for a minimum of 5 years) employee of Information Technology Services or be a student employed by Information Technology Services during the Fall semester of the academic year for which the scholarship will be awarded. One or more scholarships may be awarded in any given year. In the absence of a candidate meeting the above criteria, the scholarship will be awarded to a student beyond first year majoring in computer science in the Faculty of Science or a student in the Faculty of Business. A special application will be required and may be obtained from the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office, Room 4018, University Centre, telephone (709) 864-3956. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Rotary Club of St. John's Entrance Scholarships
These scholarships, valued at a minimum of $1000.00 each, were established by the Rotary Club of St. John's, Newfoundland, to assist qualified students entering first year of studies at the University. Scholarship standing, as well as financial need, are to be considered in making the awards. The number of awards to be made is contingent on the annual interest on the capital investment.

Royal Canadian Legion Branch No. 1 Memorial Bursaries
Two awards, the first known as the W.R. Dawe Memorial Bursary and the second known as the Walter E. Williams Memorial Bursary, are sponsored by the St. John's Branch No. 1 of the Royal Canadian Legion. These are valued at $750.00 each and are tenable only at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The awards recognize the contributions of Mr. Dawe and Mr. Williams to the Province of Newfoundland and to the Royal Canadian Legion. St. John's Branch No. 1 is open to Branch No. 1 members' children and grandchildren upon entrance to first year studies at the University. A special application, available from the Branch office or the University's Awards Office, must be completed and returned by August 31 of each year. The awards will be made on the basis of academic standing and need.

Royal Canadian Legion (St. John's Branch No. 1) Memorial Wall Scholarships
These scholarships, three at $1,000.00 each, have been donated by St. John's Branch No. 1 of the Royal Canadian Legion. They were made possible through funds raised in the construction of a Memorial Wall located at the Branch's club rooms. The scholarships are tenable only at Memorial University of Newfoundland to undergraduate students in any faculty, school or year and will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need.

Andrew Ryan Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the St. John's Minor Hockey Association to honour the memory of minor hockey player Andrew Ryan. Valued at $1,500.00 per year, it will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student entering his or her first year of any academic program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible, candidates must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship and have participated in minor hockey in Newfoundland and Labrador. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Saval Scholarship Fund in Memory of the Honourable Walter Stanley Monroe
Funded by the interest accruing on a donation from the Estate of Maurice S. Saval, at least two scholarships, valued at $1,000.00 each, will be awarded annually to students entering Memorial University of Newfoundland in full-time undergraduate studies. These scholarships are in memory of the Honourable Walter Stanley Monroe. The scholarships will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence.

Dr. Maurice Saval Scholarship/Bursary Fund
This fund has been established through the generosity of Dr. Maurice Saval, one of the co-founders in St. John's of the Newfoundland American Insurance Company. From the interest accruing on the fund, a number of scholarships/bursaries will be awarded annually to financially needy and academically deserving undergraduate students. The awards will be open to full-time students in first and second year.

Dr. Evan Simpson Aboriginal Undergraduate Entrance Scholarship
The University will award up to four entrance scholarships valued at $1,000 each to Aboriginal residents of Newfoundland and Labrador. Eligible students must be in scholarship standing, have not received another University-administered entrance scholarship of equal or greater value, be enrolled as a full-time undergraduate student at Memorial University of Newfoundland and provide confirmation of their Aboriginal status. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

 Skinner Memorial Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the Estate of Edith and Robert Skinner. Robert Skinner (1920-2008) graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1953 with a degree in Education and taught in various communities on the Northern Peninsula and in Corner Brook. Edith Skinner (1922-2010) worked as a nurse until the late 1960s when she and Robert operated a motel in Pasadena, and later continued with tourism through hunting and fishing camps in Labrador. One entrance scholarship will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student entering full-time studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University, and must have graduated from a high school in western Newfoundland or Labrador (that is west of Grand Falls but including Labrador). Preference will be given to a student with demonstrated financial need. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Wesley and Daisy Snelgrove Memorial Scholarships
This scholarship fund is established through a generous gift from members of the family of Wesley and Daisy Snelgrove and will provide two scholarships annually, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment. To be eligible, students must be Level III graduates from Baccalaureate College in Old Perlican and must be entering full-time studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland (including the Fisheries and Marine Institute), pursuing an undergraduate degree and have scholarship standing. One scholarship, valued at 60% of the spendable earnings, will be awarded to the eligible student with the highest academic average. The second scholarship, valued at 40% of the spendable earnings, will be awarded to the eligible student with the second highest average. Both of the scholarships should be awarded even if the students have received another entrance scholarship from the University. In the event that there are no entering students from Baccalaureate College in a given year, successful recipients from previous years who are currently enrolled at Memorial University of Newfoundland will be considered based on scholarship standing. In the event that no such students are entering or attending this University, the scholarships will be awarded to students from the Federal Electoral District in which Grates Cove is located.
In the latter case, if possible, the first scholarship will be awarded to the student who is entering the School of Nursing with the highest academic average and the second to a student entering their first year in the Faculty of Education with the highest academic average. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Marie Sullivan (1917-2003) Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at up to $5,000.00, has been established by Mrs. Sullivan's eleven children. All attended Memorial University of Newfoundland after completing high school in Baie Verte. The scholarship is in recognition of and appreciation for their mother's unwavering commitment to her family and her encouragement to pursue a higher education. It will be awarded to an entrance student on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need.

Swimming Newfoundland and Labrador Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1,000.00 annually, is available to a first year student who will attend Memorial University of Newfoundland and be a member of the Memorial University of Newfoundland Seahawks Varsity Swim Team. The scholarship recipient will have been a competitive swimmer in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador for a minimum of three years and be a swimmer in good standing with Swimming Newfoundland and Labrador. This scholarship will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing, however, in deciding on candidates of equal academic standing, financial need may be used as a determining factor. Applications may be obtained in writing to the Swimming Newfoundland and Labrador office, RPO MacDonald Drive, Box 21248, St. John's, NL, A1A 5B2, or telephone to (709) 576-7946, or by fax to (709) 576-7493.

TD Bank Financial Group Bursary
The TD Bank Financial Group has established this bursary as part of their commitment to helping students succeed in their post-secondary studies. The bursary is available to part-time or full-time students at Memorial University of Newfoundland who demonstrate financial need. Recipients may be residents of any province or territory in Canada. Valued at the interest on the endowment, the bursary will be awarded to entrants in any field of study.

Arthur W. Toms Scholarship
This Scholarship was established by the family of the late Arthur W. Toms who was a farmer, fisherman, Co-op Field Officer, Rural Development Officer, Mayor, and Justice of the Peace, and who played a significant and leading role in the development of La Scie and other communities along the northeast coast of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, this scholarship will be awarded based on scholarship standing to a student entering Memorial University of Newfoundland as a full-time student. The scholarship is open to students of Cape John Collegiate, La Scie, Newfoundland. If no suitable candidate is available from Cape John Collegiate preference will be given to students from the Baie Verte Peninsula. If no suitable candidate is available from the Baie Verte Peninsula preference will be given to students from Newfoundland and Labrador. The Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

James Tucker Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established in 1997 in memory of James Tucker, employee of the Department of Technical Services, as a part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to students who are children, grandchildren, siblings, legal guardians, nieces, nephews or spouses of current, retired or deceased employees or former employees with a minimum of five years' service in the Department of Technical Services at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students entering their first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland, but all undergraduate students are eligible. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. In the case of ties between candidates, financial need may be used as a determining factor. The scholarship will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available on the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

George Weston Entrance Bursary
This bursary, valued at a minimum of $1,000.00, will be awarded annually to a Memorial University of Newfoundland entrance student on the basis of scholarship standing and need. It will be renewable for up to four years (initial - 3) providing first class and scholarship standing is maintained and the recipient continues his/her studies in a Bachelor of Arts or a Bachelor of Science. This bursary will be awarded to a student who was born in one of the Atlantic Provinces.

The Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland Faculty/Staff Scholarship
The Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland (WAMUN) has established a $1,200.00 annual scholarship available to students in any faculty or year at Memorial University of Newfoundland, providing they are either:

a. children of full-time faculty or staff;

b. children of deceased or retired faculty or staff, who at the time of death or retirement, were employed full-time.

An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. This scholarship is based on scholarship standing.

Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland Single Parent Undergraduate Award
This award was established through generous donations for the Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to full-time or part-time single parents enrolled in any faculty, school or year of study. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Financial need and scholarship standing may be taken into consideration. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Marjorie Wyght-Barre Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, named in memory of Mrs. Marjorie Wyght-Barre (1907-1965) of Montreal, is the result of an endowment created by her husband, Major P.H. Barre. This scholarship, valued at the annual accrued interest on the initial endowment, is to be awarded annually to a Memorial University of Newfoundland entrance student from Newfoundland and Labrador. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need.

James W. Youden Bursary
This bursary, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, is a result of a generous donation by James W. Youden from Chamberlains, NL. Though not a graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland, Mr. Youden's children are all alumni, and Mr. Youden holds a firm belief in the value and power of a university education to transform lives. The bursary recipient will be a full-time undergraduate student in his or her first year of study, with demonstrated financial need and in good academic standing. Preference will be given to students entering either the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences or Education. The recipient must reside in an area of Newfoundland and Labrador outside of metropolitan St. John’s and Corner Brook. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.
5 Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards Administered By the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards for Which Undergraduate Students Already in Attendance at the University May Qualify

5.1 General

The following are not specific to an academic discipline.

Affinity NL (Ottawa) Scholarship
This scholarship is made possible by the fund raising efforts of the Ottawa Affinity Newfoundland and Labrador group and is valued at a portion of the income on the investment according to Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Awards Program Spending Policy. Based on scholarship standing (academic excellence), it will be awarded in an alternating fashion to a first year undergraduate student (entering their second year) and then a first-year graduate student (entering the first year of either a Master’s or Ph.D. program). The student must be from a rural community in Newfoundland and Labrador, express an interest in returning to work in rural Newfoundland, and be registered for full-time studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Rural is defined as outside St. John’s and Corner Brook as determined by the Centre for Institutional Analysis and Planning, or an equivalent University or Government body. When awarded to an undergraduate student, the Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. When awarded to a graduate student, it will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee.

Ahmed Award
This award is to honour the memory of a young boy from Darfur, Sudan, who came to Newfoundland alone as a refugee. He was blessed with an indomitable spirit, a warm heart and an incredible desire for higher education. He died tragically by drowning in August of 2008. The award is to help others with similar backgrounds and desires to pursue their dream of a higher education. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time or part-time student who has refugee status and is attending any campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. Students must show proof of Canadian Refugee Status. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Paul Antle Entrepreneurial Award
This award was established by a generous donation from Paul Antle. Paul is an award-winning entrepreneur from St. John’s who graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1985 with a Bachelor of Science in Chemistry. He went on to receive a Master’s Degree in Chemical Engineering from the University of New Brunswick in 1987 and, in 2007, graduated from the Harvard Business School as co-Valedictorian. Valued at $1,000, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student in any field of study with a proven interest in entrepreneurship. The student will have demonstrated an entrepreneurial mindset and the leadership qualities associated with entrepreneurial success. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of Memorial’s Centre for Entrepreneurship in consultation with the Dean of the appropriate discipline.

Arnold’s Cove, Come By Chance, North Harbour Fishers and Newfoundland Transshipment Scholarship
This scholarship was established by Newfoundland Transshipment Limited (NTL) as part of an agreement between them and the Fishers Liaison Committee (FLC) of the Arnold’s Cove, Come By Chance and the North Harbour area. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually on the basis of scholarship standing to a Fisher or his/her descendant(s) who is registered as a full-time student at Memorial University of Newfoundland in any year or field of study. In the event that no applicants are received from Fishers or Fishers’ descendants in a given year, the scholarship may be awarded to another student from above noted geographic areas. Eligibility of applicants under the above criteria will be verified by the Fisheries Liaison Committee (FLC). Memorial University of Newfoundland is encouraged to ensure that the scholarship is alternated between communities and their eligible students. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which may be obtained from and returned to the FLC for appropriate verification.

Ashbridge Scholarships/Bursaries
These awards, at least three at $500.00 each, are tenable to students beyond the first-year level of undergraduate programs. They are awarded on the basis of need and scholarship standing.

Baccalieu Trail Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, is made possible by the fund raising efforts of the Baccalieu Trail Chapter of the Alumni Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Based on scholarship standing the scholarship will be awarded to a student who is a resident of the Baccalieu Trail Region or has been a permanent resident of the region for the completion of their secondary education. The student must have successfully completed their first year of study and be entering the second year of full-time study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Baird-Stephenson Scholarship
This Scholarship, valued at $1,000.00 is to be awarded annually to a Memorial University of Newfoundland student in any year or field of study. It is named for Mrs. Edna Baird-Stephenson and her late husband, both of whom were former members of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s faculty. The Scholarship will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence.

Donald M. Balsom Award
The Newfoundland Brain Injury Association (NBIA) has established this award to honour Donald M. Balsom, former Associate Director of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Continuing Education and brain injury survivor. Valued at $500.00, it will be awarded annually to a brain injured undergraduate student who is registered either part-time or full-time, in any year or field of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland, who has some volunteer experience with the NBIA and who is in clear academic standing at the University. In the event that no applications are received from brain injured students the award may be given to a student who has made a significant contribution as a volunteer to the Brain Injury Association. In special circumstances, the award may be held for more than one year. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with NBIA as needed.

Barnes House Bursaries
Two bursaries of $600.00 each have been donated by Dr. Charles Loader former Proctor of Barnes House and are tenable only by residents of Barnes House, Paton College, who have resided in the House for at least one semester prior to application. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the advice of a committee
established by the Proctor of Barnes House. In making the awards, financial need and academic performance in the previous year will be taken into consideration. The bursaries will not be given to students who hold other major awards and will be paid in two equal instalments over two semester, payment in the second semester being dependent upon the recipients maintaining at least a “B” average. If there are no suitable candidates, the bursaries will not be awarded. Applications are available from the Residence Assistants, the Proctor or the Paton College Office. The deadline date for application is March 15.

Birks Family Foundation Bursaries
The Birks Family Foundation has established a plan of annual contributions to the student aid funds of recognized Canadian universities for the creation of the Birks Family Foundation Bursaries. The Bursaries are awarded by the Foundation on the recommendation of the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards and are not restricted to faculty or year and may be renewed. The number and amount of such awards may vary annually, depending upon the funds available for the purpose from the Foundation.

Glenn Roy Blundon Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, has been established by the family, friends and fellow students of the late Glenn Roy Blundon, a former student of Memorial University of Newfoundland who, despite his severe physical disability, succeeded in his studies and made a significant contribution to student life. In the awarding of this scholarship, preference will be given to academically qualified students with disabilities but those enrolled in the Special Education Program may be considered when no candidates are available from the first group. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Gary Bourne Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment to the University funded largely by donations resulting from fundraising efforts of Gary’s colleagues at the Office of Financial and Administrative Services. Valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on the endowment it will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to an undergraduate student who is a dependent of a current, retired or deceased staff member of Memorial University of Newfoundland. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Doctor William Boyle Scholarships
Under the will of the late Dr. Robert William Boyle, the University, in 1956, received bequests establishing two scholarships, one in memory of the testator's mother, Sophie (Maddock) Boyle, to be awarded to a female student attending the University; and the other in memory of his father, Albert Desbrisay Boyle, to be awarded to a male student attending the University. The scholarships are to be awarded to the students who, having attended the University for a period of at least two years, are, in the opinion of the governing body of the University, best qualified in virtue of all-round attainment. Each scholarship will be tenable for two years and the emolument will be the income accruing from the bequest during the period of tenure of the scholarship.

Charles Butler Undergraduate Scholarship
These scholarships were established by a generous donation from Mr. Charles Butler of Pembroke, Ontario. Mr. Butler has been a long-time friend of Memorial University of Newfoundland and of Newfoundland and Labrador, supporting the University's activities in the Ottawa region for many years. Two scholarships, valued at $2,500 each, will be awarded annually to full-time students enrolled in any year and any program of undergraduate study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Calgary Alumni Scholarship
This scholarship is being established through the fund raising efforts of the Calgary Alumni Branch of the Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association. The scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be available to an undergraduate student, beyond first year, in any field of study who is a resident of Newfoundland and Labrador (a person who has maintained permanent residence in the Province for a minimum of twelve months immediately prior to entering the University) and who demonstrates academic excellence. Based on scholarship standing it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Canadian Federation of University Women St. John’s Undergraduate Bursary
This Bursary was established by the Canadian Federation of University Women (CFUW) St. John’s, an organization committed to promoting equality for women and girls. It will be awarded to women who are enrolled beyond their second year of full-time undergraduate studies and have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The number and value of the Bursaries, as well as the faculty, department or school of the recipients, are determined on a year by year basis by the CFUW Scholarship Committee. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for the Bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The Bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the respective Dean or Department Head of the faculty, department or school receiving the allocation in a given year.

Canadian Federation of University Women St. John’s Undergraduate Scholarship
This scholarship was established by the Canadian Federation of University Women (CFUW) St. John’s, an organization committed to promoting equality for women and girls. It will be awarded to women who are enrolled beyond their second year of full-time undergraduate studies and have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The number and value of the Scholarships, as well as the faculty, department or school of the recipients, are determined on a year by year basis by the CFUW Scholarship Committee. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for the Scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the respective Dean or Department Head of the faculty, department or school receiving the allocation in a given year.

Canadian Institute of Mining, Metallurgy and Petroleum (Newfoundland Branch) Golden Jubilee Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded to a student entering the final year of undergraduate studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Based on scholarship standing, the scholarship will be available to a student majoring in a field of study that is covered by the fields of interest of the Canadian Institute of Mining, Metallurgy and Petroleum specifically; Earth Sciences, Geophysics, Geography, Economics, Environmental Science, Engineering, Business and Commerce. Preference will be given to a student with demonstrated financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Roland (Rex) Carter Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established in 2014 in memory of Roland (Rex) Carter, employee of the Department of Technical Services. Valued at $1,000, it will be awarded annually to students who are children, grandchildren, siblings, legal guardians, nieces, nephews or spouses of current, retired or deceased employees or former employees with a minimum of five years service in the Department of Technical Services at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students entering their first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland, but all undergraduate students are eligible. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. In the case of ties between candidates, financial need may be used as a determining factor. The scholarship will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an
application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Harvey and June Chafe Memorial Bursary
The Harvey and June Chafe Memorial Bursary was established by a generous bequest from the Estate of June Maria Chafe. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student at Memorial University of Newfoundland in any field of study. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need and meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Chow-Fagan Award for Single Mothers
This award, valued at $1,000.00 annually, was established by Deborah Chow-Fagan. To be eligible, candidates must be single mothers who are full-time undergraduate students. If no full-time students are eligible in a given year, second preference will be given to a part-time student who is a single mother. Students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Marion (Ward Hue) Christian Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, is the result of a generous donation by Dr. David Ward, and is established in memory of his mother, Marion (Ward Hue) Christian. Originally from Trinity, Trinity Bay, Marion worked with the Department of Public Health helping elderly adults learn to read before going on to Columbia University and Emory College to study special education and geriatrics. She later served as the Deputy Director of the Hoyles Home, St. John's until her retirement. The scholarship recipient will be a full-time undergraduate student beyond first year who must demonstrate financial need as well as scholarship standing. The student must be from an area of Newfoundland and Labrador outside of metropolitan St. John's and Corner Brook. Although students in all areas of study are eligible, preference will be given to those studying in the sciences. The Scholarship will be awarded by the Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Coca-Cola Scholarship for International Studies
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on its endowment, has been established from contributions to the University's Opportunity Fund Campaign by The Coca-Cola Foundation. It will be awarded to a student who has completed at least two years of a degree program at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who has been accepted to attend a recognized university outside Canada for one or two semesters of study for transfer credit to Memorial University of Newfoundland towards completion of his/her undergraduate degree.

Coinamatic Residence Award
The Coinamatic Residence Award is valued at $1,000.00 annually. The award will be given to a student currently residing in University residence (Winter semester) who also lived in residence the previous Fall semester and who has shown exceptional leadership in raising environmental awareness and in participation in environmental projects and activities. The recipient must have a minimum of a 70% cumulative average, be in clear academic standing and must be nominated for the award. Students may nominate themselves or may be nominated by another student or a member of Student Residences. The Award will be conferred by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Director of Student Residences, in consultation with the Manager of Residence Life.

Colbourne Family Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous gift from the estate of Alexander T. (Sandy) Colbourne. Sandy, a local businessman and community leader and his wife, Blanche, instilled an appreciation of higher education and service in both their children, Peter and Ann. This gift honours these values. Valued at $5,000 and renewable for an additional two years it will be awarded annually to a student in any faculty or school who has completed their first year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland's St. John's Campus, who meets the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland, and who has demonstrated leadership ability. Activities within various student organizations, participation on faculty committees, and/or contribution to the larger community will be considered in determining appropriate candidates. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Deputy Provost (Students) and Associate Vice-President (Academic).

Compass Group Canada Scholarship
From a sum of money donated by Compass Group Canada, a scholarship fund has been established for students who reside in Paton College, who have completed their second year of studies while in residence and who will return to residence for their third year. The awards, valued at a minimum of $1,000.00, will be made annually on the basis of academic excellence. The purpose of the scholarship is to encourage senior students of high academic calibre to live in residence.

Raymond J. Condon Memorial Alumni Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1,000.00, will be awarded to a student who has completed the first year College Transfer Program at the Labrador West Campus of the College of the North Atlantic and is transferring to the Memorial University of Newfoundland in the following year. The recipient must be of scholarship standing as defined by the University. The Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards will award the scholarship upon recommendation of the Principal, Labrador West Campus.

Clayton and Alice Cook Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by Mr. Clayton D. Cook, retired Newfoundland/CN Railway Trainman. The scholarship will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and awarded annually. To be eligible, candidates must be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate program at Memorial University of Newfoundland, be residents of Newfoundland and Labrador (as defined by the University) and have scholarship standing. First preference will be given to candidates who are sons, daughters, grandchildren, great-grandchildren or wards of the Newfoundland/CN Railway Trainmen. When an eligible student meeting these criteria cannot be identified, second preference will be given to students enrolled in the Newfoundland Studies program. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Country Ribbon Scholarship
This scholarship is available to dependants (sons, daughters or wards) of employees of Country Ribbon. Valued at $1,000.00 annually it will be awarded, with first preference, to an entrance student registered for full-time studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. If no suitable candidate can be identified from the first group the scholarship may be awarded to an undergraduate student registered for full-time studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. Based on scholarship standing it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Crowley Bursaries
These bursaries, one or more valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 each annually, are the result of the interest on an endowment to the University by Mr. Ronald Crowley. In awarding these bursaries preference will be given to undergraduate sons or daughters of
fisherpersons whenever possible. However, when such candidates cannot be identified the bursaries will be awarded to other eligible undergraduate students at Memorial University of Newfoundland. In both cases candidates may be in any year or field of study. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need as defined by the University.

David Curran Award in Regional Development

This award was created in recognition of David Curran, a passionate advocate and tireless champion of rural Newfoundland and Labrador. It was established by the Harris Centre, the Newfoundland and Labrador Regional Economic Development Association, and Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador to recognize Mr. Curran’s impact on rural Newfoundland and Labrador, and to encourage that same spirit of community development innovation in undergraduate students at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income of the investment, the award will be granted annually to a student beyond first year enrolled in any program with a study focus in a field relating to regional development. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. To apply for this award, students are to submit a paper on the topic of regional development along with an application form. The paper may be one prepared for a course or specifically for this application. Application forms will be available through the Harris Centre’s online application system at www.mun.ca/harriscentre/funding. The application deadline is January 31st. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee of the Leslie Harris Centre of Regional Policy and Development.

Reverend Doctor Levi Curtis Bursary

This bursary has a value of at least $200.00 and is awarded each year to a student who is a candidate for the ministry of the United Church, a child of a minister of the United Church, or the child of a needy United Churchman. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Donald W.K. Dawe Memorial Scholarship

This annual scholarship, valued at $500.00, has been established by the family, friends and associates of the late Donald W.K. Dawe, Q.C., who attended the Memorial University College in 1933-34. In making the award, preference may be given in the first instance to a needy and academically qualified student beyond the first year from outport Newfoundland and Labrador.

Don and Mona Dooley (OLOF) Thailand Scholarship

This Scholarship was established by a generous donation from the estate of Don and Mona Dooley. Don and Mona lived in Thailand from 1966-1970 while Don worked for an international company that sold wine and spirits to U.S. military bases in Thailand, Nepal and India. During their four years in Thailand the Dooley’s grew to love the country and its people. Upon their return to Newfoundland they made many return visits to Thailand to vacation and visit friends. This scholarship is their way of giving back to the country that was an important part of their lives. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student from Thailand who meets the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. In the event there is no qualified student from Thailand in a given year, it may be awarded to an eligible student from Southeast Asia, or the funds may be held for the following year. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Vivian Douglas Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship has been established from a donation to the University by Mrs. Edna Baird-Stephenson in honour of her housekeeper Mrs. Vivian Douglas from Grand Bank. It is valued at the annual accrued interest on the initial donation and will be awarded to a student beyond first year in any field of study. It will be awarded annually on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need.

Doyle House Awards

These awards are the result of fundraising by the Doyle House Academic Committee. Three, valued at $100.00 each, will be awarded annually to residents of Doyle House. They will be awarded in the Winter semester of each year as follows:

a. Highest senior resident average; to a resident of Doyle House who has resided there two consecutive semesters prior to receiving the award and who has a minimum of 70% average.

b. Highest freshman resident average; to a student who had resided in Doyle House for the current and previous semester and who had a minimum of 70% average in the Fall Semester.

c. Most improved average; to a student who has shown the greatest academic improvement during the most recent two semesters, who has been a resident of Doyle House for two consecutive semesters prior to receiving the award and who has a minimum of 70% average in the most recent semester he/she must have achieved at least a 50% average.

These awards will be made by the Committee in Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting upon a recommendation from a committee representing Student Residences and Doyle House. Additional information can be obtained from the Residence Assistants, Academic Don or Proctor of Doyle House.

Dr. J. Douglas Eaton Scholarships

Upholstered by Dr. J. Douglas Eaton from the position of Vice-President (Student Affairs & Services) in 1983, the student body of Memorial University of Newfoundland donated a sum of money to fund two undergraduate scholarships in his honour, valued at $500.00 each. These awards, tenable to students beyond first year will be made on the basis of academic standing and demonstrated active participation in student life. In cases of competition between students of equal standing, need shall be the determining factor in awarding the scholarships. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of MUNSU.

Fraser Edison Scholarship

This scholarship is the result of a donation to the Opportunity Fund in 1999 by Mr. Fraser Edison. It will be valued at the annual interest on the endowment and will be awarded to an undergraduate student who has a recognized physical disability. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Facilities Management Undergraduate Scholarship

This scholarship fund is the result of an endowment which began in 1996 as a part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. The fund will provide one or more scholarships valued at a minimum of $500 each to students who are children, grandchildren, nieces, nephews, brothers, sisters or spouses of current or retired employees of the Department of Facilities Management, Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference in awarding the scholarship(s) will be given to entrance students but undergraduates may also qualify. The scholarship(s) will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing but in the case of ties between candidates, need may be used as a determining factor. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Ralph L. Finley Scholarships

Under the will of the late Mr. Ralph L. Finley, the University in 1987 received a bequest establishing two scholarships. The awards are to be tenable to needy undergraduate students, residing in the University residences during the academic year, who attain a minimum average of 70%. The value of the awards will depend on the income accruing from the bequest during the period of tenure of the scholarships. The amounts to be awarded are to be applied to the recipients’ tuition and/or residence fees.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Charlie (Moo Sic) Fong Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest (approximately $600.00 - $700.00 annually), is the result of an endowment by the Fong family in memory of their great-grandfather, Mr. Charlie (Moo Sic) Fong. It was established to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the first Chinese settler in Newfoundland and to promote an awareness of the Chinese Cultural and Historical background in the Province. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need to an undergraduate student at Memorial University of Newfoundland with a Chinese heritage. The scholarship will be given early in Winter semester and presented to the student at a local function held to celebrate the Chinese New Year. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Fortis Inc. – H. Stanley Marshall Scholarship
This scholarship is established in honour of Mr. Stanley Marshall upon the occasion of his retirement of after 35 years of service to Fortis Inc. During his time with Fortis Inc., the Corporation grew from a single utility in the province of Newfoundland and Labrador to a leader in the North American electric and gas utility business, serving customers across Canada and in the United States and the Caribbean. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will go to support undergraduate students entering a professional school or faculty at Memorial University of Newfoundland. If there is no suitable student entering Memorial University of Newfoundland, the scholarship may be awarded to a student beyond first year. If there is no eligible student in any year of a professional program, then the scholarship may be awarded to a student in any area of study. To be eligible, candidates must have scholarship standing. Financial need may also be a consideration. The recipient must be from (in order of preference) Belize, the Turks and Caicos Islands, the Cayman Islands, or other Caribbean country. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. G.A. Frecker Memorial Alumni Bursaries
The Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association has established, from its Annual Fund, five bursaries named in honour of the late Dr. G.A. Frecker, Chancellor, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1971-79, and valued at $500.00 each. Four of the bursaries are tenable at the St. John’s campus and one at the Grenfell Campus at Corner Brook. The bursaries will be awarded annually to full-time students in any faculty or year on the basis of academic standing and financial need.

Friends of India Association Scholarship
This scholarship was established by generous donations from the Friends of India Association, one of Newfoundland and Labrador’s pioneer community groups that celebrates Indian culture and promotes cross-cultural understanding. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student beyond their first year of studies who is enrolled full-time in any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

General Motors Undergraduate Scholarship
This scholarship was established by General Motors of Canada Limited with contributions to the University’s Opportunity Fund Campaign. Interest from the fund will provide one or more scholarships to support individuals who qualify as Native People, members of a Visible Minority and/or Physically Disabled. It will be awarded to students in any year or faculty or school at Memorial University of Newfoundland. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing.

William J. and Sheila Gushue Scholarship
This scholarship was established by an anonymous donor to honour Dr. William (“Bill”) Gushue, a professor in the Faculty of Education, Head of the Department of Educational Foundations from 1971 to 1975, Associate Dean of Education from 1975 to 1977, and Associate Dean of Science and Technology Studies from 1977 to 1979, and his wife, Sheila, the first Information Officer with the Faculty of Medicine. Valued at $2500 annually, it is open to any undergraduate student at Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John’s campus, who has scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Joan Haire Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment which began in 1997 as a part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. The fund will provide a scholarship valued at a minimum of $500 to students who are children, grandchildren, nieces, nephews or spouses of current, retired or deceased employees or former employees with a minimum of five years service in the Department of Technical Services, Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference in awarding the scholarship will be given to entrance students but undergraduates may also qualify. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing but in the case of ties between candidates, need may be used as a determining factor.

Frederick J. Hancock Scholarship
This scholarship is the interest on a sum of money donated to the University by Frederick J. Hancock, former Sergeant of the Newfoundland Constabulary. Candidates must be enrolled in full-time studies at the University and possess scholarship standing. When no candidates can be found on the basis of academic attainment, the scholarship may be awarded to any full-time student on the basis of academic merit. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

A. Harvey & Company Limited Scholarship Program
On the occasion of its 125th anniversary, A. Harvey & Company Limited established this scholarship tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and valued at $1,500.00. In order to qualify candidates must:

a. Be a dependent or spouse of employees of the company;

b. Be enrolled as a full-time student;

c. Posses scholarship standing as defined by the University; and

d. Hold no other concurrent scholarship.

Preference will be given to entrance students; however, if there is no eligible candidate enrolled in first year studies, then the scholarship may be awarded to a senior undergraduate student attending Memorial University of Newfoundland who fulfills the above criteria. In deciding which candidate of equal academic attainment will be the determining factor, the deadline date for applying is the last Friday in July. Further information and application forms are available in writing to A. Harvey & Company Limited, 87 Water Street, P.O. Box 5128, St. John’s, NL, A1C 5V6.

C.D. Howe Memorial Foundation Scholarship
These scholarships result from a contribution by the C.D. Howe Memorial Foundation. The Annual income from this endowment will be utilized to fund up to six scholarships valued at the cost of one year’s tuition for full-time students, the amount varying depending on the number of courses taken. The scholarships will be awarded to undergraduate students entering second, third, fourth or fifth years of study in any undergraduate program. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships,
Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing, financial need, and a recommendation from the appropriate Dean or academic Director.

**Kevin Hutchings Memorial Scholarship for the Royal Newfoundland Regiment**

This scholarship was established by the family of Kevin Hutchings who, from 2004 until his death in 2009, held the position of Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Battalion of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment. Valued at $2000 per year, the scholarship will be awarded to a full-time undergraduate student who is an active parading member of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment (1st, 2nd Battalion or Band) who meets scholarship standing as defined by the University. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. An application form is required and may be obtained from the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office.

**Richard and Lorraine Hynes Memorial Award**

This award was established through the generosity of Mr. & Mrs. John and Susan Hynes. Valued at $3,000, it will be awarded to a full-time student who has been in foster care at some point throughout their life, but has not received financial support from Child, Youth and Family Services beyond their secondary education. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students entering their first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland, but all undergraduate students are eligible. The award may be held for more than one year. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available on the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

**Shahana Islam Memorial Award**

This award was established to celebrate the life of Shahana Islam, a staff member of the International Student Advising Office. Shahana was a colleague, wife, mother, sister, friend, gifted artist and avid volunteer. She passed away in April 2010 but not before touching the lives of countless students and members of the University community. Helping students was very important to Shahana and through this award she will continue to play a role in improving the lives of international students. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment the award will be granted annually to a full or part-time undergraduate or graduate international student in any program or area of study who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient will be a student who lives with their family (spouse, partner and/or children under 18) while attending Memorial University of Newfoundland. Students who have permanent residence status are not eligible. In the case of undergraduate students, the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students, the award will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. Both will be based on a recommendation from the International Student Advising Office.

**Bishop Jones Memorial Hostel Group Scholarship**

This scholarship was established by the Bishop Jones Memorial Hostel Group. The hostel, originally named Spencer Lodge, opened in 1927 on 55 Rennies Mill Road as a residence for girls from the outports who were students at Bishop Spencer College, Memorial College and Normal School. It was purchased by the Church of England in 1939 and renamed the Bishop Jones Hostel in 1940. It served as a residence for Anglican girls from outside St. John's who attended Memorial University of Newfoundland and summer school. In its 51-year history, this establishment served as a “home away from home” for some 1353 young women who moved to the city to further their education. The building still stands and is once again a private home. In July 2008 the first reunion of former hostel residents was held in St. John’s. From this reunion came the decision to establish a scholarship at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student who is enrolled full-time in her second year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who meets the minimum academic requirement for a scholarship. The student must also be a resident of Newfoundland and Labrador whose permanent home address is outside the metro region of the campus she is attending and who has moved away from home to attend University. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

**Ethed H. Judson Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, has been established by Mrs. Edna Baird-Stephenson in memory of her late sister Ethel. It will be awarded annually to a Memorial University of Newfoundland student in any year or field of study. The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence.

**Key Tag Awards**

Up to three awards, valued at $500, are donated by the Newfoundland Branch of the War Amputees of Canada, and are to be known as the Key Tag Awards. They will be granted annually to amputee students in any year or field of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. In the event that no applications are received from amputee students, other physically disabled students may be considered. In special circumstances, the awards may be held for more than one year. Financial need, initiative and scholastic achievement may be taken into consideration. Students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. They will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

**Iris Kirby Memorial Scholarship**

This award, valued at $650.00 annually, has been established by the friends and colleagues of the late Iris Kirby. Iris was an active feminist and advocate of encouraging women to develop their fullest potential. The scholarship is open to women enrolling in full-time undergraduate studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland who are entering or returning after at least five years out of full-time study. Applicants should have been resident in Newfoundland for at least one year before applying. The scholarship will be awarded in the Winter semester on the basis of the Fall semester's results. In deciding on candidates of equal academic attainment, a commitment to the goal of an equal status for women in our society will be considered. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

**Korea Veterans’ Association Scholarship**

Twenty-six thousand, seven hundred and ninety-one (26,791) Canadians served in the Korean Theatre between the beginning of hostilities in 1950 and the signing of the ceasefire in 1953. Another 7,000 served between the ceasefire and the end of 1955. This scholarship was established to honour the men and women of the various Canadian Military Units that served in the United Nations Forces during that period of time. One scholarship of $500 is awarded annually to a student who meets the following criteria: A full-time first year student at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is the child or grandchild of a Canadian Korea War Veteran and who has scholarship standing. In a year when there is no eligible child or grandchild in first year, the scholarship may be awarded to a child or grandchild beyond first year studies. If there is still no eligible student, the scholarship may be awarded to any first year student at Memorial who has scholarship standing. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

**Law Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador Legal Research Awards for Students of Memorial University**

The Law Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador annually offers up to seven Legal Research Awards valued at $750 each to students at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The Awards are for outstanding research papers on one or more legal issues or topics...
treated in a legal context in a 2000 level course or beyond in any discipline at the undergraduate level and in any graduate course for students at the graduate level. A first year course is not eligible with the sole exception of LWSO 1000: Law, Democracy and Social Justice. Preference will be given for one of the seven awards to an undergraduate student in their first year of studies who is currently enrolled in, or has completed, the first year introductory course LWSO 1000 at the time their paper is submitted for consideration. The paper submitted by, and with endorsement of, a course professor or lecturer will be judged initially by the Dean, Director, or Department Head who will make a recommendation to a special selection committee comprised of appointees of Memorial University of Newfoundland and the Law Foundation. Undergraduate students will receive a minimum of two scholarships annually. In the case of undergraduate students the awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students the awards will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases they will act upon the new recommendation of the Foundation’s selection committee.

Locke's Electrical Limited 50th Anniversary Scholarship

This scholarship is the result of an endowment established by Locke's Electrical Limited, Corner Brook, on the occasion of their 50th anniversary. Valued at the interest on the endowment, it will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to an undergraduate student in any year of study who is a child or grandchild of a current or retired staff member of Locke's Electrical Limited or one of its affiliates. If the scholarship is not awarded in one year then two may be awarded the following year. An application is required and may be obtained from, and returned to, Locke's Electrical Limited, Corner Brook.

Dr. Wayne E. Ludlow Scholarship

This scholarship is the result of an endowment made by the undergraduate students of Memorial University of Newfoundland in honour of Dr. Wayne E. Ludlow on his retirement, in 1999, from the position of Dean of Student Affairs and Services. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this scholarship is tenable to students beyond second year, based on scholarship standing and demonstrated active participation in student life. Factors to be considered will include but not be limited to involvement in student government, clubs and societies and student media. Financial need may also be considered. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of a selection committee of members of MUNSU and the Office of the Deputy Provost (Students) and Associate Vice-President (Academic) (Undergraduate Studies).

Dr. Arthur May Memorial Undergraduate Scholarship

This scholarship was established in honour of the late Dr. Arthur May, Memorial University of Newfoundland’s President and Vice-Chancellor from 1990-99. It was established by generous donations from friends and family and through entry fees and donations from corporate and individual participants in the annual President’s University Scholarship Golf Tournament, which he founded. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the Dr. Arthur May Memorial Undergraduate Scholarship will be awarded annually to a second or third year undergraduate student in any program of study. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Arthur and Sonia May Scholarship

The scholarship, valued at $5,000, has been established by Arthur and Sonia May on the occasion of the University’s 50th Anniversary as a degree granting institution, and in gratitude for the outstanding experience they enjoyed as students. It will be awarded to a student who has at least two years of a degree program at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who has been accepted to attend a recognized university outside Canada for one or two semesters of study for transfer credit to Memorial University of Newfoundland towards completion of his/her undergraduate degree. Applications may be made to the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office, Room 4018, University Centre on or before March 31.

Hector and Fanny McNeil Memorial Trust Fund Scholarships

From the interest accruing from this fund, at least two scholarships, at $500.00 each, will be awarded annually to academically deserving students at Memorial University of Newfoundland beyond first year. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Memorial on Parade Bursary Fund

This bursary was created through the generous support of the alumni of Memorial’s Parade Street Campus. Memorial College opened its doors on Parade Street in 1925. It was established as a memorial to the Newfoundlanders who lost their lives on active service during the First World War and was later dedicated to also encompass those lost in the Second World War. In 1950, the College was elevated to full university status. In 1961, Memorial University of Newfoundland moved from the Parade Street location to the Elizabeth Avenue Campus. The alumni of the Parade Street Campus established this bursary to support students who want to better themselves through higher education, just as they were so fortunate to do decades ago. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the bursary will be awarded annually to a student who has graduated from high school in Newfoundland and Labrador and is entering their final year of undergraduate studies in any Faculty or program at the St. John’s Campus. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need, as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Memorial University Golf Tournament Scholarship

This scholarship fund was established in 1998 as a result of entry fees and donations from corporate and individual participants in the Annual Memorial University Scholarship Golf Tournament. Proceeds from this tournament have developed an endowment that supports scholarships valued at a portion of the annual income on the investment. The scholarships will be awarded to second or third year undergraduate students on a course of study with at least two years of a degree program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. In an effort to ensure that, over time, awards are dispersed throughout the University’s various academic units, only one scholarship per year will be awarded within an academic unit and none will be awarded in a given year to students from an academic unit that was represented by a recipient the year before. Recipients may not be simultaneously in receipt of a general scholarship of equal or higher value at the time of the awarding of the scholarship. The scholarships are awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Memorial University of Newfoundland Endowment Scholarships

These scholarships, established by Memorial University of Newfoundland, are awarded annually to students in any year or faculty with approximately 50% of those awarded in a given year allocated for Entrance Students. The number and value of the annual scholarships vary depending on the interest earned. They are awarded on the basis of scholarship standing.

Memorial University of Newfoundland Faculty Association Scholarship Fund

The Memorial University of Newfoundland Faculty Association has established a trust fund to provide scholarships and bursaries to needy students in good academic standing. Assistance from this fund is available to entering students as well as to those further along in their studies and may be re-applied for in subsequent years. The first of the MUNFA Scholarships awarded each year is the Ditte Koster Memorial Scholarship. This award honours the late Ditte Koster who, up to the time of her death, was a professional librarian at the University. As a contribution to the Opportunity Fund in 1999, the Faculty Association pledged to pay the University the interest from
their trust for the period January 1, 2000 to March 31, 2004. The matching money from this pledge will be contributed to the University's general Scholarship Endowment Fund allowing the University to award additional general scholarships.

Elsa S. Morgan Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, was donated by the late Dr. John M. Morgan, B.Sc., M.D., in memory of his wife, Elsa S. Morgan. Dr. Morgan was born at Port-de-Grave, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and spent all of his professional life in the United States. The scholarship is awarded to a deserving student of scholarship standing who has completed the first year of studies and is proceeding to the second year. Preference will be given to students from the district of Port-de-Grave. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Jacob and Floran Morgan Scholarship Fund
This fund has been established by relatives and friends of the late Jacob Morgan, a teacher for thirty years in the outports of this province, and his wife Floral. One or more scholarships, valued at not less than $2,500.00 each will be awarded annually. Preference will be given to students from the smaller outports, primarily to those who are entering the University for the first time.

John Thomas and Amy Susannah Morgan Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, was donated by the late Dr. John M. Morgan, B.Sc., M.D., in memory of his parents, John Thomas and Amy Susannah Morgan. The scholarship is awarded to a deserving student of scholarship standing, who has completed his or her first year of studies and is proceeding to second year. Preference will be given to students from the district of Port-de-Grave/ Harbour Grace. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

M.O. Morgan Alumni Scholarships
At least three scholarships valued at a minimum of $1000.00 each, gifts of the Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association, are awarded annually to students beyond first year on the basis of academic excellence. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Moving Forward Together Campaign Award
This Award was established by two generous donations as a part of the Moving Forward Together Campaign by the Sisters of Mercy of Newfoundland and the Presentation Sisters of Newfoundland and Labrador. Moving Forward Together is a Canada-wide campaign to bring fundamental and lasting change to Aboriginal communities in Canada by supporting healing and educational programs. Valued at $1,800, it will be awarded to an undergraduate Aboriginal student beyond their first year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. There will be one Award annually at each of the St. John’s and Grenfell Campuses. The Award is renewable for an additional two years. The student must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This Award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

MUNSU Undergraduate Scholarship
This scholarship fund is the result of an endowment which began in 1996 as a part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. The fund will provide a scholarship valued at the annual interest on the endowment, to students who are children, grandchildren, or spouses of current (worked a minimum of 15 of the last 24 months) or retired employees of MUNSU, Memorial University of Newfoundland or of previous employees who had a minimum of ten years of service to MUNSU. In the event that there are no eligible candidates from the above group in a given year the scholarship will be open to nieces or nephews of current, retired or previous employees of MUNSU (as per above). It will be open to entrance students as well as undergraduates. The scholarship is not renewable and individuals will not normally be considered for scholarship more than once unless there is no other eligible candidate in a given year. The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing but in the case of ties between candidates, need may be used as a determining factor. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

MUNSU 25th Anniversary Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment established by MUNSU (1994) and is valued at the annual accrued interest. It will be awarded to a student who has completed at least one year at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Based on scholarship standing and active participation in student life, it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the President, MUNSU.

Harvey and Doris Murcell Scholarships
These scholarships have been established from funds donated by Harvey and Doris Murcell. Scholarships of at least $1,000.00 shall be awarded under the following conditions:

a. A scholarship to two entrance students who are residents of Harbour Grace who attended High School in Conception Bay North.

b. Four scholarships to students of any year from high schools in the Conception Bay North area.

c. Other scholarships as the fund will bear.

The scholarships shall be awarded based on scholarship standing. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Newfoundland and Labrador Neurotrauma Initiative Award
This award, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, is made possible by a generous endowment from the Newfoundland and Labrador Neurotrauma Initiative Program, a partnership between the Rick Hansen Man in Motion Foundation, the Canadian Paraplegic Association, the Brain Injury Association and the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. The award will be available on an annual basis to two students: one for undergraduate and one for graduate students, who have been identified with a brain or spinal cord injury. For undergraduate students an application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. Graduate Students are required to apply specifically to the School of Graduate Studies, Room IIC 2021, Bruno Centre for Research and Innovation, (709) 864-2600. If no candidate is available with a brain or spinal cord injury, preference will be given to a student who is studying in any field related to neurotrauma. If it is not awarded at the level of study (i.e. graduate/undergraduate) on rotation in a given year, it may be awarded to a student studying at the other level for that year. In the case of undergraduates, the award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduates it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee. This award is open to part-time or full-time students with clear academic standing.

Elsie and Stephen O'Neill Award
The children of Elsie and Steve O'Neill established this award in appreciation of their parents’ support and encouragement toward their higher education. Valued at a minimum of $1,000 annually, the award will be granted to a single parent who is an undergraduate student. First preference is to part-time students, but full-time students will be considered. Students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards

Florence O’Neill Scholarships
An endowment donated to the University by Florence O’Neill, Ed.D., C.M., LL.D., honorary graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland, distinguished for her contribution to the fields of adult education and community development, will fund annual scholarships valued up to $1,000.00 each. These awards will be made available to full-time undergraduate students, preferably to those from rural Newfoundland and Labrador, on the basis of scholarship standing. One shall be given annually to a student attending the Grenfell Campus in Corner Brook.

Dermot O’Reilly Legacy Award
The award, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, is established through funds raised by family, friends and music lovers, in Dermot O’Reilly’s memory after his untimely passing in 2007. Dermot chose to make Newfoundland his home in 1971 where he found here a kinship to the Dublin of his youth in the people, music and songs. Here, his life was music. He delighted in sharing music with others and was a mentor to many aspiring musicians. Dermot’s friends and family carry on his legacy by creating this award to encourage and support the promotion of traditional music, oral tradition and dance in Newfoundland and Labrador. It will be given annually to a part-time or full-time student at Memorial University of Newfoundland enrolled in any year of any program of study that meets the academic requirements for an award as outlined by the University. Eligibility should be based on established support of traditional music, oral tradition or dance amongst Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. The successful candidate will be determined at the discretion of the Dermot O’Reilly Legacy Award Selection Committee and will have made evident, either through actions or creative undertakings, contributions to the province by demonstrating leadership and creativity in the tradition-bearer community. To be considered, candidates must apply no later than February 1. Applications are available at the Undergraduate Scholarships and Awards Office and the School of Graduate Studies and must be accompanied by a resume of all relevant information including but not limited to: publications, research, recordings, projects, performances, etc. It will be awarded by either the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or the Dean, School of Graduate Studies as appropriate based on the recommendation from the Committee.

R. A. Parsons Scholarship Fund
The purpose of this fund is to provide scholarships to students in good academic standing and in proven financial need. There are no restrictions as to year or field of study. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

John Lewis Paton Scholarship
This scholarship is awarded out of the income from the Fund established in 1926 by John Lewis Paton to enable graduates of the Memorial University College to continue university training. Known until 1946 as the Memorial University College Scholarship, it has been re-named to honour the memory of the first President of the College. This scholarship has a value of at least $300.00. It is awarded annually to a student who has successfully completed three years of a degree course. In making the award, scholastic achievement and promise, qualities of character, economic need and other relevant factors will be taken into account. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Rose Patten Single Parent Award
This award has been established by Ms. Rose Patten to encourage and assist single parents to develop their full academic potential. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it is open to single parents who are enrolled in full-time undergraduate studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Elaine Pitcher Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment to the University from a bequest left by Elaine Pitcher, a donation from Xerox Canada and donations from family, friends and colleagues of Elaine. Valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on the endowment, it will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to an undergraduate student who is a child of a current or retired staff member of Memorial University of Newfoundland. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Pro Vice-Chancellor’s Prize
The Pro Vice-Chancellor’s Prize was established to recognize superior writing, critical thinking and aptitude by undergraduate students at Memorial University of Newfoundland that deserves a wider audience. Up to five prizes will be awarded each year valued at $500 cash or a $1000 scholarship tenable in a graduate program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The prize will be awarded to students who complete a superior paper or course work that demonstrates intellectual originality, cogency, facility of expression, and adherence to principles of scientific inquiry and critical thinking. Instructors are invited to nominate students through their dean or department head who will then transmit the application to the Scholarships, Awards and Financial Aid Office. Instructors’ comments should not appear on the work. In accepting nomination students agree to publication. The prize will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of a special selection committee chaired by the Associate Vice-President Academic, Planning, Priorities and Programs.

Project Hero Tuition Bursary
Project Hero Tuition Bursary is an initiative started by Kevin Reed, honorary lieutenant-colonel of 31 Service Brigade, an army reserve unit in London, Ontario. Mr. Reed was inspired by the work of former Chief of Defense Staff, General Rick Hillier, former Chancellor of Memorial University of Newfoundland, and approached him about starting a program to support children of Canadian Forces staff who were killed while on active duty. The bursary provides tuition costs (maximum of 5 courses per semester) for up to four years of study and is available to full-time students in undergraduate degree programs. The bursary is renewable on the basis of continuing full-time enrollment and a minimum GPA of 2. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

To be eligible students must be:
1. Canadian Citizens or Permanent Residents;
2. 26 years old or younger; and
3. dependents of Canadian Forces personnel who died while serving on an active mission (students are required to provide sufficient proof from the Canadian Forces that they are dependents of the deceased soldier and that the individual died while on an active mission).

An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Quebec-Labrador Foundation Scholarships
The Quebec-Labrador Foundation offers three scholarships at $500.00 each to students enrolled in studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The first award, which is funded from the Larry Shields Fund of the Foundation, is awarded annually on the basis of academic performance and financial need to undergraduate students who are (a) native born to Newfoundland and Labrador; and (b) planning to study, or currently studying, Native American and/or Inuit cultures. In the event that a candidate who meets this specific...
criteria cannot be found in a particular year, the award may be given to a student in any year from one of the study fields and geographic locations indicated below for the second and third awards. The second and third awards will be awarded annually on the basis of academic performance and financial need to students in any year providing that they come from one of the following areas: the Northern Peninsula, Fogo, Labrador South, or the Lower North Shore of Quebec (from Natashaquian to Blanc Sablon). In awarding these two scholarships, special consideration will be given to those applicants studying in the fields useful to the development of the regions served by the Foundation, e.g., Education, Business, Nursing and Health, Forestry, Fisheries, Engineering and Natural Resources.

150 RCAF Wing Memorial Scholarship

This Scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on the endowment, will be tenable only at Memorial University of Newfoundland to a full-time undergraduate student in any year or field of study, based on scholarship standing. Consideration may be given to students demonstrating financial need. The Scholarship will be awarded to: (1) a Wing member (as defined by the Constitution) or *relative of a Wing member; (2) an Air Force Veteran or a *relative of an Air Force Veteran; (3) an Air Cadet/ex Air Cadet of the 515 North Atlantic Squadron (defined as anyone who has served for two years and is/ was in good standing at present or at the time of departure from his/her Air Cadet Unit). *Note: Relative is defined as son/daughter, grandson/daughter, great-grandson/daughter, brother/sister, nephew/niece. The Scholarship may be awarded to the same applicant more than once, if in any given year, there is no eligible candidate, two scholarships may be awarded in the following year at the discretion of the trustees. The Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. Applications are available on our website: www.150cafewing.com, at 150 RCAF Wing, or from the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office, Room 4018, University Centre, Memorial University of Newfoundland. Applicants will be required to submit a personal letter of application, stating goals, personal achievements and financial need. Applications are to be submitted in writing to 150 RCAF Wing - Memorial Scholarship Committee, 955 Roosevelt Avenue, Pleasantville, St. John's, NL, A1A 5B2. You may contact us by telephone at (709) 753-8970.

Evelyn (Marsh) Robbins Memorial Bursary

This bursary was established in memory of Evelyn (Marsh) Robbins by her sons Glenn (B.Com.’85) and Peter (B.Eng.’91) and her husband Ernest to continue Evelyn’s belief that everyone should have an opportunity to reach their full potential. Evelyn (Marsh) Robbins grew up in Point Leamington and lived most of her life in Grand Falls-Windsor. She graduated from the General Hospital School of Nursing in 1958 and wherever she worked (Grand Falls Hospital, Central Newfoundland Public Health, Carmelite Seniors Home) people were touched by her care and compassion. Throughout her professional career and volunteer activities Evelyn would often discreetly reach out to help when she saw someone struggling, whether it was to provide basic necessities or to help them address some of life’s other challenges. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this bursary will be awarded annually to a full-time student who has graduated from a high school in any of the communities around Buchans, Badger, Grand Falls-Windsor, Bishop Falls, Botwood, Point Leamington, Leading Ticks, Springdale, Little Bay Islands and the south coast of Central Newfoundland, including communities such as Harbour Breton, Milltown, McCallum and Renouce East. If no candidate from the preferred group can be found, any student who graduated from a high school in the Nova Central School District will be considered. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards.

Robert Gillespie Reid Memorial Scholarships

These scholarships are the result of the annual interest from a bequest left to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mr. Reid. Scholarships valued at two semesters tuition for a full course load, will be awarded annually to students of scholarship standing. These scholarships are open to both Entrance and Undergraduate students.

Tracy Ronayne Scholarship

This scholarship has been established by the Department of Information Technology Services (formerly Computing and Communications) at Memorial University of Newfoundland to honour the life and contribution of a former employee, Tracy Ronayne. To be eligible, the recipient must have scholarship standing, be a full-time undergraduate student and be a dependant of a current, retired, deceased or former (having worked in the unit for a minimum of 5 years) employee of Information Technology Services or be a student employed by Information Technology Services during the Fall semester of the academic year for which the scholarship will be awarded. One or more scholarships may be awarded in any given year. In the absence of a candidate meeting the above criteria, the scholarship will be awarded to a student beyond first year majoring in computer science in the Faculty of Science or a student in the Faculty of Business Administration. A special application will be required and may be obtained from the Scholarships and Awards website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards.

Russell and Pearl Rose Bursary Fund

The Russell and Pearl Rose Bursary Fund has been established through a generous bequest to the University set forth in the Last Will and Testament of Anita Pearl Rose. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded to a full-time undergraduate student at Memorial University of Newfoundland beyond the first year and in any field of study who is a graduate of a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of financial need and scholarship standing.

W. Gary Rowe, QC Scholarships at St. John’s Campus

These undergraduate scholarships were established through a generous gift from the estate of the late W. Gary Rowe, QC (1944-2010), lawyer, art collector and philanthropist. Mr. Rowe graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland with a Bachelor of Commerce degree and Dalhousie University with a Bachelor of Laws degree before being called to the bar in Newfoundland and Labrador in 1970. In 1988, he became founding partner of the firm Chalker, Green and Rowe, which grew to become one of the largest in St. John’s with more than 20 lawyers at the time of its merger with the regional firm McInnes Cooper in 2000. Mr. Rowe was appointed Queen's Counsel in 1988. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, one or more scholarships will be awarded annually to undergraduate students attending the St. John’s Campus Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipients must have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador and meet the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards.

Royal Canadian Legion (St. John’s Branch No. 1) Memorial Wall Scholarships

These scholarships, three at $1,000.00 each, have been donated by St. John’s Branch No. 1 of the Royal Canadian Legion. They were made through funds raised through the construction of a Memorial Wall located at the Branch’s club rooms. The scholarships are tenable only at Memorial University of Newfoundland to undergraduate students in any faculty, school or year and will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need.

R.S.V.P. Residence Scholarship

This scholarship is the result of fundraising by the Residence Scholarship and Volunteer Program (R.S.V.P) Committee during the early 1990’s. One or more scholarships will be awarded annually from the interest earned on the initial endowment. The scholarship(s) will be awarded to full-time undergraduate students who are beyond first year, resided in residence the previous year and are returning to residence for another year. To be considered candidates must have scholarship standing and must have been actively involved in various aspects of residence life. The scholarship(s) will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Director, Student Residences.
St. John's Port Authority Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $2,500.00, was established by the St. John's Port Authority. It will be awarded annually to a student who has lived at least twelve months in Newfoundland before commencing his or her post-secondary studies and who is entering third year or beyond in a marine related field. The scholarship shall be awarded on the basis of academic excellence.

Jeanne F. Sanger Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, awarded annually in memory of Jeanne F. Sanger, former student and library staff member of Memorial University of Newfoundland, is under the sponsorship of the family and friends of the late Mrs. Sanger. It is awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and need to a second-year student upon completion of first-year studies. The value of the award will be based on income accruing from the fund during the period of tenure of the scholarship.

Dr. Maurice Saval Scholarship/Bursary Fund
This fund has been established through the generosity of Dr. Maurice Saval, one of the co-founders in St. John's of the Newfoundland American Insurance Company. From the interest accruing on the fund, a number of scholarships/bursaries will be awarded annually to financially needy and academically deserving undergraduate students. The awards will be open to full-time students in first and second year.

Sceptre Investment Counsel Limited Bursary
Sceptre Investment Counsel, one of Canada's leading pension and mutual fund managers and an important partner to Memorial University of Newfoundland for several years, has established this bursary as a demonstration of its commitment to community support. Valued at the accrued interest on their endowment, one or more bursaries will be awarded annually on a rotating basis between undergraduate and graduate students in any field of study. Successful candidate(s) must be Newfoundland residents demonstrating financial need and displaying qualities of leadership. The Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards using scholarship standing as the primary determinant will make application in writing to the Dean of Graduate Studies. The award will be made on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee.

September 11, 2001 International Award
As a result of the tragic events in New York, USA on September 11, 2001, nearly 13,000 air travellers were diverted to airports in Newfoundland to ensure their safety. In St. John's, 475 of them were housed on Memorial University of Newfoundland's St. John's campus for several days. Some of the passengers have shown their gratitude to Memorial University of Newfoundland by making donations to establish a fund which will assist students from other countries to attend Memorial University of Newfoundland. This fund will be a perpetual memorial to those who died in the tragic events of that day, while also providing both international students and our community with the opportunity for enrichment through exposure to new cultures and ways of life. To be considered for this award, a student must be eligible to pay the full international undergraduate fee, must register for at least three courses (9 credit hours) in each of two semesters in their previous academic year at Memorial University of Newfoundland and must not also hold an International Undergraduate Academic Award in the same academic year. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Director, Office of Student Recruitment.

Sodexho Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest, is the result of a donation to the University from Sodexho. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a full-time undergraduate student in any year or field of study.

Toronto Alumni Scholarship
This scholarship has been made possible through the fundraising efforts of the Toronto Alumni Branch of the Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, one or more scholarships will be available to undergraduate students, beyond first year, in any field of study and who demonstrate both academic excellence and leadership qualities. Based on scholarship standing it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Deputy Provost (Students) and Associate Vice-President (Academic) Undergraduate Studies.

Treats International Franchising Bursary
This bursary was established through the generous support of Treats International Franchising. Valued at $2,500.00 each, two bursaries will be awarded annually to two undergraduate students from a rural community in Newfoundland and Labrador who are enrolled full-time in any year of any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipients must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

James Tucker Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment which began in 1997 as a part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. The fund will provide a scholarship valued at a minimum of $500 to students who are children, grandchildren, nieces, nephews or spouses of current, retired or deceased employees or former employees with a minimum of five years service in the Department of Technical Services, Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference in awarding the scholarship will be given to entrance students but undergraduates may also qualify. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing but in the case of ties between candidates, need may be used as a determining factor.

James J. Walsh Memorial Scholarships
These two scholarships, established by the Walsh family to commemorate the memory of a dear husband and father, James J. Walsh, are tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and are valued at $500.00 each. One scholarship will be tenable in the Faculty of Business Administration. (Refer to Faculty of Business Administration). The second scholarship will be open to any student enrolled full-time at Memorial University of Newfoundland who has scholarship standing and demonstrates financial need.

William and Elizabeth (Burden) Walsh Memorial Bursary
The William and Elizabeth (Burden) Walsh Memorial Bursary has been established by a gift of $15,000 from Mr. and Mrs. Walsh's family. Billie and Lizzie (Burden) Walsh, as they were known, were Labradorians from 'Mary’s Harbour' and 'Sandy Hills' who settled in Cartwright. Both of them were keenly interested in the education of their children. It will be awarded to a Labrador student registered in any faculty or year at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is a graduate of a high school in Labrador and consideration will be accorded the following priority: 1) Cartwright, 2) Mary’s Harbour, 3) the remainder of the Labrador coast and straits, and 4) all of Labrador. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards with preference given to financial need.

War Veterans Family Award
This award has been established to give financial assistance to Canadian and Newfoundland War Veterans who served overseas and their families. It is valued at $2500 annually and is renewable for up to three additional years provided the recipient maintains the minimum academic requirements for an award and continues as a full-time undergraduate student at the University. To be eligible for this award, students must show that they are the child, grandchild, spouse or other dependant of a Canadian or Newfoundland War...
Veteran, or are themselves a Canadian or Newfoundland War Veteran. The applicant must provide the war veteran’s name, service branch and service number. The recipients will be enrolled in any year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland and would have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. Preference will be given to applicants who have demonstrated financial need. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

The Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland Faculty/Staff Scholarship
The Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland (WAMUN) has established a $1,200.00 annual scholarship available to students in any faculty or year at Memorial University of Newfoundland, providing they are either:

a. children of full-time faculty or staff; or
b. children of deceased or retired faculty or staff, who at the time of death or retirement, were employed full-time.

An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. This scholarship is based on scholarship standing.

Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland Mature Student Undergraduate Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1,200.00, is awarded annually from funds donated by the Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland. It is restricted to women enrolled in full-time undergraduate studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland who are entering or returning, having been away from full-time study for a period of three years or more. They must have been residents of Newfoundland and Labrador for at least a year prior to enrolling. This scholarship is awarded in Winter semester based on Fall semester results in which a minimum average of 75% will be required. Financial need will be considered. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland Single Parent Undergraduate Award
This award was established through generous donations from the Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at $1,200.00, it is open to single parents enrolled in any faculty, school or year of study. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Financial need and scholarship standing may be taken into consideration. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of an application which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland Undergraduate Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1,200.00, is awarded annually from funds donated by the Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland. It is restricted to undergraduate students who are beyond second year of studies and who will continue at Memorial University of Newfoundland in an academic program. The Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing.

Zonta Club Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by members of the Zonta Club to encourage and assist women to develop their full academic potential. Valued at a minimum of $1,000.00, it is open to women enrolled in full-time undergraduate studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland who are entering or returning, having been away from full-time study for a period of five years or more. It will be awarded in Winter semester based on Fall semester results whereby a minimum average of 75% will be required. In deciding on candidates of equal academic attainment, financial need may be considered. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

5.2 Faculty of Business Administration
The following are available to students in the Faculty of Business Administration based on a recommendation from the Dean. For definition of scholarship standing for co-op students, see Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, General Information.

Baine Johnston Corporation Scholarship for International Study
This scholarship was established from contributions to the University’s Opportunity Fund Campaign by Baine Johnston Corporation. Valued at the annual interest on the investment, the scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate Business student who is on an academic international exchange or on a Harlow term. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

BDO Canada Leadership Award
The Award, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be given to a student enrolled in the Bachelor of Commerce (Co-op) program. This award will be given to a student who has expressed a strong interest in pursuing the Chartered Accountant designation. Selection will be based upon academic standing and demonstrated leadership abilities. The contribution from BDO’s Local Office is in memory of Robert Fleming. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Lawrence S. Bloomberg Scholarship in Business Administration
This scholarship was established by a donation from First Marathon Securities to Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Opportunity Fund. The scholarship, valued at the annual accrued interest, will be awarded to an undergraduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Ernest C. Boone Award
The Ernest C. Boone Award was established by a donation from Mrs. Audrey Boone through the Tanglers Group of the St. John’s Rotary Club to commemorate the late Ernest Boone, prominent Newfoundland entrepreneur and founder of E.C. Boone Limited. The award valued at $500.00 will be granted to a student with a minimum of clear standing, as defined by the University, who is completing the Advertising Management course and who best demonstrates motivation, enthusiasm and perseverance. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration in consultation with the course instructor.

Eric Briffett Small Business Scholarship
This scholarship valued at $1,000.00, was established in honour of Eric Briffett by his four children. Mr. Briffett was born in Rosedale, Newfoundland in 1916. He, along with his brothers, formed and operated Louis Briffett and Sons Ltd. a successful logging, sawmilling, lumber, and building supply business in Central and Eastern Newfoundland, with retail outlets in Glovertown and Pound Cove, Bonavista Bay. He retired in 1988 at the age of 71. The scholarship will be awarded to a second or third year undergraduate Business student who was born in Newfoundland and Labrador or whose parents were born in Newfoundland and Labrador. Preference will be given to students studying Small Business and/or Entrepreneurship. The scholarship shall be awarded on the basis of financial need, personal values and scholarship standing. The qualifying student must demonstrate strong personal values including a strong work ethic and high
personal integrity. The student must have maintained a minimum of a B average in the prior semester. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Bristol Group Scholarship for International Study
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual interest, is available to undergraduate students, in the Faculty of Business Administration. It was established with contributions from The Bristol Group. It is awarded to recognize students of scholarship standing who are participating either on an exchange term or Harlow term and who have a demonstrated interest in international studies. Students who are considered for this scholarship are expected to be completing courses which fulfill a concentration in marketing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Browning Harvey Ltd. Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1,000.00, has been donated by Pepsi-Cola Ltd. It is open to undergraduate students of scholarship standing, enrolled in Business Administration, who have demonstrated leadership ability. Activities within various student organizations, participation on faculty committees, and/or contribution to the larger community, will be considered in determining appropriate candidates. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Alice Buckingham Leadership Award
This award was established by a generous donation from Peg Hunter (B. Comm '82) in honour of her mother Alice Buckingham. Mrs. Buckingham championed the leadership role and right of women in business and served as an inspiration to aspiring female leaders during her 50 year business career. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time female student enrolled in at least her second year of studies in the Bachelor of Commerce (Co-op) program or the Bachelor of Business Administration program. This award will recognize a student who has played a leadership role in a student-based activity or organization. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Chevron Canada Ltd. Endowed Scholarships in Business, Earth Sciences, Economics and Engineering
Chevron Canada Ltd. Endowed Scholarships in Business, Earth Sciences, Economics and Engineering These scholarships, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be awarded starting in 2011 to full-time students enrolled in at least their second year of Engineering and Applied Science, Earth Sciences, Business or Economics; in a given year, it is anticipated that students from all four faculties will be represented. Selection will be based on scholarship standing as well as expression of interest in potential employment in the oil and gas industry, and signaling of career location mobility. Level of service to community, or leadership will also be considered. Students may receive the scholarship in more than one year. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Greg Campbell Memorial Business Award
This award is the result of a generous donation by Eleanor Swanson in memory of her late husband, J. Gregory Campbell. Interest on the fund will provide one award to a full-time undergraduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration who is entering the final year of study. Candidates for this award must have a demonstrated record of active community involvement, volunteer work, and/or service in the Faculty/University. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Greg Campbell Memorial Business Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of a generous donation by Eleanor Swanson in memory of her late husband, J. Gregory Campbell. Interest on the fund will provide one scholarship to a full-time undergraduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration who is entering the final year of study. Candidates for this scholarship must have scholarship standing and a demonstrated record of active community involvement, volunteer work, and/or service in the faculty/University. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Judy Caul Memorial Bursary
The Judy Caul Memorial Bursary has been established by Production Services Network in memory of Judy Caul who worked with their company for over 10 years and was a valued employee and dedicated Human Resources Professional. Valued at $1,000 annually, this Bursary will be awarded to a full-time female student in the Bachelor of Commerce Program, Faculty of Business Administration, who has chosen Human Resources as their discipline. The student must have maintained a minimum of a B average in the prior semester. The scholarship will be awarded to a student who meets the minimum academic requirements of a bursary and displays leadership ability and who demonstrates financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Chartered Professional Accountants' Education Foundation of Newfoundland, Inc. Scholarship
This scholarship fund was established by a generous donation from the Chartered Professional Accountants' Education Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, several scholarships will be awarded annually to the students with the highest academic standing entering Term 7 of the B. Comm. (Co-op) program that are completing the accounting concentration. The recipients must maintain the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Chartered Professional Accountants Scholarship in Business
This scholarship fund was originally established by a generous donation from the Public Accountants Licensing Board. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student entering their final year in the Faculty of Business Administration who is completing the accounting concentration and has demonstrated an interest in pursuing public accountancy as a profession. The student must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the: Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science; Head, Department of Earth Sciences; Dean, Faculty of Business Administration; and Head, Department of Economics.

**Chevron Canada Ltd. Term Scholarships in Business, Earth Sciences, Economics and Engineering**

These scholarships, valued at $4,000, will be awarded to full-time students enrolled at least their second year of Engineering and Applied Science, Earth Sciences, Business or Economics; in a given year, it is anticipated that students from all four faculties will be represented. Selection will be based on scholarship standing as well as expression of interest in potential employment in the oil and gas industry, and signaling of career location mobility. Level of service to community, or leadership will also be considered. Students may receive this scholarship in more than one year. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the: Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science; Head, Department of Earth Sciences; Dean, Faculty of Business Administration; and Head, Department of Economics.

**Mary Clarke Scholarship**

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the family and friends of Ms. Mary Clarke. Mary Clarke commenced work in the Department of Human Resources in September 1979 and retired in March 2012. During her career, Ms. Clarke led and participated in various significant changes at Memorial University of Newfoundland in the areas of compensation, job evaluation and recruitment. Mary was known for her incredible determination, resilience and work ethic. She freely gave of her knowledge and expertise and, over the years, she was a mentor to many. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student in their final semester in the Faculty of Business Administration with a focus on Human Resource Management. If no suitable candidate with a Human Resource Management focus can be found, the scholarship may be awarded to any student in their final semester in the Faculty of Business Administration. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**P.F. Collins Scholarship in Business**

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from P.F. Collins International Trade Solutions, a local company committed to promoting the highest standard of professionalism, integrity and ethics. P.F. Collins has grown from a one-man office in 1991 to an international trade solutions company of the highest caliber with a client base extending to virtually every sector of the economy. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate or graduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration. Preference will be given to a student pursuing a focus or/on career in Supply Chain Management or Resource Based Industries Management. If there is no eligible student who meets the aforementioned criteria, preference will be given to a student who is currently completing, or has recently completed, a work-term in the natural resources industries with a focus in Supply Chain Management or Operations Management. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of a graduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of a graduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In either case it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Costco Wholesale Canada Bursary in Business Administration**

This bursary was established by a generous donation from Costco Wholesale Canada. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded to a student from Newfoundland and Labrador entering the first year of the Bachelor of Commerce (Co-operative) program. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need and a desire to pursue a career in the oil and gas industry. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The bursary is renewable while the recipient remains enrolled as a full-time student in the Bachelor of Commerce (Co-operative) program and meets the financial and academic requirements. Only one student will receive this bursary at any given year. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students, it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Faculty Committee on Graduate Studies.

**Rob Crosbie Scholarship for International Study**

This fund was established from contributions to the University’s *Opportunity Fund Campaign* by Mr. Rob Crosbie. The scholarship, valued at $1,250.00 annually, will support a Business student (graduate or undergraduate) who is on an academic international exchange to complete the shown interest in pursuing a career in the oil and gas industry. In the case of undergraduate students, this scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students, it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**The DaimlerChrysler Scholarship**

This scholarship, valued at $5,000.00 annually, is the result of a generous endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland by DaimlerChrysler Canada Inc. in support of *The Opportunity Fund*. The scholarship will be available to an undergraduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration who is in second year or beyond. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Craig Dobbin Memorial Scholarship for Master of Business Studies at the Waterford Institute and Memorial University of Newfoundland**

This scholarship has been established by Mr. Pat O'Callaghan, the Ireland Business Partnership, the Ireland Newfoundland Partnership, the Provincial Department of Education, and Craig Dobbin family members in memory of Mr. Craig Dobbin. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis to students at The Waterford Institute of Technology (WIT) and Memorial University of Newfoundland. In year one, and every alternating year thereafter, the scholarship will be awarded to a recent honors graduate (in the past 2 to 3 years) of one of the undergraduate business programs in the Faculty of Business Administration program or Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of Newfoundland who is accepted into the Master of Business program, at the Waterford Institute of Technology, Waterford, Ireland. In the event that there is no such candidate, the scholarship will be awarded to two Memorial University of Newfoundland exchange students (undergraduate or graduate) to study (one academic term) at the Waterford Institute of Technology. In year two, and every alternating year thereafter, the scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student from the Waterford Institute of Technology who will be selected to attend Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Faculty of Business Administration’s M.B.A. program. In order for a WIT student to secure the programme in one year, they must have an honors undergraduate business degree, or a business degree with significant academic standing. The student must meet Memorial University of Newfoundland’s M.B.A. admission requirements. The student may take two years to complete the degree; however, scholarship funding will be available for one year only. In the event that no such student is selected from the Waterford Institute, then WIT will select a business undergraduate or graduate student to complete a student exchange (one academic term) at the Faculty of Business Administration or Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of Newfoundland. Scholarship recipients will be required to complete and present a report on an aspect of the Ireland Newfoundland Partnership. In the case of Memorial University of Newfoundland undergraduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration or the Vice-President of Grenfell Campus. In the case of Memorial University of Newfoundland graduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.
Paddy and Rita Dobbin Scholarship in Business

The Paddy and Rita Dobbin Scholarship is endowed through a gift from the Dobbin family members (children and grandchildren) in memory of Paddy and Rita Dobbin, who were married on March 17, 1929. From his early life Paddy demonstrated a strong entrepreneurial spirit, a man not afraid of hard work or taking risks. With his wife Rita by his side, supporting his endeavours and raising their family, they instilled these qualities in their eleven children. Together they guided with much love, and a spirit that anything was possible. Through example, they taught their children to never fear challenges, feeling there was always something to be learned. The scholarship is open to undergraduate students of scholarship standing, enrolled in the Faculty of Business Administration in the International Bachelor of Business Administration (IBBA) program, who have been accepted for, but not yet undertaken, the study abroad component of their program. Preference will be given to students who have been active in extracurricular activities at Memorial University of Newfoundland and/or in the community. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Ernst and Young Scholarship in International Business

This scholarship is established from contributions to the University’s Opportunity Fund Campaign by the partners Ernst & Young, St. John’s and it’s predecessor. This scholarship, valued at the accrued interest on the endowment, will be awarded to an undergraduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration entering academic Term 6 in the cooperative education program. In awarding this scholarship, preference will be given to students with scholarship standing and a demonstrated interest pursuing a career in accounting. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Faculty of Business Administration Aboriginal Scholarship

This scholarship, valued at $500 will be awarded to an Aboriginal resident of Newfoundland and Labrador in the Faculty of Business Administration. Eligible students must be in scholarship standing, be enrolled as a full-time undergraduate or graduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration, and provide confirmation of their Aboriginal status. In the case of undergraduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Fagan Scholarship in the Faculty of Business Administration

This scholarship, valued at $1,000.00 annually, was established by Steve Fagan, B. Comm., (Co-op) ’81. To be eligible, candidates must be full-time undergraduate students in the Faculty of Business Administration who have scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Peter and Janet Gardiner Award for Small Business and Entrepreneurship

This fund was initially established from contributions to the University’s Anniversary Fund to commemorate the memory of Peter Gardiner, and subsequently further supported by Peter and Janet’s children in memory of their parents. Peter was a former Director of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s then School of Business and a local entrepreneur. Janet was the Province’s first female chartered accountant (1956), served on the Advisory Board of the Faculty of Business Administration, and was the first woman to chair Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Board of Regents from 1991-1997. This award is valued at $1,000 annually, and will recognize student creativity, innovation and entrepreneurship as evidenced by a student’s genuine interest in small business and entrepreneurship through the established or the intention to establish a new venture. Students in any program of study (graduate or undergraduate) are eligible. To apply for the Peter and Janet Gardiner Award for Small Business and Entrepreneurship, students are to provide a written report or plan describing their venture. Award finalists will then be asked to provide an oral presentation to the Award Selection Committee. The Award Selection Committee will consist of faculty members from the Faculty of Business Administration and the business community at large. In the case of undergraduate students, the awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the recommendation of this panel. In the case of graduate students the awards will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Committee on Graduate Studies of the Faculty of Business Administration.

Peter and Janet Gardiner Award for International Study

This fund was initially established from contributions to the University’s Anniversary Fund to commemorate the memory of Peter Gardiner, and subsequently further supported by Peter and Janet’s children in memory of their parents. Peter was a former Director of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s then School of Business and a local entrepreneur. Janet was the Province’s first female chartered accountant (1956), served on the Advisory Board of the Faculty of Business Administration, and was the first woman to chair Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Board of Regents from 1991-1997. Valued at the portion on the endowment, normally $2,500, this award will support Business students (graduate and/or undergraduate) to study at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Harlow Campus or at another university outside Canada. In the case of undergraduate students, the awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students, the awards will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Faculty Committee on Graduate Studies.

Brian J. Grant Scholarship for International Study

This scholarship was endowed through a donation to the University’s Opportunity Fund Campaign by Mr. Brian J. Grant in 1999. The scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, will support an undergraduate business student who is on an academic international exchange. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Great-West Life Scholarship in Business Administration

This scholarship was established by a donation to Memorial University of Newfoundland from Great-West Life. One scholarship, valued at a minimum of $1500 annually, will be awarded to an undergraduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration. The scholarship will be awarded to a student who has been involved in student life and has made a contribution to the university community through his/her leadership on campus. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Frank Gronich Scholarship in Business

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Mrs. Eileen (O’Rourke) Gronich in loving memory of her husband, Frank.
Frank Gronich was born in the Sudetenland and moved to the United States in the 1950s to attend university as an exchange student. He later moved to Corner Brook where he met Eileen in 1956. They operated a successful flower shop for 10 years before selling the business and traveling throughout Europe. Upon their return to the Province they settled in St. John’s. Frank attended Memorial University of Newfoundland to complete a Bachelor of Arts degree while Eileen worked at the Department of Folklore. They moved to Halifax where Frank pursued a law degree and they returned to St. John’s again where Frank began a career as a Crown Prosecutor with the Department of Justice. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student enrolled in the Faculty of Business Administration who graduated from high school in Metro St. John’s and who meets the criteria for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

William A. Gruchy Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1000.00, has been donated by Pepsi-Cola Canada Ltd., in memory of Mr. William Gruchy, a long-time associate of Browning Harvey Ltd., Pepsi-Cola’s franchised bottling business in St. John’s. The award is open to undergraduate students of scholarship standing, enrolled in Business Administration, who have demonstrated leadership ability. Activities within various student organizations, participation on faculty committees, and/or contribution to the larger community, will be considered in determining appropriate candidates. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Business Administration.

James B. Hand Memorial Scholarship in Business Administration
This scholarship was established through a contribution to the Opportunity Fund by friends, family and former business associates in memory of Mr. Jim Hand. Interest on the fund will provide one or more scholarships for undergraduate students in the Faculty of Business Administration. The scholarship(s) will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing, but such factors as financial need and contribution to Business Administration may be taken into account. The scholarship(s) will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Rolf G. Hattenhauer Scholarship Fund
This scholarship was established by the Hibernia Management Co-operation Committee to commemorate the late Professor Rolf G. Hattenhauer, a well-known Newfoundland arbitrator who was actively involved in setting up the Committee. Professor Hattenhauer was a member of the Department of Commerce (later the Faculty of Business Administration) at Memorial University of Newfoundland from 1965 until his death in 1983, and during the year 1969-70 served as Head (pro tem) of the Department. The fund will provide scholarships and fellowships on a rotating basis in undergraduate and graduate studies in Business Administration. In the case of the undergraduate scholarships, preference will be given to students in Years 6 and 7 of the Bachelor of Commerce program who are majoring in Labour Relations. These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration. In the case of the graduate fellowships, preference will be given to those students in the Master of Business Administration program who are concentrating in or conducting research on the area of personnel and industrial relations. The graduate fellowships will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration. If a suitable graduate student is not available in a given year the scholarship for that year may be awarded to an undergraduate student.

Kevin Hawco Memorial Scholarship
The Kevin Hawco Memorial Scholarship has been established through a generous commitment made by Mr. Rob Crosbie in memory of a long-time colleague, Kevin Hawco. The scholarship, valued at $1,250.00 annually, will recognize student excellence in the Bachelor of Commerce program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible, the student will be in scholarship standing and enrolled full-time within the Faculty of Business Administration. Preference will be given to students enrolled in courses required for the concentration in supply chain management. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

The Hibernia Project Scholarship
These scholarships, established by the Hibernia Management and Development Company Ltd. are tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and are valued at an amount determined by the annual income on the investment. They are awarded annually as follows:
- Four students entering Term 3 of the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science with two awarded to male students and two awarded to female students.
- Two students entering Term 3 of the Faculty of Business Administration with one awarded to a male student and one awarded to a female student.

Candidates for these awards must be of scholarship standing but consideration may also be given to their financial circumstances. All candidates must be residents of Newfoundland and Labrador. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Deans, Faculty of Business Administration and Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Jim Hood Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established through the generous bequest of Jim Hood, an alumnus and friend of the Faculty of Business Administration. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship is open to full-time undergraduate and graduate students in the Faculty of Business Administration who meet scholarship standing and who have been active in athletics at Memorial University of Newfoundland and/or in the community. In the case of the undergraduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration. In the case of the graduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration.

Eunice Howell Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the estate of Eunice Howell in her memory by her husband Duncan, son Russell and daughter Rhonda. Eunice was a long-time and proud employee of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Strong in character and ethics, she demonstrated a lifelong commitment to learning and pursuit of excellence on the job each and every day. Eunice retired in 1992 as the Executive Assistant to the Vice President of Administration. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a Bachelor of Commerce (Co-op) student who graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador and is strong in character. Preference will be given to an eligible student who can demonstrate financial need. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

J. Carson Hudson Memorial Scholarship
In memory of local businessman and entrepreneur J. Carson Hudson, this scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, has been established by LeGrow’s Travel Limited to encourage students’ participation in small business and to assist a student entering the Faculty of Business Administration. This scholarship is renewable for two successive academic years provided that scholarship standing has been maintained. Preference will be given to those students who have enrolled in a full course load at the undergraduate level and have been away from the educational system for a period of two years or longer, working in an area of small
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

business. Financial need may be a consideration. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Human Resources Professionals of Newfoundland and Labrador (HRPNL) Student Member Award
Valued at $500, this award was established by the Human Resources Professionals of Newfoundland and Labrador (HRPNL), a Provincial Association of HR Practitioners. It will be awarded annually to a graduate or undergraduate student who is focusing his or her studies on Human Resources Management courses on a full-time basis. To become eligible, students must be a member in good standing of HRPNL and meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. HRPNL will provide a current list of eligible students and the selection will be made based on academic standing. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Husky White Rose Extension Diversity Project Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Husky Energy to recognize the importance of a skilled and diverse workforce. Husky strongly supports economic development in Newfoundland and Labrador and believes that education is important in developing and sustaining a successful community. Husky is seeking to develop the pool of qualified diversity group members interested in pursuing careers in operational aspects of the oil and gas industry. Two scholarships, valued at $2,500 each will be awarded annually to undergraduate students from the faculties of Earth Sciences, Engineering and/or Business. The scholarships will be awarded on a rotating basis, and each year the two recipients must be from different faculties. The recipients will identify as one or more of the following: female, aboriginal, person with a disability and/or member of a visible minority. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the recipient faculty.

Scott Hussey and Karen Joseph Memorial Scholarship in Business Administration
This scholarship was established from contributions to Memorial University of Newfoundland by fund raising efforts of the Commerce Class of 1985 and other friends and relatives of Scott and Karen. The scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual income, will be awarded to an undergraduate student beyond Term 4 in the Co-op program of the Faculty of Business Administration. It is not necessarily intended for the student with the highest academic average but rather a student who combines scholarship standing and leadership ability. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. While financial need is not to be considered a major criterion, it can be used as a deciding factor in the case of students who may otherwise be equally qualified in a given year.

Insurance Brokers Association of Newfoundland (IBAN) Award
Established through a generous donation from the Insurance Brokers Association of Newfoundland (IBAN), this award was established to encourage Faculty of Business students to consider careers in the Insurance Industry. The award is valued at a portion of the income on the investment. The recipient must be a full-time Bachelor of Business Administration or Bachelor of Commerce (Co-op) student at Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador. Students will submit an essay (maximum of 750 words), addressing one of the following topics: “What is an insurance brokerage and how can insurance brokers better promote themselves within the community?”, “How can a business graduate add value to an insurance brokerage?” or “Outline an insurance broker’s role in the world of business?” The submissions will be reviewed by a selection committee in the Faculty of Business Administration. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Ron Joyce Foundation Scholarships
These scholarships are the result of a generous endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland by the Ron Joyce Foundation. Interest on the fund will provide scholarships to full-time undergraduate students entering Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Faculty of Business Administration who are Canadian citizens with scholarship standing and demonstrated financial need. These scholarships will be valued at two semester’s tuition for five courses (30 credit hours) and are renewable for up to four years (3 years plus original) provided the candidates maintain first class and scholarship standing. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Bert and Faye Kelly Memorial Scholarship in Business
This scholarship was established in memory of Bert and Faye Kelly, two proud business owners from Harbour Grace. Through hard work and entrepreneurial spirit they successfully operated the Canadian Tire Store in the community for over 30 years. The Kelly’s valued education and always encouraged their children to achieve their best academically. Valued at $1,000, annually the scholarship will be awarded to a student in any year of study in the Faculty of Business Administration with a preference for students who have graduated high school from the provincial electoral districts of Harbour Grace - Port de Grave and/or Carbonear - Trinity - Bay de Verde. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Dan Kroeker Award
The Dan Kroeker Award, valued at $500, is made possible through an annual donation from Dan Kroeker. The Award is available to a deserving student enrolled full-time in the Bachelor of Commerce (Co-op) program who is in clear academic standing. Candidates will submit a two to three page essay outlining any financial initiatives/ideas that they have for the improvement/development of Newfoundland and Labrador. The submissions will be judged by a scholarship selection committee in the Faculty of Business Administration. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

A. Bruce LeMessurier Scholarship for Entrepreneurship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, was established by Sally Lou LeMessurier in memory of her husband A. Bruce LeMessurier. It will be awarded to a student beyond first year in an undergraduate Business program who has demonstrated interest in small business and entrepreneurship through completion of course work, and involvement in volunteer activities in the university and the community related to entrepreneurship. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Ita Love Memorial Bursary in Business
The Rita Love Memorial Bursary in Business was established in her memory by her estate and initiated by the executor of her estate, Mr. Derrick Hutchens. Mrs. Love was born in Newfoundland and moved away to the United States when she was a teenager but visited frequently and returned to live here several decades later. Though she spent most of her adult life living in the United States of America she always maintained strong connections to Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the bursary will be awarded to an undergraduate student with a focus on finance or investment in the Faculty of Business Administration. The recipient must be beyond first year and from Newfoundland and Labrador. The student will have demonstrated financial need, and meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as outlined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to a student who is not in receipt of another scholarship, bursary or award at the time of the awarding of this bursary. It will be awarded by
the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Henry and Royce Meinhardt Memorial Bursary**
The Henry and Royce Meinhardt Memorial Bursary is endowed through a gift from the Smallwood family (Cathy, Ray, Melissa, Amanda and Matthew) in memory of Henry and Royce Meinhardt, who had two grandchildren choose to study in the Faculty of Business Administration. Though from a modest background, Henry and Royce Meinhardt were entrepreneurially minded and hard workers who founded several businesses in Saint John, New Brunswick. Henry and Royce believed passionately that personal development through formal education as well as the genuine acquisition of knowledge was critical to the attainment of many personal goals. This bursary will be awarded to a full-time undergraduate student in the Bachelor of Commerce program, who will be participating in an international exchange (Harlow or other university with an exchange agreement in place). The bursary, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded annually to a student who meets the minimum academic requirements of a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland, demonstrates financial need and a good work ethic. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Rosalie Moss-Morgan Bursary**
The Rosalie Moss-Morgan bursary was established by her daughter Elizabeth Morgan. Rosalie, a native of Jamestown, Bonavista Bay, was a caring and supportive mother. She was particularly encouraging to Elizabeth and her friends as they made their way through high school and university. The bursary is intended to continue Rosalie's legacy of helping young people reach their potential through a university education, specifically those from the Vista Region who need financial support. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this bursary will be awarded to a full-time undergraduate student in any year of studies, with a preference for students enrolled in the Bachelor of Commerce (Co-op) program. Eligible students would be graduates from any high school in the Vista Region of the Eastern School District (Clarenville and the Bonavista Peninsula, NL). It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**John J. Murphy Scholarship in Business Administration**
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, is awarded annually to a student who has achieved academic excellence upon completion of the first year (Terms 1 and 2) of the Business Administration program. The award, however, is not necessarily intended for the student who has received the highest average in this category. It is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Neville-Colucci Award**
This award was created by Gordon and Barbara Cooke in memory of all of their sets of grandparents: the Cookes, Nevilles, Colucis and Contis. As a group, they advocated and illustrated the value of hard work, diligence, determination and the need to develop and retain valued skills. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the award will be granted annually to a full-time or part-time undergraduate student in any year of the Bachelor of Business Administration or Bachelor of Commerce (Co-operative) program who has not received another award. To be eligible, the recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award and be at least 25 years of age. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Corporation Scholarship in Business Administration**
These eight scholarships, offered annually by the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Corporation, are valued at $1,000 each. The awards are tenable in the Faculty of Business Administration at Memorial University of Newfoundland and are distributed as follows: three to students entering Term 7; three to students entering Term 6; two to students entering Term 5. The scholarships will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to students who have graduated high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. Where possible, preference will be given to students who have demonstrated character and values of teamwork, open communication, leadership, dignity and respect. Preference can also be given to students who meet these criteria and have also demonstrated financial need. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Oil and Gas Week Scholarship**
Valued at $1,000 each, two undergraduate scholarships are provided by the organizers of Oil and Gas Week with the possibility of additional scholarships being funded by the sponsors of the event. Oil and Gas Week is a program of events held province wide every year for the purpose of promoting the oil and gas industry. To be eligible, students must be enrolled full-time beyond the first year of an undergraduate degree program in the Department of Earth Sciences, the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science, or the Faculty of Business Administration. Eligible candidates must have scholarship standing and preference will be given to students who graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador outside of the metropolitan St. John's area. Each year the recipients must be from different faculties, with each identified academic unit to be represented no more than twice in the three year period of the term of the fund. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, based on a recommendation from the appropriate academic discipline.

**Paint Shop Bursary**
This bursary, valued at $1000, was established by a generous donation from the Paint Shop, headquartered in Mount Pearl, the Paint Shop's network of franchised stores are located throughout Newfoundland and Labrador. The co-owners of the Paint Shop are both graduates of Memorial University of Newfoundland's Faculty of Business Administration. The award is available to a full-time student enrolled in the Bachelor of Commerce (Co-op) program or the Bachelor of Business Administration program. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students from rural Newfoundland and Labrador. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**James R. Pearcy Award for Entrepreneurism**
This award is the result of a generous donation by the donor, Mr. Wade K. Dawe, Bachelor of Commerce '92. It is valued at $10,000.00 per annum and is established in memory of James R. Pearcy, a Civil Engineering graduate and former president of his 1993 class, at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award recipient will be a student in the Faculty of Business Administration in any academic year, in good academic standing and who shows clear evidence of a significant propensity toward entrepreneurial activities and study as assessed by an essay competition. The recipient will be selected by a faculty committee, the composition of which will be determined by the Scholarships Office, but will include representation by both the Faculty of Business Administration and the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science. The award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of this committee.

**Jude Pearson Memorial Award in Business**
This award was established by a donation from the Commerce Class of 1999 in memory of classmate Jude Pearson, who died in a tragic accident prior to convocation. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student enrolled in the Bachelor of Commerce program of the Faculty of Business Administration. The recipient must meet the minimum
academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students from Bell Island and those demonstrating financial need. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

PMI NL Chapter Jamie Morry Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $500, was established by the Newfoundland and Labrador Chapter of the Project Management Institute in memory of Jamie Morry to acknowledge his commitment to the discipline of project management. The scholarship is open to undergraduate students of scholarship standing enrolled in Business Administration, doing a concentration in Management Information Systems (MIS) or Management Science. To be considered for this scholarship, students must be nominated by a faculty member in the Faculty of Business Administration. Preference will be given to students studying in Business Administration. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Gar Pynn Memorial Harlow Scholarship
This scholarship is endowed through a gift from Marg Pynn, family, and friends in memory of Gar Pynn, past director and faculty member of the Faculty of Business Administration. Eligible candidates must be full-time undergraduate students in Business Administration, and have scholarship standing. Preference will be given to students applying to complete an academic term at Memorial University Harlow Campus. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

S.P. Raheja Memorial Scholarship
The scholarship was established through generous gifts from the friends and family members of S.P. Raheja. Valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, this award will be granted to a student in concentration in Human Resource Management. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Scotiabank International Exchange Student Support Program in the Faculty of Business Administration
The Scotiabank International Exchange Student Support Program was established by a gift of $500,000 from Scotiabank through Dare To: The Campaign for Memorial University. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. Students must have completed work term 2 or 3, or a business student with a concentration in Management Information Systems (MIS) or Management Science who has demonstrated an excellent work ethic. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

William S. Rowe Scholarship in Business
This scholarship, valued at $1000, was established by the Newfoundland and Labrador Chapter of the Project Management Institute. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

ScotiaBank International Exchange Scholarships
The ScotiaBank International Exchange Scholarships were established by a gift of $500,000 from ScotiaBank through the ScotiaBank Opportunity Fund Campaign. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Dr. Robert W. Sexty Scholarship for Social Responsibility
This scholarship, valued at $500, was established by the Department of Information Technology Services (formerly Computing and Communications) at Memorial University of Newfoundland to honour the life and contribution of a former employee, Tracy Ronayne. Tracy Ronayne will be awarded a $500 scholarship to a full-time undergraduate student in Business Administration with a concentration in Management Information Systems (MIS) or Management Science who have demonstrated an interest in project management. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.
Commerce program, or the final year of the Bachelor of Business Administration program. The main criteria in awarding the scholarship are scholarship standing and excellence in and commitment to the area of Human Resource Management. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration.

**Don Spurrell Memorial Award**
This Award was established by family, friends, colleagues and clients of Don Spurrell. Don graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland with a Bachelor of Commerce degree in 1999 and tragically passed away in 2016 at the age of 39. He is remembered as a wonderful, passionate, and generous person who loved his family and his work. Valued at $500 annually, it will be awarded to a student enrolled in any program and any year of study in the Faculty of Business Administration. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an Award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to a student engaged in entrepreneurial activities at the University, who has demonstrated the initiative, creativity and desire to become a successful entrepreneur. The Award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**St. John’s Maple Leafs Legacy Scholarship**
This scholarship was established by the Leafs Foundation Inc. and the St. John’s Maple Leafs Booster Club to recognize the contribution of the St. John’s Maple Leafs hockey team to youth and community in the Province. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the scholarship is open to full-time undergraduate or graduate students in the Faculty of Business Administration who meet scholarship standing and who have been active in athletic or extracurricular activities at Memorial University of Newfoundland and/or in the community. In the case of undergraduate students the scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Business Administration.

**James P. Steinhauer Memorial Scholarship in Small Business and Entrepreneurship**
This scholarship is awarded out of income from a bequest by Mrs. S. Louise Steinhauer made in memory of her husband James and her son James, both prominent St. John’s entrepreneurs. The scholarship will be awarded to a student in Term 5 of the commerce program who is completing a concentration in Small Business/Entrepreneurship. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Toromont Scholarship**
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, has been established by Toromont Industries Ltd. as part of the *Opportunity Fund Campaign*. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis between students in Business Administration and Engineering and Applied Science. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing, extracurricular activities, and need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Dean of the appropriate discipline.

**Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies**
The Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies was established by Mr. Alan Rowe (B.Comm. ’78) through a generous donation to the *Dare To Campaign*. Eligible candidates must be Aboriginal students from Labrador or the Territories of Canada who are enrolled full-time in the entrance year of an undergraduate professional program. Two new recipients will be selected each year on a rotating basis, between the Faculties of Business Administration, Engineering and Applied Science, Medicine, Education and the Schools of Nursing, Pharmacy, and Social Work. The award is valued at $2,500 per year and is renewable for up to three additional years (four years in total) if the recipient continues to be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate professional program and maintains clear academic standing as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. If a successful candidate entering a professional program is not identified in the discipline on rotation in a given year, an eligible student from one of the other disciplines may be selected. If no eligible student is identified from the entering year of any professional program, then the award may be given to a student beyond entrance level in a professional program. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The award is granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with the Aboriginal Resource Office as needed.

**Nick van Venrooj Memorial Award in Business**
This award was established by a generous benefactor from Newfoundland and Labrador in memory of Nick van Venrooj who passed away on November 7, 2014 at the age of 21. Valued at $5,000, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student from Limburg Business School at Hasselt University in Belgium who is attending Memorial University of Newfoundland, Faculty of Business Administration on an exchange program. In any given year when there is no such student available, it will not be awarded and the amount will be carried over to the following year. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Ralph Vincent Memorial Business Scholarship**
The scholarship is valued at $5,000, and is provided via a contribution to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mr. Darryl Fry. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to residents of Newfoundland and Labrador enrolled in first year Business Administration at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Wadhwa Family Award**
This Award, valued at $1,000 annually, was established by Harvinder Wadhwa (MBA ’94) to recognize and support students who aim to make a positive social, economic and environmental contribution to their communities. It will be awarded to a student in any field of study who, through community volunteerism or co-curricular initiatives, strives to improve the standard of living and quality of life of individuals in the community. First preference will be for a student who is involved with Enactus Memorial. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an Award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The Award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**James J. Walsh Memorial Scholarships**
Two undergraduate scholarships, established by the Walsh family to commemorate the memory of a dear husband and father, James J. Walsh, are tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and are valued at $500.00 each. One scholarship will be tenable in the Faculty of Business Administration to a physically handicapped student. If no physically handicapped student is available, the award will be open to any student enrolled in the Faculty provided that the student is in good academic standing and demonstrates financial need. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Lillian Grandy (Wells) Business/Entrepreneurship Award**
This award has been established by Kent and H. Joan Decker (Grandy) in loving memory of Mrs. Lillian Grandy, who, with only
elementary education and no formal training, helped support her family through her entrepreneurial spirit and hard work. During the early years of her marriage when her children were young, Lillian provided seamstress services to the local community from her home. In 1988 she completed her first formal training in Basic Sewing through the Continuing Education Program, Department of Education. Over the years she completed many continuing education programs and was subsequently employed as an Instructor to deliver programs on behalf of the Department. Later she established her textiles and craft business. Lillian’s Fabrics, which she operated until her passing at a much too young age. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the award will be granted to a full-time female undergraduate student enrolled in Business 5600 (New Venture Creation) in the scholarship year. The student must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and have graduated from a high school in rural Newfoundland and Labrador. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Robert Westcott Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established by Mrs. Mary Westcott in memory of her late husband, Mr. Robert Westcott. It is valued at a portion of the annual interest on an endowment and will be awarded on a rotating basis to students beyond first year who have a strong commitment to post-secondary education and who are majoring in Business Administration and/or Economics. It will be based on academic standing and financial need and will be awarded to a student who demonstrates leadership ability through participation in student, faculty or University activities and/or contribution to the larger community. Preference will be given to students with a demonstrated academic interest in the area of finance. The value of this scholarship will be determined by the annual income derived from the initial endowment. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration.

Wood Gundy Scholarship for Undergraduate Business Students
The Wood Gundy Scholarship for Undergraduate Business Students will be awarded annually to a student of scholarship standing in Business Administration, who has demonstrated leadership ability through participation in student, faculty or University activities and/or contribution to the larger community. Preference will be given to students with a demonstrated career interest in the area of finance. The recipient of this award should have completed or be enrolled in course(s) in French. If there is no suitable student with a focus in French in any particular year, consideration may be given to a student with a similar focus in an alternate second language. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Wright-Green Undergraduate Award in Business Studies
The Undergraduate Award in Business Studies valued at $500, honours a century of service by two small businesses in rural Newfoundland – Robert Wright and Sons (Harry and Ralph) and George Green and Bros., later George Green and Son (Robert) Ltd. Both enterprises were an integral part of the social fabric of their respective communities of Greenspond and Valleyfield. Eligible candidates must be full-time undergraduate students in the Faculty of Business Administration. The recipient of this award should have completed or be enrolled in course(s) in French. If there is no suitable student with a focus in French in any particular year, consideration may be given to a student with a similar focus in an alternate second language. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Zurel Family Bursary
The Zurel Family Bursary was established by the Faculty of Business Administration and Memorial University of Newfoundland to the province of Newfoundland and Labrador. The bursary, valued at $1000 per year, is available to a full-time undergraduate student upon entrance to the Bachelor of Commerce (Co-operative) program. The bursary will be awarded to a student who meets the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and who demonstrates financial need. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

5.3 Faculty of Education
The following are available to students in the Faculty of Education based on a recommendation from the Dean.

The Jennifer Elizabeth (Reid) Babb Memorial Scholarship in Education
This scholarship was established by generous donations from the Babb, Reid and Williams families, in memory of Memorial University of Newfoundland alumna Jennifer (Reid) Babb, B.A. (Ed.) ’72 B.S.W. ’77 M.Ed. ‘87. Upon her death in 2006, Jennifer (Reid) Babb was an Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Education. Jennifer taught elementary education in several schools in Trinity Bay and Conception Bay, eventually becoming Principal at St. Paul’s Elementary School in Harbour Grace, where she remained until her retirement in 2002. Throughout her teaching career, her students’ progress and well-being were always of foremost importance. Jennifer was active in the community, and was ambitious and hard-working, committed and generous, dependable, outgoing and loyal. The eligible recipient must be an undergraduate student entering the Bachelor of Education (Primary/Elementary) as a First Degree program, and must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. Preference is given to candidates who have demonstrated financial need, and have graduated high school from Conception Bay North. Valued at a portion of the income of the endowment, the scholarship is renewable for an additional two years (or to completion of the program) provided that scholarship standing has been maintained. A new recipient will be selected once the recipient completes the tenure of the Scholarship. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Gordon Billard Award in Education
A donation has been made to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mr. Gordon Billard for the purpose of establishing a fund to provide financial assistance to Education students who live at the University’s Harlow campus while undertaking approved studies in Gander. The award is intended to enhance the student’s educational experience in Britain. Its value will be based on the annual interest on the fund. It will be awarded during the Spring semester by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Deputy Provost (Students) and Associate Vice-President (Academic) (Undergraduate Studies) pro tempore. Academic achievement and financial need will be considered.

Jeremiah and Theresa Bonia Memorial Award
The award valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be given to a full-time student enrolled in any degree program in the Faculty of Education. Selection will be based upon clear academic standing and financial need. Recipients must also be residents of Newfoundland and Labrador (defined as a person who has maintained permanent residence in the Province for a minimum of twelve consecutive months immediately prior to entering the program). Preference will be given to a student who demonstrates leadership abilities, a passion for learning and a commitment community service. The award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on
Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Chesley and Katherine Brown Bursary
This bursary, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, has been established by the children of the late Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs. William Chesley Brown. Lt.-Colonel Brown (1899-1962) guided the Salvation Army’s educational program for thirty-five years. For the final twelve years he served as the Superintendent of Education for the Salvation Army within the Department of Education. Mrs. Lt-Colonel Katherine England Brown (nee Cave; 1900-1977) taught at the Salvation Army Training College for Officers and was active in the Home and School Association of the Salvation Army College for a number of years. Candidates must be full time undergraduate students with demonstrated financial need and clear academic standing. The Bursary will be awarded annually to students who meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. The recipient may be enrolled in any undergraduate degree programs in the Faculty of Education. The Award will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Bruton Scholarship Fund
Dr. F.A. Bruton, friend and colleague of J.L. Paton, taught Nature Study to teachers in three successive Memorial University College summer schools, from 1926-28, at Paton's request. At his death in 1930, Dr. Bruton made a bequest to the College from which two Bruton Scholarships are awarded. These scholarships, valued at $500.00 each, are awarded annually to students who have demonstrated interest in Plant Biology. One award will be available to a student majoring in Biology whose special interest is in the field of Plant Biology. The second award will be available to an Education student whose main area of interest is in the teaching of science, in particular, plant biology. In the absence of a suitable candidate from the one department, two awards may be made by the other department in accordance with the above conditions. Academic ability and financial need will be taken into consideration in making these awards. They will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the advice of the department concerned.

Alice Cook Education Award
This award was established by Mr. Clayton C. Cook. The award, in honour of his wife Alice Cook, celebrates her love of learning and education. The award will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually to a student who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. The recipient may be enrolled in any undergraduate degree programs in the Faculty of Education. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

William J. FitzGerald Memorial Bursary
This Bursary was donated by Barbara C. FitzGerald in memory of her father, William J. FitzGerald (1897-1971) who was a St. John's businessman for many years. The award, valued at the annual interest on an endowment, is directed at a full-time student in the Faculty of Education with first preference to students in the high school program who demonstrate scholarship standing and financial need. In the absence of an eligible student, the award will be given to a student who has graduated from high school in the Bay Roberts. In the event no student meets this criteria preference will be given to a student who has graduated from high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Gough Family Education Bursary
The Gough Family Education Bursary was established by a generous donation from Shirley R. Gough Sharp, Kathleen Gough Parsons and David W.J. Gough in memory of Horace J.B., Nellie G. and Arthur Gough. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, allowing for appreciation, this bursary will be awarded annually to a second year undergraduate student enrolled in any program in the Faculty of Education. The recipient must demonstrate financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Edward Harvey (Harv) and Ellie Vokey Scholarship
This scholarship celebrates the inspirational lives of educators Edward Harvey (Harv) (1920-2008) and Ellie Vokey (1925-present). Harv graduated from Memorial College in 1939 and received his bachelor degree in Education from Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1971. Valued at $500, the scholarship will be awarded annually to a full-time student enrolled in any degree program in the Faculty of Education who has graduated from a Newfoundland and Labrador high school. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Financial need may be taken into consideration. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarship, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Dr. Ethel M. Janes Memorial Scholarship in Education (Undergraduate)
From a sum of money endowed to Memorial University of Newfoundland by the late Dr. Ethel M. Janes, one scholarship valued at $2,000.00 will be awarded annually on the basis of scholastic achievement. Dr. Janes, a Professor of Education at Memorial University of Newfoundland for twenty-eight years, devoted most of her professional career to study, research and teaching in primary and elementary education. Her contribution to the development of primary and elementary teacher education program within the faculty was significant, as was her influence on primary and elementary education in the schools. Two generations of prospective teachers were her students. This scholarship will be awarded upon completion of the second year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland to a student enrolled in the primary/elementary education program as a first degree. Instalments of $1,000.00 each will be awarded in two successive academic terms; and the scholarship is renewable for two years provided first-class standing is maintained. This award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Eileen Kelly Memorial Bursary
This bursary has been established by the family of Eileen Kelly to honour her dedication to education in Newfoundland and Labrador. As a teacher for more than 40 years in Harbour Grace, she was a role model to many students and served the community in an exemplary way. The bursary will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually. The recipient will be a
female student enrolled in her first year of study in the Faculty of Education at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students who have graduated from a high school in the Avalon West Regional area. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need and must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by the University. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Education.

**Grace Layman Scholarship in Education**

The Grace Layman Scholarship in Education has been established through a gift to the University by Professor Grace Layman who devoted her life to the development of educational drama in Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, one or more scholarships will be given annually to a student from the Faculty of Education at Memorial University of Newfoundland, who meets scholarship standing, and will have demonstrated dedication to their teaching role. They will have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador and be in scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**Loretta Lynch Education Scholarship**

This scholarship, valued at $1,000, was created by Dr. Jackie Lynch, a graduate of the B.Ed and M.Ed programs at Memorial University of Newfoundland, in memory of her grandmother, Mrs. Loretta Lynch. Mrs. Lynch was a strong supporter of education and an inspiration for learning. The recipient will be a full-time undergraduate student who is in their professional year as a primary/elementary student teacher (Internship) and will have demonstrated dedication to their teaching role. They will have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador and be in scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**A. Baxter Morgan Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship has been established by Lorraine, spouse of the late Mr. Morgan. He began his career as a teacher after graduation from Memorial University College. Later, he operated his own business in Newfoundland until his retirement to Clarke's Beach. It will be valued at $500.00 annually and will be awarded to a full-time student in the second year of the Faculty of Education program. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**John M. and Elsa S. Morgan Scholarships**

These scholarships have been bequeathed to the University by the late Dr. John M. Morgan, B.Sc., M.D., and have been named to commemorate Dr. Morgan and his wife Elsa. Up to twenty-five scholarships will be made available annually to undergraduate students who have completed at least one year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland within the areas specified below and who will be continuing in these programs. The scholarships, valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 each, will be disbursed as follows:
- up to five to the Faculty of Medicine
- up to four to the School of Nursing
- up to four to the Faculty of Education
- up to four to the Department of Philosophy
- up to four to the Department of Anthropology
- up to two to the Department of Religious Studies (with preference to students of comparative religions)
- up to two to students in Newfoundland Studies

The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the appropriate Dean/Director/Department Head. Preference will be given, where possible, to students from the Port-de-Grave District.

**Dr. M.O. and Grace Morgan Harlow Bursary**

This bursary, valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on an endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland from the estate of Dr. and Mrs. Morgan, was established to encourage and assist undergraduate students to attend the University’s Harlow Campus. It is open to full-time Memorial University of Newfoundland students attending the Harlow Campus. Up to three bursaries of equal value will be awarded annually to two students in the Faculty of Education (one each in the Spring and Fall semesters) and one to a student in any field of study (in the Winter semester). An application is required to identify those students planning to attend Harlow in the winter semester only and may be obtained from the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office, Room 4018, University Centre. Bursaries awarded in fall and spring will be based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education. These bursaries will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

**Rick Morris Memorial Bursary**

This bursary was established in memory of Rick Morris by his family and friends. Rick was a caring individual who was deeply committed to Newfoundland and worked with a variety of individuals, organizations, and government. He was a mentor to many helping professionals, who regularly sought his counsel on personal and professional issues. He was deeply concerned with violence against individuals, particularly women, children, and the survivors of Mount Cashel. He was involved in the establishment of Unified Family Court’s mediation services and frequently collaborated with the aboriginal and senior’s communities. The bursary, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be awarded annually to a student who is in financial need and meets the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to a student enrolled in one of the following academic areas: Year 1- School of Social Work, Year 2- Faculty of Education, Year 3- School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, Year 4- Department of Gender Studies, and Year 5- School of Nursing. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head of the Unit for which the bursary is being awarded.

**Newfoundland & Labrador Teachers’ Association Scholarship**

From a sum of money donated to the Anniversary Fund by the Newfoundland & Labrador Teachers’ Association, a $500.00 scholarship has been established at Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded annually on the basis of academic excellence and character to a senior student enrolled in the Faculty of Education. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the recommendation of the Dean of Education.

**Patti Lynn Noonan Memorial Harlow Travel Bursary**

This Bursary, valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on an endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland from the estate of Patti Lynn Noonan, was established in memory of Patti Lynn Noonan by her family. Patti Lynn’s experience at Harlow was a highlight of her time at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The purpose of the Bursary is to enable the recipient to travel outside of Harlow while studying at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Harlow campus. To be eligible, students must have demonstrated financial need, be in good academic standing, and be accepted to study at the Harlow campus. Preference will be given to students enrolled in the Faculty of Education. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Education.

**Mary O’Keefe Memorial Scholarships**

These scholarships were established with a bequest from Mary O’Keefe. Valued at a portion of the annual interest on the endowment,
they will be awarded to two full-time students entering the first year of a program in the Faculty of Education. These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**Dr. Hugh O'Neill Education Scholarship**

This scholarship is the result of a generous donation to Memorial University of Newfoundland by The O'Neill Foundation. One scholarship valued at $2,500.00 will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student in the Faculty of Education at Memorial University of Newfoundland. In awarding the scholarship, first preference will be given to a student from a third world country but in the event that no other student is eligible, another student may be selected. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing, financial need and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**Elsie (Fowler) Payne Memorial Award Endowment Fund**

This award was established by a donation from the family of the late Elsie (Fowler) Payne. Elsie was born in Capstan's Island, Labrador in 1950. She graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland with a Bachelor of Education degree and was a primary school teacher and principal until her passing in 2005. Elsie had a gift for understanding what each of her students needed to reach their full potential and she made a positive impact on the lives of everyone who knew her. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student in the Faculty of Education. Preference will be given to students who graduated from a high school in rural Newfoundland and Labrador who has demonstrated financial need. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**Dr. Herbert Lench Pottle Scholarship**

This scholarship has been established by Dr. Pottle who served as a member of the Commission of Government (1947-49) and as the Minister of Public Welfare (1949-55) in the Government of Newfoundland. His career also included educational administration, author of the first Board of Regents at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at the annual interest on the endowment, this scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student in the Faculty of Education. Preference will be given to residents of Newfoundland and Labrador. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**Scholarship for Encouraging the Love of Mathematics**

This scholarship is established by Denise (nee O'Gay) B.A.(Ed.) (1982) and Fred Mifflin. It is created to encourage and support female Education students who are passionate about teaching Mathematics with a strong preference for teaching at the Primary/Elementary level. The recipient must demonstrate a desire to make a difference in the teaching of Mathematics by inspiring young students with a love for learning Mathematics. To be eligible, students must be full-time female undergraduate students enrolled in the Faculty of Education. Preference will be given to students who graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**Scott Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship, established by Winslow and Eileen Scott in memory of their late son Bradford, a former student of Memorial University of Newfoundland, is valued at at not less than $500.00. In awarding this scholarship, preference will be given to students in the Bachelor of Education Intermediate/Secondary Program who have completed the Bachelor of Physical Education or Bachelor of Physical Education (Co-operative) degree at Memorial University of Newfoundland. If a suitable candidate cannot be found in this category it will be awarded to a senior student in the Bachelor of Physical Education or Bachelor of Physical Education (Co-operative) program who is doing the teaching option. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and upon a recommendation approved by the Dean, Faculty of Education and/or the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

**Ron and Gwen Seary Memorial Scholarship**

Two scholarships from the interest on a fund established by the family, colleagues and students of Ron and Gwen Seary shall be awarded. One scholarship shall be given to a student beyond second year who is majoring in English and who is recommended by the Head of the Department. One scholarship shall be awarded to a student in Primary/Elementary Education who shows promise in Art Education and who is recommended by the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**Undergraduate Aboriginal Award in Professional Studies**

The Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies was established by Mr. Alan Rowe (B.Comm. ‘78) through a generous donation to the **Dare To Campaign**. Eligible candidates must be Aboriginal students from Labrador or the Territories of Canada who are enrolled full-time in the entrance year of an undergraduate professional program. Two new recipients will be selected each year on a rotating basis, between the Faculties of Business Administration, Engineering and Applied Science, Medicine, Education and the Schools of Nursing, Pharmacy, and Social Work. The award is valued at $2,500 per year and is renewable for up to three additional years (four years in total) if the recipient continues to be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate professional program and maintains clear academic standing as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. If a successful candidate entering a professional program is not identified in the discipline on rotation in a given year, an eligible student from one of the other disciplines may be selected. If no eligible student is identified from the entering year of any professional program, then the award may be given to a student beyond entrance level in a professional program. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The award is granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with the Aboriginal Resource Office as needed.

**Tony Walsh Scholarship**

This scholarship has been established in memory of Tony Walsh (1898-1994). Tony was a dedicated teacher who demonstrated leadership and determination throughout his life. This scholarship was established by his friends to promote his legacy as an educator, especially in the Okanagan Valley, B.C., and as the founder of the Benedict Labre House of Montreal. Valued at $1,000.00, this scholarship is awarded to a student entering their second year of undergraduate studies in the Faculty of Education. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.
5.4 Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science

The following are available to students in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science based on a recommendation from the Dean. For definition of scholarship standing for co-op students, see Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, General Information.

Afshin Assemi Memorial Award

This award has been established in memory of Afshin Assemi (Term 8 Electrical, 1991) and is valued at a portion of the income on the investment. It will be awarded during the Winter semester and is intended for students enrolled in Term 8 of the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science Program. The criteria for selection will be on the basis of outstanding contribution to the betterment of student life within the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science over the course of his/her academic career. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Engineering Scholarship Committee which will accept recommendations from the Engineering Society Executive. The Engineering Society Executive should consult with Term 8 Class representatives before arriving at their decision. If it is decided that two candidates are equally deserving of the Award, then joint awards may be given at equal value.

Amirix Systems Inc. Scholarship for Computer Engineering

This scholarship was established by AMIRIX Systems Inc. of Halifax, NS. Valued at $5,000 annually the Scholarship will be awarded to a Computer Engineering student in Term 5 in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science. The recipient must have demonstrated extracurricular involvement in any of the following areas: athletics, fine arts, student body activities and/or volunteer work and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated strong academics and/or work experience in the area related to a career in structural; offshore/marine industries. Winners of these scholarships will have preference (upon application) for work term placements with the American Bureau of Shipping in Houston (must be eligible for T-N Visa). Valued at $5000 each, the scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Department of Computer Engineering.

American Bureau of Shipping (ABS) Scholarship

The American Bureau of Shipping Scholarship will be awarded to eight full-time undergraduate students who demonstrate scholarship standing and are enrolled in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science in any academic terms in the following disciplines: Ocean and Naval Architecture, Mechanical, Petroleum, Computer, Electrical and Computer Engineering. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated strong academics and/or work experience in the area related to a career in structural; offshore/marine industries. Winners of these scholarships will have preference (upon application) for work term placements with the American Bureau of Shipping in Houston (must be eligible for T-N Visa). Valued at $5000 each, the scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Ausenco Scholarship

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Ausenco. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time student in at least term six of the Bachelor of Engineering program studying Mechanical Engineering (Offshore Oil and Gas) or Process Engineering at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

C.H. Ballam Scholarship

This scholarship was established by the Honourable Charles H. and Mrs. Ballam as a memorial to their son Ulric, a former Engineering student at the University. The scholarship has a value of $250.00. It is awarded annually during the Winter semester of Engineering One on the recommendation of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science. In making the award, academic achievement, character and financial need are taken into account. An application is required.

E.F. Barnes Scholarship

This scholarship was established by Stirling Kelloway in honour of the late Mr. E.F. Barnes, founder of E.F. Barnes Machine and Fabricating Shop Limited which built the first all steel vessel in Newfoundland and developed the only marine engine ever built in the Province. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded each year during the Fall semester to a student in Academic Term 6. Eligibility will be based on scholastic achievement in Academic Term 5, and financial need will be an additional consideration. This scholarship will not be awarded to a student who is already in receipt of a scholarship during the same academic year. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Sciences.

Paul S. Batstone Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship was established in memory of Paul S. Batstone who spent 20 years promoting co-operative education at Memorial University of Newfoundland and was a co-ordinator in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science until his death in 2003. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded to a senior student completing work term 3 or 4 during the Spring work term who has demonstrated a high level of commitment to Engineering Co-operative Education and has made a significant contribution to their employer in the past work term. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science with a nomination from the student’s employer and input from the Engineering Co-operative Education Office.

Beacon Securities Ltd. Bursary for Women in Engineering

This bursary is the result of a generous donation by Beacon Securities Limited and is valued at a portion of the income from the investment. The bursary recipient will be a female undergraduate student enrolled full-time in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Sciences in the academic year. The recipient must be from outside the metropolitan St. John’s area, and must have demonstrated financial need and a minimum GPA of 2 (out of a possible 4). The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships and Awards.

Dr. S.M. Blair Memorial Alumni Awards for Excellence in Engineering

Two scholarships, established by the Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association in memory of Dr. Sidney M. Blair, have a value of $500.00 each and are awarded annually to students entering Term 3 of the Engineering program and Term 5 of the Civil Engineering program who have achieved an appropriate scholarship average in academic courses of the preceding terms. The scholarships are made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the advice of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science.

Stephen Brenton Memorial Scholarship

Established by his family and friends, this scholarship celebrates the life of Stephen Brenton, a Mechanical Engineering student at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at $600, the scholarship will be awarded annually to a full-time student in Mechanical Engineering. Preference will be given to a student who graduated from a high school in Marystown, Newfoundland and Labrador. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Financial need may be taken into consideration. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.
Ann (Mooney) Bridger - Dillon Consulting/CSCE Newfoundland and Labrador Section Scholarship
This scholarship has been established as a result of the 25th anniversary of the Canadian Society for Civil Engineering's Newfoundland and Labrador Section. The scholarship is named after the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science’s first female Civil Engineering graduate, Ann Bridger nee Mooney (B.Eng. 1978). Valued at $500, it will be awarded annually on the basis of scholarship standing to a female undergraduate student in Term 3 of the Civil Engineering discipline. The recipient of this scholarship may be offered a work term at Dillon Consulting. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Myles Butler / Class of ’77 Bursary in Engineering
To honour the memory of Myles Butler, P.Eng., a cherished classmate and friend, alumni from the Faculty of Engineering Class of 1977, along with family and friends, have established this bursary. Myles was a friendly, outgoing, hard-working mechanical engineer with a great sense of humor and an infectious smile. He is also fondly remembered by his classmates for knowing the lyrics to every engineering song. Myles had a successful 35-year career in the petroleum industry both provincially and internationally which included working on the first commercial offshore oilfield. He was often consulted by his engineering colleagues for his valued sound advice and excelled in this role as mentor. This bursary is valued at a portion of the income on the investment and will be awarded annually to a student enrolled in Academic Term 3 in one of the following disciplines: Civil, Mechanical or Electrical. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need and meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Wally J. Campbell Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship has been established in memory of Professor W. J. Campbell who helped establish the engineering program at Memorial University of Newfoundland and taught in the program until 1995 when he retired. The scholarship, one or more, is valued at a minimum of $500.00 and will be awarded to a student entering term three who has completed all elements of the program prior to Term 3. Scholarship standing, leadership and contribution to student life will be considered in making the award. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Dr. S.J. Carew Memorial Scholarships
This scholarship was established in memory of Dr. S.J. Carew, who was the first Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science from 1949-1968. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to students in Engineering One of the Bachelor of Engineering program. The recipient must meet the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Financial need may be taken into consideration as well. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Chevron Canada Ltd. Endowed Scholarships in Business, Earth Sciences, Economics and Engineering
These scholarships, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be awarded starting in 2011 to full-time students enrolled in at least their second year of Engineering and Applied Science, Earth Sciences, Business or Economics; in a given year, it is anticipated that students from all four faculties will be represented. Selection will be based on scholarship standing as well as expression of interest in potential employment in the oil and gas industry, and signaling of career location mobility. Level of service to community, or leadership and contribution to student life will be considered. Students may receive the scholarship in more than one year. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science; Head, Department of Earth Sciences; Dean, Faculty of Business Administration; and Head, Department of Economics.

Chevron Canada Ltd. Term Scholarships in Business, Earth Sciences, Economics and Engineering
These scholarships, valued at $4,000, will be awarded to full-time students enrolled at least their second year of Engineering and Applied Science, Earth Sciences, Business or Economics; in a given year, it is anticipated that students from all four faculties will be represented. Selection will be based on scholarship standing as well as expression of interest in potential employment in the oil and gas industry, and signaling of career location mobility. Level of service to community, or leadership and contribution to student life will be considered. Students may receive the scholarship in more than one year. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science; Head, Department of Earth Sciences; Dean, Faculty of Business Administration; and Head, Department of Economics.

Chevron Canada Resources Engineering Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the interest on an endowment to the Opportunity Fund by Chevron Canada Resources, will be awarded annually on the basis of scholarship standing to a student during the Winter semester of Engineering One of the Engineering program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Stephen Crooks Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1000.00, has been established in memory of Stephen Crooks (Civil 1982-Memorial University of Newfoundland). It will be awarded to an Engineering student, on the basis of sound scholastic record, who has completed at least five academic terms in Engineering. The student's contribution to the Engineering Faculty and Applied Science and the University, performance during work terms, and overall perseverance within the program will also be taken into consideration. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science.

Wilfred and Rose Davis Scholarship in Engineering
This scholarship, a gift from Wilfred J. (Memorial University College 1946) and Rose Davis, is awarded annually to a student entering or engaged in Engineering One. The award is valued at the interest earned annually from the endowment and will not be awarded to candidates holding other scholarships of greater value. This scholarship is based on scholarship standing and financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Dean,
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science

Det Norske Veritas Scholarship
The Det Norske Veritas Scholarship is donated by the Norwegian Ship Classification Society of that name. The $1,000.00 scholarship is awarded to the student in the graduating class in Naval Architectural Engineering who has achieved the highest total marks in terms five to eight inclusive. The award is made solely on academic criteria, and may be held in addition to not more than one other award having monetary value. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science.

Emera Scholarship for Engineering and Applied Science
This scholarship, annually funded by a generous gift from Emera Newfoundland and Labrador, seeks to recognize the financial needs and academic excellence of undergraduate students from under-represented groups such as women, visible minorities, persons with disabilities and Aboriginal persons. Valued at $2,500 each, it will be awarded annually to three students entering Academic Term Three in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to those pursuing a major of Electrical Engineering and/or Ocean and Naval Architectural Engineering. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Engineering Class of 2006 Legacy Award
This award has been established by a generous donation from the Engineering Class of 2006. Valued at $400, it will be awarded annually to a full-time Engineering student in Term 3 or higher. Preference will be given to a student who is an active member of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Chapter of Engineers Without Borders. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Engineering One Entry Scholarships in Engineering
These scholarships are endowed by Mr. Wing Soon Oue of Seven Seas Restaurant, Corner Brook, and have a value of up to $500.00 each. They are awarded annually to two students entering Engineering One, providing they hold no other awards of greater value. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

J.M.C. Facey Engineering Scholarship
The scholarship is valued at $5,000, and is provided via a contribution to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mr. Darryl Fry. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to residents of Newfoundland and Labrador enrolled in Engineering One at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Dennis Forgeron Award in Mechanical Engineering
The award, valued at $3000, has been established in memory of Dennis Forgeron (Mechanical Engineering Graduate, 1991). It will be awarded to a full-time Mechanical Engineering student during term 7 and is subject to successful completion of term 6. Selection will be based on outstanding contribution to the spirit of the Mechanical Engineering graduating class over the course of their studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be administered by the Engineering Scholarship Committee which will accept recommendations from the Engineering Society Executive. If it is decided that more than one candidate is equally deserving of the award in a given year, then joint awards of equal value, to a combined maximum of $3000, may be given. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Daniel Freeman Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established from the contributions of many family members, friends, and fellow students in memory of Danny Freeman, a former Engineering student at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship, valued at a portion of the accrued interest, will be awarded annually, on a rotating basis, to students enrolled in either Engineering or Mathematics. Preference will be given to candidates with disabilities with consideration given to quality of character and overall perseverance. If a successful candidate is not recommended by the discipline on rotation in a given year an eligible student from the other discipline may be awarded the scholarship for that year. If no candidates are available from the first group any student enrolled in either Engineering or Mathematics (discipline to be determined by the rotation schedule in a given year) will be considered. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

General Motors Scholarship for Women in Engineering
This scholarship is one of several established by General Motors of Canada Limited with contributions to the University's Opportunity Fund Campaign. Interest from the fund will provide a scholarship valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 annually to support and encourage more women to study and work in Engineering, thereby increasing the contributions of women to engineering and scientific endeavours. This scholarship is tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland to female students regardless of age, with preference to those who are entering the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science. However, female students already enrolled in Engineering studies may be eligible if in a given year an eligible entering student is not available. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

General Motors Scholarship in Engineering
This scholarship was established by General Motors of Canada Limited with contributions to the University's Opportunity Fund Campaign. Interest from the fund will provide a scholarship valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 annually to support individuals who are first generation students in a family (immediate family) to enroll in Engineering. It will be awarded to a student in any term of the Bachelor of Engineering program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Gosine Family Scholarship in Technical Communications
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the Gosine Family to reflect their long association with the University, and particularly with Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science. Raymond F. Gosine completed the Diploma in Engineering at Memorial prior to completing his engineering degree at McGill University. As of the creation of this scholarship, Raymond G. Gosine (Raymond F. and Teresa’s son) had completed his B. Eng. degree in 1986, and is Memorial’s vice-president (research), pro tempore and a professor and former dean of Memorial’s Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science; Philippa Gosine, their older granddaughter, completed her B. Eng. in 2015; Anna, their other granddaughter, is an Engineering student at Memorial; and their daughter-in-law, Jane Gosine, is a professor of Music at the University. Valued at a portion of the income on the
endowment, one or more scholarships will be awarded annually to students in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science whose written work, including co-op work term reports has shown significant improvement. The recipient(s) must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Halliburton Energy Services Scholarship in Mechanical Engineering
This fund, a gift to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Halliburton Energy Services via the Opportunity Fund Campaign, will provide a scholarship valued at approximately $1,500.00 annually. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a student in accepiting and/or completing Term 5 or 6 of the Mechanical Engineering Program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of theDean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Hettie (Pelley) Hardy RN and Eric Hardy Entrance Award
This award was established by the friends and family of Hettie and Eric Hardy. Passionate about their family and education, Hettie and Eric were guardians of the heritage of outport living and believed strongly in the importance of community. Hettie was a member of the Salvation Army Grace Hospital School of Nursing Class of 1953 whose career included St. John’s Sanatorium, the Community Health Nurse, and Obstetrics and Volunteer for International Grenfell Association. Eric was an early technology pioneer who worked with wireless communication from his Marconi Company office on Signal Hill and others his Marconi stations throughout Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at $300 this award will be granted annually on a rotating basis between the School of Nursing and the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science to an undergraduate student entering the University from high school. The Nursing award will be granted to a student in the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) program who is from a rural community in Newfoundland and Labrador. In cases where more than one suitable candidate is identified, special consideration will be given to those with demonstrated record of community service in their rural community, with preference to a student from Labrador. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing or the Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Heavy Civil Association of Newfoundland and Labrador Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by the Heavy Civil Association of Newfoundland and Labrador and is valued at $1,000.00 annually. It will be awarded to a Civil Engineering student who has achieved scholarship standing and is in Term 6 of their program. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Hebron Diversity Award
This award was created from a generous contribution from the Hebron Project. The Hebron Project co-venturers are ExxonMobil Canada Properties (operator), Chevron Canada, Suncor Energy, Statoil Canada and Nalcor Energy. Awards will be available to full-time or part-time students, enrolled at any campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland, who have aboriginal status, a disability, or who represent a visible minority. Students with a disability should provide supporting documentation (from a medical doctor, psychologist, audiologist, rehabilitation counselor, or other professional who has specific training, expertise, and experience in the diagnosis of this condition). Students will claim aboriginal and visible minority status through self-identification. Of those eligible students, further preference will be given to students who are majoring in engineering, the geosciences, environmental science or chemistry. Normally, at least one award will be granted in each designated area and where possible, at least one award will be granted to a student in his/her first year of study. For students at the St. John’s or Grenfell Campus the awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the appropriate Department Head. For students at Marine Institute, the awards will be granted by the Marine Institute Scholarship Committee on recommendation of the appropriate Department Head.

Hebron Women in Science and Engineering Scholarship
This scholarship program was created by a generous contribution from the Hebron Project. The Hebron Project co-venturers are ExxonMobil Canada Properties (operator), Chevron Canada, Suncor Energy, Statoil Canada and Nalcor Energy. Scholarships will be awarded to female students who are enrolled in full-time or part-time studies at any Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland who are majoring in engineering, the geosciences, environmental science, or chemistry and have demonstrated financial need. Where possible at least one scholarship will be awarded to a student in her first year of study. For students at the St. John’s or Grenfell Campus the awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the appropriate Dean or Department Head. For students at the Marine Institute the awards will be granted by the Marine Institute Scholarship Committee on recommendation of the appropriate Department Head.

The Hibernia Project Scholarship
These scholarships, established by the Hibernia Management and Development Company Ltd. are tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and are valued at an amount determined by the annual income on the investment. They are awarded annually as follows:

- Four students entering Term 3 of the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science with two awarded to male students and two awarded to female students.
- Two students entering Term 3 of the Faculty of Business Administration with one awarded to a male student and one awarded to a female student.

Candidates for these awards must be of scholarship standing but consideration may also be given to their financial circumstances. All candidates are residents of Newfoundland and Labrador. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Deans, Faculty of Business Administration and Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Honeywell Limited-Honeywell Limitée Scholarship
This scholarship, the gift of Honeywell Limited-Honeywell Limitée, is valued at the annual interest on the initial endowment. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a student in Term 5 of the Mechanical Engineering Program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Husky White Rose Extension Diversity Project Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Husky Energy to recognize the importance of a skilled and diverse workforce. Husky strongly supports economic development in Newfoundland and Labrador and believes that education is important in developing and sustaining a successful community. Husky is seeking to develop the pool of qualified diversity group members interested in pursuing careers in operational aspects of the oil and gas industry. Two scholarships, valued at $2,500 each will be awarded annually to undergraduate students from the faculties of Earth Sciences, Engineering and/or Business. The scholarships will be awarded on a rotating basis, and each year the two recipients must be from different faculties. The recipients will identify as one or more of the following: female, aboriginal, person with a disability and/or member of a visible minority. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the recipient faculty.
IEEE Newfoundland and Labrador Section Term 4 Scholarship
This scholarship was established by an endowment from the Newfoundland and Labrador Section of IEEE (The Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers). It is valued at a portion of the annual interest accrued on the initial endowment and awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student in Term 4 of the Electrical and Computer Engineering program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must be an active student member of IEEE and be of scholarship standing as defined by the University. In addition to the student’s academic achievement, contributions to the IEEE student branch will be considered. In this regard, candidates must submit a one page letter describing their IEEE involvement, their professional goals and their student activities. The award will be given to a student who has achieved the highest total marks in offshore oil and gas courses in terms 6 and 7. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Dr. Leonard Lye Award for Volunteer and Community Service
This scholarship, offered annually in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland is awarded, when merited, to a Term 8 engineering student. The recipient must meet scholarship standing and demonstrate an ongoing volunteer commitment (more than two years) to a community group external to Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be given to a Canadian citizen on the basis of academic standing and financial need. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Professor Bill Milne Memorial Scholarship
The scholarship is established in memory of Professor William (Bill) Milne, the founder of the program now known as Ocean and Naval Architectural Engineering. This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be awarded to two students in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science who are full-time undergraduate students enrolled in the final undergraduate year (Term 8) in the Offshore Oil and Gas option of the Faculty of Engineering & Applied Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be given to students who have achieved the highest total marks in offshore oil and gas courses in terms 6 and 7. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Gwen Morgan ‘Be an Engineer’ Bursary in Engineering
This bursary was established through a generous gift from The Gwen Morgan and Patricia Trottier Foundation, for the purpose of enhancing Engineering Education across Canada. This bursary will be granted to a student entering their second year of study (Term 3) enrolled in any program in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by the University. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.
Morris Scholarship
This scholarship was established by the late Stephen Rupert (Sandy) Morris, and endowed by his son, Dr. Ian Morris, to honour his father’s memory. Rupert was a sergeant in the 23rd Field Company of the Royal Canadian Engineers. This company of combat engineers saw action in Europe during WWII. Rupert served with the 23rd in Europe and survived the war. He returned to Newfoundland where he took over the family business and lived into his eighties. He never forgot that he had been a sapper. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student in Term 3 at the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science who meets the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland, with preference given to financial need. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

NACE International (Atlantic Canada Section) Prize
This prize has been established by the National Association of Corrosion Engineers and is valued initially at $500.00 annually. It will be awarded to an Electrical or Mechanical Engineering student in Academic Term 5 in the engineering program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The successful candidate must have demonstrated excellence in Engineering 3911 - Chemistry and Physics of Engineering Materials I. In addition, preference will be given to students who have completed and excelled in at least one work term related to corrosion engineering or has carried out a laboratory experiment or has performed research in corrosion and/or corrosion mitigation. The prize will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science in consultation with the Atlantic Canada Section of NACE International. The successful candidate will be encouraged to join NACE International as a student member to encourage his or her interest in corrosion mitigation.

Nalcor Energy Women in Engineering Scholarship
The Nalcor Energy Women in Engineering Scholarship is endowed through a gift from Nalcor Energy. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and based on scholarship standing this scholarship will be awarded to a full-time undergraduate female student who graduated high school in Newfoundland and Labrador and is enrolled in the Engineering and Applied Science Program at the Academic Term 4 level. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Newfoundland and Labrador Federation of Municipalities Civil Engineering Scholarship
This scholarship, the gift of the Newfoundland and Labrador Federation of Municipalities, is valued at $500.00. It will be awarded annually to a Civil Engineering student at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Financial need and other factors may also be taken into account. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Newfoundland Design Associates Limited Scholarship in Engineering
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest, has been established by the Noranda Foundation as part of the Opportunity Fund. It will be awarded to an Electrical or Mechanical Engineering student at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Financial need and other factors may also be taken into account. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Noranda Scholarship
This scholarship valued at the annual interest, has been established by the Noranda Foundation as part of the Opportunity Fund campaign. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis between students in Earth Sciences and Engineering and Applied Science. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean/Department Head of the appropriate discipline.

Bill O’Reilly Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established in memory of Bill O’Reilly (Engineering Class of 1976). Bill was the first of the class to go to work with the great engineer on the other side. He was universally liked and loved by all who knew him, and had one of the sharpest minds in the class. The class was honoured to establish this scholarship in his memory at the time of their 10 year reunion. It is valued at a portion of the income on the investment and is awarded annually to a student in Term 5 or Term 8 in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science.

Oil and Gas Week Scholarship
Valued at $1,000 each, two undergraduate scholarships are provided by the organizers of Oil and Gas Week with the possibility of additional scholarships being funded by the sponsors of the event. Oil and Gas Week is a program of events held province wide every year for the purpose of promoting the oil and gas industry. To be eligible, students must be enrolled full-time beyond the first year of an undergraduate program in the Department of Earth Sciences, the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science, or the Faculty of Business Administration. Eligible candidates must have scholarship standing and preference will be given to students who graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador outside of the metropolitan St. John’s area. Each year the recipients must be from different faculties with each identified with an academic unit to be represented no more than twice in the three year period of the term of the fund. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, based on a recommendation from the appropriate academic discipline.

Fritz Potter Memorial Award
This award has been established in memory of Fritz Potter (Civil Engineering Graduate, 1991) and is valued at $500.00. It will be awarded during the Winter semester and is intended for students enrolled in Term 8 of the Civil Engineering program. The criteria for selection will be on the basis of outstanding contribution to the spirit of the Civil Engineering graduating class over the course of their studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be administered by the Engineering Scholarship Committee which will accept recommendations from the Engineering Society Executive. The Engineering Society Executive should consult with Term 8 Civil Engineering class before arriving at their decision. If it is decided that two candidates are equally deserving of the award, then joint awards may be given valued at $250.00 each. This award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships,
Bursaries and Awards based upon a recommendation from the Faculty of Engineering.

**Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador Engineering Scholarships**

Two scholarships, the gifts of the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador, are awarded annually to students entering the Engineering program. The awards are valued at $1,000.00 each and will not be awarded to candidates holding other scholarships of greater value. One of the scholarships will be awarded on the basis of scholastic achievement and financial need; the other primarily on the basis of scholastic achievement. These scholarships will be awarded by a committee of the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador. Further information regarding application forms, etc., is available from the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science.

**Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador Past President’s Engineering Scholarship**

This scholarship, valued at a minimum of $1,000.00, was established by the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador to mark the centennial year of Engineering as an organized profession in Canada. It is awarded annually on the basis of scholastic achievement to a student entering the Fall semester of Engineering One of the Engineering program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, in consultation with the Dean of Engineering and PEGNL.

**S.P. Raheja Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, was established through generous gifts from the friends and family members of S.P. Raheja. It is to be presented during National Co-operative Education Week and will rotate annually between the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Sciences and the Faculty of Business Administration. To be eligible, students must be in scholarship standing in the Co-operative program admitted in the Fall semester of the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

**Charlie Riggs and Cathy MacDonald Riggs Memorial Award**

This award has been established in memory of Charlie Riggs (Bachelor of Engineering - Mechanical, 1988) and Cathy Macdonald Riggs (Bachelor of Science – Psychology, 1984) by AMEC Earth & Environmental (a division of AMEC Americas Limited). The award will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually on a rotating basis between the Faculty of Engineering and the Faculty of Science. Recipients from Engineering or Psychology can be enrolled in any year of the undergraduate program. Preference will be given to students enrolled in environmental organizations such as the Newfoundland Environmental Industry Association (NEIA) or environmental initiatives supported by the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador (PEGNL). Recipients from Psychology must be undergraduate students majoring in Behavioural Neuroscience and beyond their second year of study. They may demonstrate an interest in the psychology or physiology of communication. The students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the university. The award will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science and the Head of Psychology, Faculty of Science, respectively.

**Rutter Inc. Scholarship - In Memory of Byron Dawe**

This scholarship was originally established in 2003 by a donation from Rutter Inc. and renamed in 2012 in memory of Byron Dawe, M. Eng, one of the founders of Rutter’s marine products business. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to a student in Term 4 of the Electrical Engineering program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University, however preference may be given to students with demonstrated financial need. All candidates must be residents of Newfoundland and Labrador (a person who has graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador). The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

**Paul Sacuta Scholarship**

This scholarship was established by the Hibernia Management and Development Company Ltd. (HMDC) as operator and on behalf of the Hibernia Project, in memory of Paul Sacuta, former president of HMDC. Paul was a transformative leader who was admired by everyone who worked with him. His personal legacy will be the beautiful family he created with his wife Ros and his professional legacy will be the people he developed throughout his career. The scholarship is valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, and is available to full-time students enrolled in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science who meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. In awarding this scholarship consideration will be given to candidates who have demonstrated leadership characteristics. All candidates must be residents of Newfoundland and Labrador, as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

**Schlumberger Canada Limited Scholarship for Engineering and Applied Science**

This scholarship, valued at $2,000 each for four student recipients, is generously funded by Schlumberger Canada Limited. In the Atlantic East Canada region, Schlumberger operates from ten sites, employs over 300 people and is an equal opportunity employer. The scholarship is available to full-time students who are enrolled in academic years two to four of the Bachelor of Engineering program (Civil, Mechanical, Electrical and Computer) at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipients must be residents of Newfoundland and Labrador and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

**Shell Canada Engineering Scholarship**

This fund a gift to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Shell Canada via *The Opportunity Fund* campaign, will provide three scholarships valued at approximately $1,500.00 each annually. They will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to students in academic terms 5, 6, 7 or 8 of the Mechanical Engineering Program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

**Charlie Sheppard Memorial - Hatch Scholarship**

The Charlie Sheppard Memorial - Hatch Scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, has been established by Hatch, in memory of Charlie Sheppard. The scholarship will be awarded to two full-time undergraduate students in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science who are in the Winter semester of Engineering One and have scholarship standing. All other criteria being equal, preference will be given to a student from a rural community in Newfoundland and Labrador. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

**Society of Newfoundland Radio Amateurs Electrical Engineering Scholarship**

The Society of Newfoundland Radio Amateurs Electrical Engineering Scholarship was established in memory of deceased members, who cherished the Amateur Radio hobby and experienced the joy of fellowship and camaraderie. This scholarship was founded by a gift...
from the state of Nathan G. Penney, Amateur Radio call sign VO1NP. Valued at a portion of the income from the investment, it will be awarded annually to a senior undergraduate student enrolled in the Electrical Engineering program of the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science, who meets the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to a student who has financial need and is not already in receipt of scholarship funding. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Structural Design Inc. Scholarship in Engineering
This scholarship is the result of a commitment to the Opportunity Fund by Structural Design Inc. It will provide one scholarship of $500 to full-time students in Term 7 specializing in Structural Engineering. The scholarship, based on scholarship standing, will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Sun Life Financial Scholarship in Applications of Technology
The Sun Life Financial Scholarship in Applications of Technology is consistent with the company’s belief that education is key to the future well-being of individuals, business and society. The scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, will be designated on an annually rotating basis to a student on the Corner Brook campus and the St. John’s campus. It will be awarded to a student in the faculties of Science, Applied Science and Business Administration who is focussing his/her studies on the application of technology and has demonstrated scholarship standing. In addition, the student will have actively participated in extra-curricular activities and have been active in student life. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards upon recommendation of the appropriate Dean and/or the Vice-President of Grenfell Campus.

Sun Microsystems of Canada Scholarship
This fund, donated to Memorial University of Newfoundland via the Opportunity Fund by Sun Microsystems of Canada, will provide a scholarship for a full-time undergraduate student in Academic Term 5 of the Computer Engineering program. The scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, is based on scholarship standing and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Suncor Energy Services Inc. Scholarship for Women in Engineering
These scholarships are made available through a generous donation from Suncor Energy Inc. The scholarships will be awarded twice per year to students in Term 5 through 8 in any Engineering disciplines. Scholarships will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to female students who have graduated high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated community involvement and an expressed interest in the Oil and Gas sector, including but not limited to work terms with Suncor. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

David S. Templeton Scholarship
These scholarships were created by a generous gift from Newfoundland Power Inc. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarships will be awarded annually, to one female and one male student, in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland who are entering Term 4 and who have completed all components of the program up to Term 4. Scholarship standing as defined by the University is a major criterion but should be coupled with exemplary work term results. In addition, the candidates should have strong interpersonal and communications skills as well as good understanding of the needs and aspirations of their fellow citizens and a desire to use engineering as a vehicle to make our world a better place. The scholarships are awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Charles O. Thomas Scholarship
This scholarship is a gift of The Thomas Fuller Construction Company (1958) Limited, in memory of Mr. Charles O. Thomas, who was supervisor of construction of the National Research Council Institute for Marine Dynamics on this campus, 1982-85. The value of the award will be awarded annually, to one female and one male student, in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland who are entering Term 4 and who have completed all components of the program up to Term 4. Scholarship standing as defined by the University is a major criterion but should be coupled with exemplary work term results. In addition, the candidates should have strong interpersonal and communications skills as well as good understanding of the needs and aspirations of their fellow citizens and a desire to use engineering as a vehicle to make our world a better place. The scholarships are awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Bob Thorburn Memorial Scholarship
The Bob Thorburn Memorial Scholarship was initially established at Memorial University of Newfoundland during the Opportunity Fund through a gift from Quadract Inc., and recently fully endowed by Quadract Inc. This fund will provide a scholarship for a full-time undergraduate student in Academic Term 4 of the Engineering Program in either the Electrical and Computer or the Mechanical Engineering disciplines. The scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, is based on scholarship standing. Students demonstrating financial need may also be considered. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Tiller Group of Companies/CSCE Newfoundland and Labrador Section Scholarship
This scholarship has been established as a result of the 25th anniversary of the Canadian Society for Civil Engineering’s Newfoundland and Labrador Section. Tiller Engineering Inc. was founded in 2001 by Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science alumni Richard W. Tiller, M.Eng, B.Eng, P.H., Class of 1988. The firm is renowned for its commitment to quality and solid record of excellence in the telecommunications, buildings, and energy industries throughout North America. Mr. Tiller is a fellow of the CSCE and his engineering firm is also an Affiliate Corporate Member of the Society. Valued at $500, this scholarship will be awarded annually to a senior undergraduate student enrolled in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland who are entering Term 4 and who have completed all components of the program up to Term 4. Scholarship standing as defined by the University is a major criterion but should be coupled with exemplary work term results. In addition, the students should have demonstrated strong interpersonal and communications skills as well as good understanding of the needs and aspirations of their fellow citizens and a desire to use engineering as a vehicle to make our world a better place. The scholarships are awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Tormont Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, has been established by Tormont Industries Ltd. as part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis between students in Business Administration and Engineering and Applied Science. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing, extracurricular activities, and need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean of the appropriate discipline.

Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies
The Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies was established by Mr. Alan Rowe (B.Comm. ’78) through a generous donation to the Dare To Campaign. Eligible candidates must be Aboriginal students from Labrador or the Territories of Canada who are enrolled full-time in the entrance year of an undergraduate professional program. Two new recipients will be selected each year on a rotating basis, between the Faculties of Business Administration, Engineering and Applied Science, Medicine, Education and the Schools of Nursing,
Pharmacy, and Social Work. The award is valued at $2,500 per year and is renewable for up to three additional years (four years in total) if the recipient continues to be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate professional program and maintains clear academic standing as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. If a successful candidate entering a professional program is not identified in the discipline on rotation in a given year, an eligible student from one of the other disciplines may be selected. If no eligible student is identified from the entering year of the professional program, then the next entering year of a student beyond entrance level in a professional program. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The award is granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with the Aboriginal Resource Office as needed.

Vale Scholarships in Process Engineering
These eight scholarships, valued at $1,000.00 each, are generously funded by Vale. They will be available to students who are enrolled in the Bachelor of Science in Chemical and Environmental Engineering program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship is valued at $500.00 per year and is renewable for up to three additional years (four years in total) if the recipient continues to be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate professional program and maintains clear academic standing as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Jacques Whitford Newfoundland Geoscience Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $2,500.00, has been established by Jacques Whitford Environment Limited and Newfoundland Geosciences Limited as a contribution to the Opportunity Fund Campaign. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis to students in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science (particularly Civil Engineering), the Faculty of Science (particularly Biological Sciences) and Archaeology. Successful candidates are to be of scholarship standing and preferably show an interest in environmental issues. The award is granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Biomedical Sciences Scholarships
Three annually funded scholarships, valued at $500.00 each, are available to students who have scholarship standing and are entering the Fall Term of the Bachelor of Science in Nursing program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The award is granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with the Aboriginal Resource Office as needed.

Edna Baird-Stephenson Scholarship in Gender Studies
This scholarship, valued at $1,500.00, has been established by Edna Baird-Stephenson, B.A., B.H.S., one of the first female graduates of Memorial University College and long-time employee of Memorial University of Newfoundland, now retired. The scholarship is open to full or part-time students enrolled in the Gender Studies Program at Memorial University of Newfoundland who have successfully completed a minimum of 21 credit hours in two of the three semesters in the previous scholarship year and achieved a minimum 75% average at the end of those two semesters. It is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.
undergraduate students after completion of their first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland who are dependants of teachers in the public school system of Newfoundland and Labrador. Applicants must be students in the Faculties of Humanities and Social Sciences or Science and be of scholarship standing. The scholarship is valued at approximately two semesters tuition for five courses. If, in any year, there is no eligible candidate, the scholarship will not be awarded; however, a student may be awarded the scholarship more than once. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Bishop Spencer College Alumni Association Bursary
This bursary was established by the Bishop Spencer College Alumni Association. The bursary will be valued at a portion of the income from the endowment and will be awarded annually to a female student who is enrolled in the fourth year of any undergraduate degree program in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. The recipient must meet the minimum academic and financial requirements for a bursary as defined by the University. The Bursary will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Dr. Jim Black Award in Linguistics
This prize, valued at $250, is made possible through an annual donation from Jim Black, a retired faculty member in the Department of Linguistics. It will be awarded to a first or second year student who receives the highest combined marks in both Linguistics 103 or the former course 2103 and Linguistics 1104 or the former course 2110 within the same academic year. The recipient must have declared a major in Linguistics by the end of the academic year in which the courses were completed. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Linguistics.

W.J. Blundon Scholarship
The W.J. Blundon Scholarship, in memory of Professor W.J. Blundon, Head of the Department of Mathematics and Statistics from 1948 to 1976, will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence to students majoring in Mathematics and/or Statistics. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Dr. Ian A. Brookes Undergraduate Field Research Award in Geography
This award has been established through a generous bequest from Dr. Ian A. Brookes, much of whose research, beginning in 1963, focused on the geomorphology of Newfoundland, and who was a Visiting Associate Professor in the Department of Geography at Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1981. The Award, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will create an annual amount from which individuals or teams of undergraduate students may apply for allotments to support field research as part of their degree requirements. In cases which a student conducts this field research attached to the research work of a faculty member or other student (of Memorial University of Newfoundland or another institution), funds granted shall be applied only to the expenses incurred by the grantee, not to the expenses normally charged to a faculty member’s (or other student’s) research grant. Thus, in cases where travel, accommodation, food, is shared, and where other sources of research support are lacking, a reasonable fraction of the total expenses incurred during the field research may be covered under the allowable expenses of the award. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation by the Head, Department of Geography.

Marion and Rod Browne Family Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship established by Mr. Rod Browne and his wife Marion in memory of deceased members of the Browne family is tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and is valued at a portion of the income on the investment. It is based on academics and awarded to a student majoring in French. Selection will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of French & Spanish.

The Maurice J. Burke Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of income on the investment, was established by the family of the late Maurice Burke. Mr. Burke served in the Provincial Department of Education in the Teacher Certification Division for thirty-five years. He was also a columnist and author with a personal and professional interest in Newfoundland culture and folklore celebrating the uniqueness of Newfoundland outport life. It will be awarded alternately to a full-time graduate or undergraduate student in the Folklore Department on the basis of scholarship standing. In the case of undergraduates it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduates it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases the scholarship will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Head, Department of Folklore.

Dr. John Burry Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established through gifts from family, friends and colleagues to honour the memory of Dr. John Burry and to recognize excellence in mathematics. Dr. Burry served the Department of Mathematics and Statistics at Memorial University of Newfoundland for 42 years, including two terms as Head. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student beyond their second year of study majoring in Mathematics. Preference will be given to students enrolled in the Honours degree program in Pure or Applied Mathematics. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

CFUW St. John’s Scholarship for Gender Studies
This scholarship has been established by The Canadian Federation of University Women (CFUW) St. John’s. One scholarship, valued at $2000, may be awarded annually, to a woman enrolled full-time in the Master’s program in the Department of Gender Studies. To be eligible, candidates must have scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Gender Studies.

Canadian Tire Scholarships
These scholarships are the result of an endowment to the University by Canadian Tire Corporation Limited as part of their commitment to community service and to Memorial University of Newfoundland via the Opportunity Fund Campaign. The endowment will fund three scholarships in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, valued at the annual interest on the initial endowment. The scholarships will be awarded to undergraduate students entering third or fourth year in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences - one each to students majoring in Economics, Linguistics, and Sociology. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Head of each of the three academic departments.

Chevron Canada Ltd. Endowed Scholarships in Business, Earth Sciences, Economics and Engineering
These scholarships, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be awarded starting in 2011 to full-time students enrolled in at least their second year of Engineering and Applied Science, Earth Sciences, Business or Economics; in a given year, it is anticipated that students from all four faculties will be represented. Selection will be based on scholarship standing as well as expression of interest in potential employment in the oil and gas industry, and signaling of career location mobility. Level of service to community, or leadership will also be considered. Students may receive the scholarship in more than one year. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the: Dean, Faculty of Engineering and
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Chevron Canada Ltd. Term Scholarships in Business, Earth Sciences, Economics and Engineering

These scholarships, valued at $4,000, will be awarded to full-time students enrolled at least their second year of Engineering and Applied Science, Earth Sciences, Business or Economics; in a given year, it is anticipated that students from all four faculties will be represented. Selection will be based on scholarship standing as well as expression of interest in potential employment in the oil and gas industry, and signifying of career location mobility. Level of service to community, or leadership will also be considered. Students may receive the scholarship in more than one year. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the: Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science; Head, Department of Earth Sciences; Dean, Faculty of Business Administration; and Head, Department of Economics.

Reverend Professor A.C. Cheyne Scholarship in Religious Studies

This fund has been established by the estate of the late Reverend Professor A.C. Cheyne. It is based on scholarship standing and is awarded to a full-time undergraduate student in any year of study who is majoring in Religious Studies. The scholarship will be valued at a portion of the income on the investment. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Religious Studies.

Derry and Jean Clarke Award

This award has been established by Roberta Clarke, QC and William Clarke, children of the late Derry and Jean Clarke, to honour their parents’ commitment to life-long learning. It particularly honours and recognizes the opportunity afforded to Derry Clarke, who after 44 years of service with the postal service in Newfoundland and Labrador, was able to fulfill his dream of obtaining a university education by earning a Bachelor of Arts in 1986 and a Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in 1989. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the award will be granted to a mature undergraduate student, as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland, in any discipline in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. Preference will be given to students who are enrolled in full-time studies and have demonstrated financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Captain James Cook Memorial Scholarship

A fund was established in 1979 by members of the Department of Geography to honour the memory of Captain James Cook (1728-79), explorer, navigator and cartographer, whose years of painstaking mapping of the coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador laid the basis for effective and scientific knowledge of the geography of the province. One or more scholarships, valued at not less than $600.00, will be awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Department of Geography to a student or students demonstrating particular merit in Geography.

Clayton and Alice Cook Scholarship

This scholarship has been established by Mr. Clayton D. Cook, retired Newfoundland/CN Railway Trainman. The scholarship will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and awarded annually. To be eligible, candidates must be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate program at Memorial University of Newfoundland, be residents of Newfoundland and Labrador (as defined by the University) and have scholarship standing. First preference will be given to candidates who are sons, daughters, grandchildren, great-grandchildren or wards of the Newfoundland/CN Railway Trainmen. When an eligible student meeting these criteria cannot be identified, second preference will be given to students enrolled in the Newfoundland Studies program. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Michael Cook Scholarship

The Michael Cook Scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who has completed English 3350 (Theatre) and English 3351 (The Physical Stage) and who shows definite promise and purpose in pursuing the study of theatre and drama at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The value of the scholarship is $1,000.00. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of English.

John and Jane Crosbie Scholarship

This scholarship is the result of an endowment to the University started by the Honourable John C. Crosbie, P.C. O.C., Q.C. in 1996 while he was Chancellor and Campaign Chair and further funded by volunteers of The Opportunity Fund in honour of Mr. Crosbie's commitment to Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the annual income on the initial endowment, the scholarship(s) (each valued at a minimum of $1,000.00) will be awarded to one or more undergraduate student(s) first year in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

John and Anna Daley Scholarship

This scholarship, valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 annually, has been established by the Daley family in honour of their parents John and Anna. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to an undergraduate student beyond first year in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Dr. Madeleine Darte Scholarships in English

These scholarships, up to four each year and having a value of not less than $250.00 each, have been established by Mrs. J.M. Darte and Mrs. France Darte McCabe in memory of Dr. Madeleine Darte, Lecturer and Assistant Professor of English at this University from 1971-75. In awarding these scholarships, preference will be given to students in the Honours program in English, but students in good standing in the General Degree program in English will also be considered. In addition to the student's academic record, financial need may also be taken into account. Applications for these scholarships should be sent to the Head of the Department of English. Awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of English.

Sally Davis Scholarship

The Sally Davis Scholarship has been established to celebrate the memory and life work of Sally Davis. Contributions to the scholarship fund have come from family and friends who were so lovingly and generously influenced by Sally during her long life. The scholarship, valued at $1000.00, will be awarded annually in the Spring Semester. Eligible candidates must be full-time students in the Master of Gender Studies program. Preference will be given to a candidate studying in one of the following areas: peace and international understanding, literacy, children, labour movement, gun control, or environment. If there is no qualified graduate applicant in a particular year, the award may be offered to an undergraduate (who is registered in a minor in Gender Studies who is in financial need. An individual may receive the award twice but no more. In the case of graduates it is awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Gender Studies Program. In the case of undergraduates, the scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Gender Studies Program.
Joseph and Joyce Dawson Memorial Bursary in Philosophy
This bursary was established by an anonymous donor to honour Joseph “Peter” Dawson and his wife, Joyce. Professor Dawson taught in the Department of Philosophy and was Head of the Department from 1964-1975. He oversaw the Department’s expansion and assumption of new roles across Campus. Valued at $1500, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student majoring in Philosophy at Memorial University of Newfoundland, who meets the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by the University, and has demonstrated financial need. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, based on a recommendation by the Head, Department of Philosophy.

Gladys Deutsch Travel Bursary for Arts
This travel bursary was established through a bequest by Gladys Deutsch, a retired employee of the GEII Library and a supporter of the arts. It is valued at a portion of the income from the endowment and will be awarded annually to a full-time, undergraduate student who is participating in one of the overseas Field Schools or study abroad programs in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by the University and have demonstrated financial need. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Memorial University of Newfoundland who demonstrate scholarship standing and who are majoring in Political Science with an emphasis

English Department Faculty Award
This award has been established, and is supported by, faculty and staff of the Department of English. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student with a major in English. To qualify, candidates must be in their third year of study or beyond, have successfully completed a minimum of 21 credit hours in English (of which at least 3 credit hours must be at the 3000 level), and meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. The award will be granted by the Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of English.

Ernest Joseph Ennis Scholarship
This scholarship was established by Ernest Joseph Ennis of Merasheen, Placentia Bay, retired School Supervisor, in memory of Dr. Hatcher, Ms. Monnie Mansfield, and Professors Fraser, Gillingham, and Andrews of the Memorial University College. This scholarship, valued at the accrued interest, shall be awarded to an entrance student of scholarship standing with preference to a student planning to study Economics or Political Science.

Equiano Prize in Historical Studies
This prize was established by Dr. Edwin Bezzina, a Historical Studies Professor at Grenfell Campus, in honour of Olaudah Equiano, who won his freedom from slavery in the eighteenth century, wrote a narrative of his experiences and contributed to the slavery abolition movement. The prize will consist of a history monograph or book that suits the interests of the chosen recipient along with a gift certificate for a book. It will be awarded annually to a student who is in clear academic standing as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland, is enrolled in the first or second year of studies, and has achieved the best overall performance in that academic year in History 1100 Introduction to History, Part One. This prize will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Division of Arts.

David and Ethel Evans Scholarship in History
The David and Ethel Evans Scholarship in History was established by Thomas Evans in memory of his parents. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time student enrolled in the final year of the Honours Degree Program in History at Memorial University of Newfoundland who meets the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Head, Department of History.

Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences Annual Fund Awards
These awards are made possible each year by the generous donations of alumni and friends to the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences Annual Fund. Valued at a minimum of $500 they will be granted annually to undergraduate students enrolled in a Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences program. First preference is for students enrolled in a study abroad program within the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and the number of awards available annually will be at the discretion of the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. The awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

David and Ethel Evans Scholarship in History
This scholarship, established by donors to the Opportunity Fund who have directed that their donations be used for scholarships within the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, is valued at approximately $1,000.00 annually. It is awarded to a student who achieves high ranking on the Dean's List of the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences and who meets the requirements for scholarship standing, but who is not in receipt of other significant scholarship funding. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Leida Finlayson Memorial Scholarship
This fund has been established by relatives and friends of Leida Finlayson, former General Manager of the Newfoundland Historic Trust. The scholarship, valued at a portion of the accrued interest, is to be awarded annually to a Memorial University of Newfoundland undergraduate student, beyond second year, studying political science and/or history. Based on scholarship standing and financial need, the scholarship will be awarded to a resident of Newfoundland and Labrador (a person who has maintained permanent residence in the province for a minimum of twelve months immediately prior to entering the University). The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

E.B. Foran Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, awarded in memory of the late Mr. E.B. Foran, longtime associate of municipal government in St. John's, is valued at $500.00 and is sponsored by the Newfoundland and Labrador Federation of Municipalities. It is open to students beyond first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland who demonstrate scholarship standing and who are majoring in Political Science with an emphasis on municipal government. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Head, Political Science Department.

Senator Eugene Forsey Scholarship
Established by the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, this scholarship honours a native Newfoundlander, Senator Eugene
Forsey, as one of Canada's foremost authorities on the Canadian Constitution, and recognizes his great commitment to Canada and this province. The scholarship, tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland, and valued at $2,000.00, shall be awarded to a student in third year, or beyond, who has shown excellence in Canadian Policy Analysis or Canadian Governmental Studies.

G. Alain Frecker and Helena M. Frecker Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by the family of G. Alain Frecker and Helena M. Frecker to honour their parents’ life-long commitment to Memorial University of Newfoundland and to the pursuit of excellence in education. Helena M. Frecker was the first graduate of Memorial College and a long-time faculty member in the Department of English at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Dr. G. Alain Frecker was the first faculty member in the Department of Philosophy. He maintained a close relationship with Memorial University of Newfoundland as a senior public servant, as a member of the Provincial Cabinet, and as University Chancellor from 1971 to 1979. This scholarship, tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and valued at a portion of the accrued interest on the endowment, will be awarded to an undergraduate student beyond second year in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences and majoring in the Humanities or any Social Science. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Daniel Freeman Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established from the contributions of many family members, friends, and fellow students in memory of Danny Freeman, a former Engineering student at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship, valued at a portion of the accrued interest, will be awarded annually, on a rotating basis, to students enrolled in either Engineering or Mathematics. Preference will be given to candidates with disabilities with consideration given to quality of character and overall perseverance. If a successful candidate is not recommended by the discipline on rotation in a given year an eligible student from the other discipline may be awarded the scholarship for that year. If no candidates are available from the first group any student enrolled in either Engineering or Mathematics (discipline to be determined by the rotation schedule in a given year) will be considered. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering or the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

David Freeman Memorial Scholarship in English
This scholarship honours Dr. David Freeman, a widely admired Grenfell English professor whose scholarship and zest inspired a wide circle of students, friends and colleagues. A well-known scholar of the editing of Renaissance literary texts, Dr. Freeman took his scholarship out of the classroom to enliven a broad range of presentations, public readings and dramatic performances. This scholarship is made possible through the efforts of the English faculty at Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of Newfoundland, friends and colleagues of Dr. Freeman. Values at a portion of the income on the investment. It will be given annually to an undergraduate majoring in English starting in his/her second year of study pursuing a Bachelor of Arts in English at Grenfell Campus, who meets scholarship standing as defined by the University and shares Dr. Freeman’s passion for literature. It will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee of Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Chair, English.

Allan and Clara Gillingham Scholarship in Russian Studies
On the occasion of their fiftieth wedding anniversary, this scholarship has been established by Mr. and Mrs. Gillingham, who both hold fond memories of studying the Russian language themselves. Valued at $500.00, this scholarship will be awarded annually to a student within the program of Russian Studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Candidates will be selected on the basis of academic excellence. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Head, Department of German and Russian.

James A. Good Scholarship in Philosophy
This scholarship has been established by friends and colleagues in Memory of James A. Good. Mr. Good was a successful investment banker and Partner at Capital Canada Limited in Toronto. He earned his B.A. in Philosophy and Political Science from Memorial University of Newfoundland, an M.A. in Philosophy from Dalhousie University, and undertook doctoral studies in Philosophy at the University of Toronto where he was also a lecturer. He was Chief of Staff to the Honourable John C. Crosbie, a position he maintained across three terms of government in Newfoundland and Labrador. The scholarship is valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student majoring in Philosophy on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Philosophy.

Graham Family Scholarship
This scholarship, established by Mrs. Kathleen Birchall and Dr. David Graham, is valued at a portion of the income on the investment. It will be tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and will be awarded to an outstanding student majoring in French with preference given to students enrolled in the Honours program. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of French and Spanish.

R. Bertram Green Class Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of a bequest to the University by Rev. Dr. Robert Bertram Green. Valued at the annual interest on the initial endowment, it will be awarded to an undergraduate student in second or third year in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, majoring in either Classical or Modern Languages, Economics, English, History, Philosophy, or Political Science. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Greystone Managed Investments Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, is made possible by a generous contribution from Greystone Managed Investments. This scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student beyond first year, on a rotating basis between the Faculty of Science and the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. Based on scholarship standing it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty on rotation.

Mary A. Griffths Memorial Award for Folklore Field Research (Undergraduate)
This fund has been established by the Memorial University of Newfoundland Folklore Society in memory of Mary A. Griffths, B.A. (Folklore). Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, one or more awards will be granted annually to undergraduate folklore students who complete a superior paper based on original field research. Selection will be made on the basis of a submitted paper including original field research that was completed as part of the requirements of an undergraduate Folklore course during the previous twelve months. Application forms and guidelines are available from and should be submitted to the Department of Folklore. The deadline date for submission of applications is January 31. If there are no suitable candidates in a given year the bursaries will not be awarded. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Folklore.

Alan D. Hall Award
This award has been established in memory of Alan D. Hall by his friends and family. A longtime faculty member in the Department of
English at Memorial University of Newfoundland, he was deeply engaged in Music and Theatre throughout his life. The award, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will alternate between the School of Music and the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences on a yearly basis. For the School of Music the award will go to a Music student beyond first year who demonstrates a high level of achievement on their instrument of applied study as well as involvement in and commitment to the music community. For the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences the award will go to a student beyond first year enrolled in the program leading to a Diploma in Performance and Communications Media or to a student enrolled in the program leading to a Bachelor of Arts degree with a major in Drama and Music. The eligible student must demonstrate a high level of achievement in theatre, as well as involvement in and commitment to the theatre community. To qualify for this award, students must meet the academic requirements for an award as outlined by the University. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music or the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Gunther Hartmann Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by family, friends and colleagues in memory of Dr. Gunther Hartmann who was a member of the Department of Political Science from 1968-2000. Dr. Hartmann fostered student interest in international affairs not only through his teaching, but through the United Nations Association and the Model United Nations program. In awarding the scholarship preference will be given to a Political Science student, third year or beyond, who has excelled in courses in International Relations, International Organization, or International Law and has been active in Model United Nations or similar organizations. Based on scholarship standing the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Political Science.

Michael Harrington Research Prize in Newfoundland History
This award was established by the family of Michael Francis Harrington Sr., journalist, author and Newfoundland historian. The prize is valued at a minimum of $500.00 and will be awarded annually to an undergraduate or graduate student doing research in Newfoundland history. To be considered, undergraduate students must be history majors planning to do research for a course in Newfoundland history or towards an honours thesis. Graduate students must be writing a thesis on some aspect of Newfoundland history. In some instances it may be awarded as a travel grant which will assist students with travel expenses incurred while undertaking their research. In the case of undergraduates it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of History. In the case of graduates it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, also upon recommendation of the Head, Department of History.

Heaslip Scholarship
This scholarship is made possible by a generous donation from The William and Nona Heaslip Foundation. Two scholarships, valued at $15,000.00 each, will be available to students in their second year of undergraduate studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible students must be registered for full-time studies, must have scholarship standing, must be in financial need, and must have demonstrated outstanding involvement in university and/or community affairs. Preference will be given to students in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. This scholarship is renewable for an additional two years providing full-time registration, scholarship standing, financial need and continued outstanding involvement in university and/or community affairs are demonstrated. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Aiden Hennebury Memorial Scholarship in Classics
This scholarship is the result of an endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland via the Opportunity Fund Campaign by the law firm of Martin, Whalen, Hennebury & Stamp in memory of former partner Mr. Aiden Hennebury. The donation will fund a scholarship valued at the annual interest on the endowment. The scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student beyond second year who is majoring in Classics. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Head, Department of Classics.

Elizabeth C. Hesson Memorial Scholarship in German
This scholarship was established in memory of Dr. Elizabeth C. Hesson, Head of the Department of German and Russian from 1986 to 1989 and a member of that Department from 1969 to 1989, through the generosity of her family, colleagues and friends. The scholarship has a value of $1,000.00, and is normally awarded to a German major who has completed at least the second year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who has demonstrated a high level of academic performance in German. The scholarship shall be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of German and Russian, and is designed to assist the student to undertake a program of German studies in German-speaking Europe. In addition to academic excellence, financial need may be taken into account. This scholarship will not necessarily be awarded every academic year.

Hollinger English Language and Literature Scholarship
This scholarship, donated by Hollinger Inc., will be awarded to a Memorial University of Newfoundland student who is beyond second year and is majoring in English Language and Literature. It will be valued at the annual interest and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of Scholarship Standing and upon recommendation of the Head, Department of English.

A.C. Hunter Travel Award in French
This award has a value of not less than $600.00 and is awarded annually. It has been established in memory of Dean A.C. Hunter through the generosity of Mrs. Hunter, the Provincial Government of Newfoundland, the Board of Regents of Memorial University of Newfoundland and Dean Hunter's former students and friends. The award shall take the form of a travel grant to a student, in second year or beyond, majoring or minoring in French who wishes to pursue a program of study of one or more semesters' duration, in French language, literature or culture, at a recognized institution in metropolitan France. Eligibility for this award requires a minimum of clear academic standing (as defined by the University) in the previous scholarship year. The award shall be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Department of French and Spanish.

Muriel H. Hunter Award in Spanish
This award, valued at $600.00, is awarded out of income derived from a bequest to the University by the late Mrs. Muriel H. Hunter, wife of the late Dr. A.C. Hunter and former Lecturer in Spanish at the Memorial University College. The award shall take the form of a travel grant to a student, in second year or beyond, majoring or minoring in Spanish who wishes to pursue a program of study of one or more semesters' duration, in Spanish or Spanish-American language, literature or culture, at a recognized institution in metropolitan Spain or Latin America. Eligibility for this award requires a minimum of clear academic standing (as defined by the University) in the previous scholarship year. The award shall be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Department of French and Spanish.

Imperial Tobacco Canada Scholarship in Archaeology
This scholarship, established by Imperial Tobacco Canada in support of the Opportunity Fund Campaign, has a minimum value of $2,000.00 annually. It will be awarded to a senior student in archaeology who is registered in (or is planning to enter) the honours program, specializing in historic archaeology. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Archaeology.
and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Archaeology.

H.H. Jackson Travel Scholarship in German
This scholarship was established upon the retirement of Dr. Herbert H. Jackson, Professor Emeritus and first Head of the Department of German and Russian from 1967 to 1980, through the generosity of his colleagues and students. The scholarship has a minimum value of $500.00 and is awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, upon the recommendation of the Department Head, to a candidate who has completed at least the second year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland, has demonstrated a high level of academic performance in German, and is planning to undertake a program of studies and/or work assignment in a German-speaking country.

R.S. “Jimmy” James and Marion Jean James Memorial Scholarship in English
This scholarship was established through a bequest from the Estate of Marion Jean James in memory of her late husband, R.S. “Jimmy” James, to promote and advance the studies of poetry. Born in Long River, Prince Edward Island, Jean attended several Canadian universities and graduated from the London School of Economics with a Doctorate in Philosophy. Her late husband, Jimmy, was a writer and a poet. He worked for many years with CBC’s Fisheries Broadcast program. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the scholarship will be awarded annually to a full-time Memorial University of Newfoundland student, enrolled as an English major, who achieves the highest grade in a course dedicated to the study of poetry. If there is more than one eligible recipient, then it will be awarded to the student enrolled in the highest level course number. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Head, Department of English.

Jeroboam Poetry Prize in English
The proceeds from a sum of money donated to the University in 2001 by the editors of Jeroboam Books will be awarded in an annual poetry competition administered by the Department of English, Memorial University of Newfoundland. The competition will be open to full-time or part-time students in any year of study at the University upon submission of original, unpublished work. In keeping with the tradition of Jeroboam, the work should reflect some aspect of traditional or contemporary Newfoundland. Entry forms and further information may be obtained by contacting the Department of English. The selection of winners will be the responsibility of a special committee composed of the Department of English faculty members. The prize will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of English.

Barend Kiefte Memorial Award
This award was established by friends of Dr. Barend Kiefte, in his memory. It is a book prize to be given annually to a student in Philosophy. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Philosophy.

Dr. B.K. Kim Scholarship in Statistics
This scholarship will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student whose major subject of study is Statistics. The award honours the memory of the late Dr. B.K. Kim who taught in the Department of Mathematics and Statistics from 1976-84. The scholarship, with a value of at least $500.00, will normally be based on academic achievement in third year and/or fourth year courses and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Cornelia Learning/Annie Butler Moores Scholarship
In memory of her maternal and paternal grandparents, Mrs. Dorothy Young of Pasadena, California, has established the Cornelia Learning and Annie Butler Moores Scholarship in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. This perpetual scholarship, valued at approximately $500.00, is open to Humanities and Social Sciences students of scholarship standing with demonstrated financial need.

John and Lucy Lee and Family Memorial Bursary
This bursary has been established by family members to honour the memory of John and Lucy Lee of Petty Harbour and their deceased children. It is valued at a portion of the interest on the endowment and will be awarded to a full-time student in Religious Studies. The recipient of this bursary will have demonstrated scholarship standing and financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Religious Studies.

Mrs. E.D. Matthews Memorial Scholarship in Mathematics and Statistics
This scholarship honours the memory of the late Mrs. Evelyn Matthews who taught in the Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Memorial University of Newfoundland, from 1959-76. It has a value of at least $500.00, and will be awarded on an annual basis to an undergraduate student whose major subject of study is Mathematics or Statistics. The scholarship will be based on academic merit and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Susan McCorquodale Memorial Scholarship
Established by her friends and colleagues, this scholarship honours the memory of Susan McCorquodale, former member of the Political Science department at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be valued at the annual interest on the endowment and shall be awarded to a senior student majoring in Political Science who is concentrating in one of the areas to which Susan was committed - Newfoundland Politics, Public Policy or Public Administration. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Head, Department of Political Science.

Aidan Ring McKnight Memorial Award
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Tammy Ring and Chris Coady in memory of their nephew, Aidan Ring McKnight. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences with a declared major in English. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of English.

Cheryl Miller Memorial Award in English
This award was established by a generous donation from the friends and family of Cheryl Miller, a long-time employee of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Cheryl worked in Financial and Administrative services from 1984-2007 and received a Bachelor’s degree in English from Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1987. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the award will be granted annually to a second year student majoring in English who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students with demonstrated financial need. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of English.

Reverend G. Lloyd Morgan Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, awarded annually, has been donated by Mr. Baxter Morgan and his wife Lorraine to the Religious Studies Department of the University in memory of Mr. Morgan’s brother, The Reverend G. Lloyd Morgan, B.A., B.D., who served with the United Church Ministry in Newfoundland for over twenty-five years. It has a value of $500.00 and is awarded for academic excellence to a student who...
has completed two years of study in the Religious Studies Department of the University. Preference will be given to a student who has a major interest in the comparative study of religion. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Religious Studies Department.

The John M. and Elsa S. Morgan Scholarships
These scholarships have been bequeathed to the University by the late Dr. John M. Morgan, B.Sc., M.D., and have been named to commemorate Dr. Morgan and his wife Elsa. Up to twenty-five scholarships will be made available annually to undergraduate students who have completed at least one year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland within the areas specified below and who will be continuing in these programs. The scholarships, valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 each, will be disbursed as follows:

- up to five to the Faculty of Medicine
- up to four to the School of Nursing
- up to four to the Faculty of Education
- up to four to the Department of Philosophy
- up to two to the Department of Anthropology
- up to two to the Department of Archaeology
- up to two to the Department of Religious Studies (with preference to students of comparative religions)
- up to two to students in Newfoundland Studies
- up to five to the Faculty of Medicine

The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the appropriate Dean/Director/Department Head. Preference will be given, where possible, to students from the Port-de-Grave District.

Anne Morris Award in Police Studies
This award was established by generous donations from family and friends of Anne Morris. Valued at $1,000 a year, the award will be granted to a cadet enrolled in the Diploma in Police Studies program who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as outlined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Coordinator, Diploma in Police Studies.

Rick Morris Memorial Bursary
This bursary was established in memory of Rick Morris by his family and friends. Rick was a caring individual who was deeply committed to Newfoundland and worked with a variety of individuals, organizations, and government. He was a mentor to many helping professionals, who regularly sought his counsel on personal and professional issues. He was deeply concerned with violence against individuals, particularly women, children, and the survivors of Mount Cashel. He was involved in the establishment of Unified Family Court’s mediation services and frequently collaborated with the aboriginal and senior’s communities. The bursary, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be awarded annually to a student who is in financial need and meets the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to a student enrolled in one of the following academic areas: Year 1- School of Social Work, Year 2- Faculty of Education, Year 3- School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, Year 4- Department of Gender Studies, and Year 5- School of Nursing. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head of the appropriate academic unit for which the bursary is being awarded.

MUN Classics Society Prize in Latin
This prize has been established by the MUN Classics Society of 2001-2002 to reward students achieving academic excellence. This prize will be valued at approximately $150.00 annually. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Head, Department of Classics, to the student who is working toward an undergraduate degree in Classics and receives the top mark in the Classics 1120 and 1121 (Introduction to Latin) courses on the St. John's Campus.

Stephan Muzychka Bursary in Spanish
This bursary, valued at a portion of the annual interest, has been established by an endowment from the family of Professor Muzychka who taught Spanish Language and Literature at Memorial University of Newfoundland from 1960 until his death in 1985. Mr. Muzychka was born in 1926 in Pukiw, Ukraine. He attended the Ukrainian Teacher’s Training College and later the University of Madrid where he received his MA in Philosophy in 1959. He joined Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Department of Modern Languages (at the old Parade Street Campus) and later became Head of the Department of Spanish. First preference, for this bursary, will be to a student majoring or minoring in Spanish who is beyond second year. If no candidate is available from the first preference the bursary will be awarded to a student beyond second year studying modern languages. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing, financial need and a recommendation from the Head, Department of French and Spanish.

Newfoundland & Labrador Hydro Scholarships
These scholarships are the result of an endowment to the University provided by Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. Valued at the annual interest on the endowment, up to ten of these scholarships will be awarded, initially in amounts of $1,000.00 each and increasing as endowment income permits, to undergraduate students in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences at the second year and beyond. Half of the available scholarships will be for students of scholarship standing majoring or minoring in one of the interdisciplinary programs in the Faculty, and half will be for students of scholarship standing who are named to the Dean’s List and who achieve exceptionally high overall averages, normally 85% or better. Those directed at students enrolled in interdisciplinary programs will be awarded on the recommendation of interdisciplinary Program Co-ordinators; those for Dean’s List students will be awarded on the recommendation of the Dean of Humanities and Social Sciences. In both cases financial need may be taken into consideration. Preference will be given to students meeting these criteria who are not already in receipt of significant scholarship funding from other sources.

Newfoundland St. Andrew's Society Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of a gift from the Newfoundland St. Andrew's Society to Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the interest on an endowment, the scholarship will be awarded to a student from the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences whose studies and accomplishments most closely support the aims of the Newfoundland St. Andrew's Society; To foster and encourage the love of Scotland, its history, literature, music and national games in a Newfoundland context. In the case of undergraduate students the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing. In the case of graduate students the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Lieutenant Donald O’Neill Memorial Award in Police Studies Endowment Fund
This award was established by a generous donation from family and friends in memory of Donald Anthony Michael O’Neill. A retired lieutenant of the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary, he proudly served for 28 years and was one of 66 officers who held the line against 250 loggers at the Badger Riots in 1959. As a young man, he was an accomplished athlete having won many trophies for hockey and
having held a provincial record in track and field for discus that stood for many years. While Don grew up on the family farm on Bell Island he spent most of his years in St. John’s where he served his community with honour and distinction. He was known to many for his remarkable sense of duty and it was not uncommon for neighbours to wake up to find him clearing their driveways in a mid-winter blizzard. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student enrolled in the Diploma in Police Studies program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the head of the department responsible for the Diploma in Police Studies.

Dr. Paul O'Neill Scholarship for Excellence in Newfoundland and Labrador Studies
The Historic Sites Association of Newfoundland and Labrador established this scholarship in honour of Dr. Paul O'Neill, LL.D., C.M., in recognition of his contributions to the study and promotion of Newfoundland and Labrador culture and history. The scholarship is valued at $1000 and will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student at Memorial University of Newfoundland, who is enrolled in a Bachelor of Arts degree program. There is no restriction by major or minor, but applicants must have shown excellence and outstanding enthusiasm and interest in some area of Newfoundland Studies as part of their degree program. Preference will be given to a student who has not received other major scholarships in the same academic year. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of History.

Senator Gerald R. Ottenheimer Language Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the initial endowment, has been established via The Opportunity Fund in memory of Senator Ottenheimer through the generosity of White Ottenheimer & Baker, Barristers & Solicitors. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to students majoring in one of the language programs or the English programs at Memorial University of Newfoundland (graduate or undergraduate). At the undergraduate level it will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a student in second year or beyond who plans to pursue one of the above noted areas of specialization. In the case of graduate students it will be awarded to a full-time student doing the Masters of Arts in one of the disciplines noted. If the successful candidate is an undergraduate, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. If the winner is a graduate student, it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Rt. Hon. J.W. Pickersgill Bursary in History
Jack Pickersgill was a teacher and lover of history. He believed strongly in the importance of education and was always grateful for the scholarships and bursaries that made this possible. He represented the constituency of Bonavista-Twillingate in the Canadian House of Commons from 1953 to 1967 and his affection for Newfoundland and Labrador lasted all his life. This bursary was established in Jack’s memory by family and friends. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the bursary will go to an undergraduate student in Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences with demonstrated financial need as well as a declared major in History. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as outlined by the University. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of History.

Stuart O. Pierson Prize
The Stuart Pierson prize, valued at a portion of the annual interest, will be awarded annually on the joint recommendation of the Head of the History department and the Co-ordinator of the Masters of Philosophy program in Humanities. Eligible students will be enrolled full time, in either the Masters of Philosophy Humanities program, or in the M.A. or B.A.(Hons.). programs in History. Preference will be given to students who show particular promise in the history of ideas or the history of science. In the case of undergraduate students, the scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. If the winner is a graduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of History.

Mary Pittman-Robbins Scholarship in Archaeology
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, has been established by students and colleagues of Mary Pittman-Robbins. The scholarship is to be awarded to a senior student in Archaeology who has completed the honours program specializing in Prehistoric Archaeology or Physical Anthropology. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Department Head in consultation with the Archaeology faculty.

Dr. Clarence W. Powell Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established in memory of honorary graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland, Dr. Clarence W. Powell. It is valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 annually and will be awarded to a student entering the third year of the Political Science Program who has scholarship standing, has shown leadership in university and/or community activities and who has not received another scholarship administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Political Science.

Psychology Society Award
The Psychology Society Award is awarded to a student majoring in Psychology or Behavioural Neurosciences who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award. It will be awarded on the basis of academic achievement in Psychology or Behavioural Neurosciences courses as well as involvement in the internal and external Psychology or Behavioural Neurosciences community. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Psychology.

Cpl. Michael J. Roberts Memorial Award in Police Studies
This award has been established in memory of Cpl. Michael (Mike) Roberts. Born in Florida and raised in Newfoundland, Cpl. Roberts died tragically in the line of duty on August 19, 2009. He served his community with honour and distinction over his many years on the force and earned numerous commendations and awards. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the award will go to a student who has shown excellence and outstanding enthusiasm and interest in some area of Police Studies. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as outlined by the Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Coordinator, Police Studies Program.

Robert Robertson Scholarship in History
This scholarship was established by friends, family and colleagues of the late Bobbie Robertson. It will be valued at the annual accrued interest on the initial endowment and will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a student with a declared major in History. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Department of History.

Dr. Grenville R. Robinson Award in French
This award was established in memory of the late Dr. Grenville Robinson, a former professor of the Department of French at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded to a student on the basis of their performance in French courses at the 3000 level. The successful recipient must be registered as a full-time student and have completed between 60-90 credit hours towards a Bachelor of Arts degree at Memorial University of Newfoundland with a Major in French.
Preference will be given to a student who has made a contribution to the general activities of the Department. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of French and Spanish.

**Rotary Club of St. John's Northwest Scholarship**

This scholarship has been established by the Rotary Club of St. John’s Northwest. Since 1965, members of the Rotary Club of St. John’s Northwest have dedicated themselves to helping our community under the motto of “Service Above Self.” The scholarship is valued at a portion of the income on the investment and will be awarded annually to a full-time student beyond the first year in the Department in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. Eligible students would have completed high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The recipient would have been involved with campus-based volunteer activities and/or community service work. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Sociology. This scholarship will be presented at one of the regular meetings of the Rotary Club of St. John’s Northwest and the recipient will be asked to speak about their goals and community service work.

**Dr. Edward (“Ted”) Russell Scholarships in English**

In memory of Dr. Edward (“Ted”) Russell, author and teacher, who was a Lecturer and Assistant Professor of English at this University from 1965-73, a fund has been established to provide one or more scholarships for students majoring in English. These scholarships will be awarded to incoming students whose first year of University studies and who are entering the second year of a degree program with English as their major subject. In addition to the student's academic records, financial need may also be taken into account. Applications should be sent to the Head of the Department of English. Awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Department of English.

**Russian Ambassador’s Award for Excellence in Russian Language and Literature**

This award was established in 1999 to commemorate the 200th Anniversary of the birth of the Russian poet Alexander Pushkin. It is a book prize to be given annually for outstanding achievements in studying the Russian Language and Literature. It will be awarded to an honours student in the Russian Language and Literature program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Co-ordinator, Russian Programs.

**Scotiabank Bursaries for International Study**

These bursaries, funded by a generous donation from Scotiabank to The Opportunity Fund, are intended to help students broaden their educational experience and cultivate an international perspective through study abroad while pursuing studies in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The bursaries will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment. The undergraduate bursaries will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to full-time students who are participating in one of the overseas Field Schools or study abroad opportunities sponsored by the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. These include the Arts semester in Harlow (every Fall) as well as Summer programs at Harlow, UK and in other countries, with a preference for those in which Scotiabank operates. In addition, students wishing to participate in formal exchange programs through the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences will also qualify. The graduate bursaries will be based on academics as well and will assist full-time Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences master’s and doctoral students (including those in interdisciplinary programs) to travel to other countries for the purpose of thesis research and thesis-related study. In both cases financial need may be taken into consideration. In the case of undergraduates the bursaries will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships and awards. In the case of graduates they will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases the bursaries will be awarded on the basis of recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

**Ron and Gwen Seary Memorial Scholarship**

Two scholarships from the interest on a fund established by the family, colleagues and students of Ron and Gwen Seary shall be awarded. One scholarship shall be given to a student beyond second year who is majoring in English and who is recommended by the Head of the Department. One scholarship shall be awarded to a student in Primary/Elementary Education who shows promise in Art Education and who is recommended by the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**Robert H. Sellers Scholarship**

This scholarship is the result of an endowment by the Rev. Walter C. Sellers in recognition of his wife Roberta for her loyal and loving support, particularly while he was struggling through university. The scholarship will be awarded annually to a full-time student in any year in either the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences or Science on a rotating basis. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on scholarship standing and financial need and upon the recommendation of the appropriate Dean.

**Geoff Seymour Sr. Memorial Bursary**

This bursary was created in memory of Geoff Seymour Sr., a CBC Radio announcer with a true passion for the performing arts who worked with many of the theatre companies across Newfoundland. Valued at $500, it will be awarded on an annually rotating basis to a student at the Grenfell Campus and a student at the St. John’s Campus. When awarded to a student at the Grenfell Campus, it will be awarded to a full-time student in the Theatre Program. When awarded to a student at the St. John’s Campus, it will be awarded to a full-time student who is completing either the Theatre and Drama Specialization Program within the English Major or the Diploma Program in Performance and Communications Media, both in the Department of English. The recipient will have demonstrated financial need and must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary at Memorial University of Newfoundland. In the event that there is no eligible candidate at the Campus on rotation in a given year, the bursary will be open to students at the other Campus. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Program Chair, Theatre, or the Head, Department of English, respectively.

**Dr. S. P. Singh Memorial Award in Mathematics**

This award was established by a generous donation from the family of the late Dr. S.P. Singh. Dr. Singh was born in Varanasi, India and completed his Ph.D. from Banaras Hindu University. He retired from Memorial University of Newfoundland as Professor of Mathematics in 2001, after over thirty years of dedicated service. He was an exceptional teacher and widely respected researcher in Mathematical Analysis. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded to a student in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, preferably from rural Newfoundland and Labrador. The bursary shall be awarded based on scholarship standing and need.
The St. Aiden's Presbyterian Church Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at approximately $1,000.00 will be awarded annually to a student who has completed at least two years of study in the Department of Religious Studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded annually on the basis of scholarship standing and need. This scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Religious Studies.

Statistical Society of Canada Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by a generous donation from the Statistical Society of Canada. It is based on scholarship standing and is awarded to an undergraduate student in any year of study who is majoring in Statistics and meets the minimum academic requirement for a scholarship. The scholarship will be valued at $750. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Dr. Siegfried Thomeier Memorial Prize in Pure Mathematics
The prize, the interest from a donation by an anonymous donor, is awarded to a fourth or fifth year student majoring in Mathematics with a concentration in Pure Mathematics. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Clyde K. Wells Prize in Constitutional Affairs
This prize was established at the initiative of the Court of Appeal of Newfoundland and Labrador by colleagues and friends of former Chief Justice Wells. Mr. Wells was born in Buchans Junction in 1937. He graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland and Dalhousie Law School and built a thriving legal practice before serving as the fifth premier of Newfoundland and Labrador from 1989-1996. He was appointed a justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland Court of Appeal in 1998. In 1999 he was appointed Chief Justice of the Province, a position he held for ten years until he elected to work as a supernumerary justice before his full retirement from the Bench in November 2012. The prize is valued at $500. It will be awarded annually for ten years to the writer of an outstanding essay or research paper on a topic relating to Canadian (and/or pre-1949 Newfoundland) constitutional law or constitutional affairs in any discipline at the undergraduate level. The essay or paper must be submitted and endorsed by a course professor, lecturer or instructor and will be judged initially by the Dean of Humanities and Social Sciences, or Department Head, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, who will shortlist the applicants and forward to a selection committee. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards.

Robert Westcott Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established by Mrs. Mary Westcott in memory of her late husband, Mr. Robert Westcott. It is valued at a portion of the annual interest on an endowment and will be awarded on a rotating basis to students beyond first year who have a strong commitment to post-secondary education and who are majoring in Business Administration and/or Economics. It will be based on scholarship standing and financial need and will be awarded to a student who was born in Newfoundland and Labrador. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean/Department Head of the appropriate discipline.

Dr. Louise Whiteway Prize in Newfoundland History
A bequest to the University by the late Dr. Louise Whiteway has funded a $100.00 prize in Newfoundland history. The prize will be awarded annually to a Memorial University of Newfoundland student who is considered to be the most promising student in Newfoundland history. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the recommendation of the Head, Department of History.

Jacques Whitford Newfoundland Geoscience Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on their endowment, has been established by Jacques Whitford Environment Limited and Newfoundland Geosciences Limited as a contribution to the Opportunity Fund Campaign. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis to students in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science (particularly Civil Engineering), the Faculty of Science (particularly Biological Sciences) and Archaeology. Successful candidates are to be of scholarship standing and preferably show an interest in environmental issues. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Dean/Department Head of the appropriate discipline.

Dr. John Whittaker Memorial Prize in Greek
This prize is in memory of Dr. John Whittaker, former professor of Classics at the University. The prize will be valued at approximately $150.00 annually. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Head, Department of Classics, to the student who is working toward an undergraduate degree in classics and receives the top mark in the Classics 1130 and 1131 (Introduction to Greek) courses on the St. John's Campus.

The Honourable Gordon A. Winter, O.C. Scholarship
This scholarship, donated by The Standard Manufacturing Company in recognition of the contribution of the Honourable Gordon A. Winter, O.C., past Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland and Labrador, is awarded annually for academic excellence to a student entering fourth-year political science. The award, valued up to $500.00, will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Political Science. The value of the award will be determined by the interest accruing on the fund.

5.6 Faculty of Medicine
The following are available to students in the Faculty of Medicine based on a recommendation from the Dean.

Dr. Brian Gerard Adams Memorial Bursary Fund
his bursary has been established by the friends and family of Dr. Brian Gerard Adams, in his memory. The bursary, valued at $500.00, is available by application on the completion of second year medical studies. The recipient must be in good academic standing and demonstrate financial need. The bursary is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships.

Alcohol and Drug Dependency Commission Commemorative Awards
These awards have been established to commemorate the Alcohol and Drug Dependency Commission (1982-1992). In an effort to promote the pursuit of addictions studies in various disciplines, it is hoped that recipients will pursue careers in addiction-related fields. Up to three awards, valued at $750.00 each, are available annually and open to students who have completed a major or published paper at the undergraduate or graduate level or are completing an Honours Dissertation on addictions issues. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to students in Pharmacy, Nursing, Medicine, and Social Work with a Faculty or School receiving only one award in any given scholarship year. These awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean/Director/Head of the respective Faculty or School.
Award in Psychiatry
This award is made available by the Discipline of Psychiatry. It is awarded to the most outstanding student in the area of Psychiatry during the core rotations of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. Valued at $500, it will be awarded annually. The recipient will be in the fourth year of this program and meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Andrew Bagby and Son Zachary Andrew Memorial Bursary
This bursary was initiated in memory of Dr. Andrew Bagby and his son Zachary by David and Kathleen Bagby, parents of Andrew. The recipient must have an engaging demeanor and must relate with ease to people at all levels, as this was a unique characteristic of Dr. Bagby. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to the graduating M.D. student who best demonstrates the qualities Andrew embodied: a positive caring attitude, a sense of camaraderie, passion for life, supportive of others with a genuine concern for, and desire to, impact positively on the lives of his/her classmates. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

The Erika Bartlett Memorial Bursary
This bursary is the result of an endowment to the University funded by donations from family and friends of the Bartlett family, as well as students, staff and faculty members of the Faculty of Medicine. This bursary is valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on the endowment and is available to a staff member and a medical student in alternate years. The Erika Bartlett Bursary is administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards and awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Medicine. Applications are available at the Office of Student Affairs, Faculty of Medicine.

Selection Criteria Staff Member
To be eligible a candidate must:
1. Complete the appropriate application form,
2. Be employed full-time with the Faculty of Medicine,
3. Use the bursary to fund study at the undergraduate level,
4. Submit a grade to the selection committee upon completion of the course.

Selection Criteria Medical Student
To be eligible a student must:
1. Be registered in the fourth year of medical studies.
2. Be matched to a postgraduate program in Oncology (Medicine/Surgery/Radiology). If a student is not matched to an Oncology program then the recipient will be chosen at the discretion of the selection committee.

Dr. William Bavington Rural/Community Visit Award
This award is provided by the Division of Community Health and Humanities, Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland, in honour of Dr. William Bavington. Dr. Bavington joined the Division of Community Health and Humanities after working for many years in rural general practice and rural community health both internationally and in Newfoundland and Labrador. He brought with him an interest in continuing and enhancing the education of medical students in community health generally and rural community health in particular through field experiences such as the rural community visit. Dr. Bavington was also the Chair of the first Rural Medical Education Sub-Committee (RUMEC) (1995-2001). Valued at $500, the award will be granted annually to a student who has completed the Community Health and Humanities rural/community visit report during the first year of the doctor of medicine degree program. All rural/community visit reports, concerning the two week rural community visit, will be considered. Reports will be judged on the basis of originality, scientific merit, presentation and overall contribution to rural community health. Recipient recommendations will be accepted by the Associated Dean, Community Health and Humanities. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Gina D. Blundon Memorial Award
This award was established in memory of Gina Doreen Blundon, of Carbonear, Newfoundland, who passed away suddenly on May 18, 2001. Gina was a member of the Memorial University of Newfoundland Faculty of Medicine Class of 2004, and her classmates, family and friends wish to honour her spirit through the establishment of this award. Valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, it will be awarded annually, to an undergraduate medical education student in the Faculty of Medicine, following a nomination process. Nominations for this award can be made by any member of the health care team who has had interactions with medical students. The recipient must have a positive, caring attitude and have contributed to the quality of student life in addition to meeting the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Donald Cant Essay Award
Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the Donald Cant Essay Award will be granted to a student for researching and writing an original essay, suitable for publication, on some aspect of the History of Medicine. The award is open to any student enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine program. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Central Regional Integrated Health Authority and Dr. J.F. Brown Bursary
Each year an award is made available to students from the former Central West Board. The annual income shall be awarded as a bursary to a student of any year from the former Central West area who demonstrates the greatest need and who, in the opinion of the Dean, has achieved adequate academic performance. Should for any reason a bursary not be awarded, the entire amount is to be returned to the fund, and the award made the following year in the usual manner. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the decision of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships. Applications may be submitted in September of each year.

Class of ’78 Legacy Bursary
This bursary was established by a generous donation from the Faculty of Medicine Class of 1978 during their 35th reunion. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to any student in the MD program. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.
Dr. Sharon Coffey Memorial Bursary
This bursary has been established in memory of Dr. Sharon Coffey, graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland's Faculty of Medicine, Class of 1982. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the bursary will be awarded annually to a student entering their first year of Undergraduate Medical Education at the Faculty of Medicine, who graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador, and who is in financial need. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships.

Dr. Peter and Mrs. Deborah Collingwood Scholarship in Medicine
The Dr. Peter and Mrs. Deborah Collingwood Scholarship in Medicine has been established through a generous gift from Dr. Peter and Mrs. Deborah (Templeton) Collingwood. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the scholarship will be awarded to students who are citizens of Canada and residents of Newfoundland and Labrador, who are entering their first year of the M.D. program in the Faculty of Medicine and meet the criteria of scholarship standing as defined by the Faculty of Medicine. The scholarship is renewable for four years provided the candidates maintain scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine.

Cooze Keinath Scholarship
This scholarship is established by Derek Cooze a graduate of the Faculty of Medicine, M.D. Class of 1985 and his spouse, Dr. Kim Keinath. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student in the Doctor of Medicine degree program on the basis of scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Christopher & Donna Cox Scholarship
This scholarship, established through a generous contribution by Dr. Donna Hardy Cox and Dr. Christopher Cox, is valued at $500 per annum. Drs. Donna Hardy Cox and Christopher Cox, both alumni of Memorial University of Newfoundland, have established this scholarship in gratitude for their well-rounded student life and academic experiences. To be eligible, candidates must be full-time undergraduate students. The scholarship will be awarded annually on a rotational basis between the School of Social Work and the Faculty of Medicine, beginning with the latter. In Medicine, the scholarship will be awarded to a graduating M.D. student who has a strong academic record and who has expressed an interest in specializing in Oncology. In the School of Social Work it will be awarded to a graduating B.S.W. student who is in scholarship standing and who has made the greatest contribution to student and community leadership. The Scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, based on the recommendation of the Dean/Director of the appropriate discipline.

Dr. John M. Darte Memorial Fund (Medicine)
This fund, in memory of the first Professor and Chairman of Pediatrics at Memorial University of Newfoundland's Faculty of Medicine (1968-75), has been established by Mrs. J.M. Darte and Mrs. Frances Darce McCabe. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it is awarded annually to up to four outstanding students in the Doctor of Medicine degree program. To be considered for this award, students must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. Preference will be given to those who have demonstrated financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

The Walter Davis Award
This award was established by the Newfoundland Lung Association to honour the work of Mr. Walter Davis in the field of chest diseases particularly, tuberculosis. The recipient will be the student in the Faculty of Medicine who achieves the best performance in the first year respirology course. It will be valued at $500.00 annually and awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships.

Dr. Ralph John Day Award
This award is a result of a donation from Mrs. Jean Day in memory of her late husband, Dr. Ralph John Day. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the award is available to a student in the Doctor of Medicine program who completes the best undergraduate project in bowel or liver cancer, including other metastatic disease. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Craig L. Dobbin Bursary in Medicine
The Craig L. Dobbin Bursary in Medicine was established by a generous gift through Dare To: The Campaign for Memorial University, in memory of Dr. Craig L. Dobbin. The bursaries will be awarded to full-time undergraduate students in the Faculty of Medicine. The bursaries will be made available annually and will be used to assist medical students who have exhausted many other means of support and have a strong academic record who are in financial need. To apply, students should write a letter outlining their financial needs and complete a bursary application form. The number and value of the bursaries available each year will depend on the funds available for spending (as per University policy), and will be determined at the discretion of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine. Where possible, preference will be given to students from Newfoundland and Labrador who indicate a desire to practice in Newfoundland and Labrador. The bursaries will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Wesley and Jeanne Droge Award in Simulation
This award was established through a generous donation from Wesley and Jeanne Droge, Mr. Droge was the project manager for the construction of the Health Sciences Centre and Faculty of Medicine in the early 1970s, as well as the expanded Medical Education Centre and Craig L. Dobbin Genetics Research Centre which opened in 2014. As a former healthcare CEO, his interest is in supporting students as they learn to become more proficient in the use of simulation technologies. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to two students in the Doctor of Medicine program who are demonstrating the use of simulation technology on healthcare delivery by presenting at medical conferences. Applications are accepted at the Office of Student Affairs, Faculty of Medicine. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Hunter W. Earle Memorial Scholarship in Medicine
This scholarship has been made possible from the proceeds of a memorial fund established by colleagues of the late Dr. Hunter W. Earle and a generous donation from Mrs. Marilyn Pasternak, widow of Dr. Earle. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who has completed their third year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The recipient must exemplify the characteristics of leadership, sportsmanship and interest in student activities, as well as maintain a good academic standard. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.
Dr. Harry W. Edstrom Scholarship in Medicine

Family, friends and colleagues of the late Dr. Harry W. Edstrom have established this scholarship in his memory. Dr. Edstrom was a professor of Medicine (respirology) at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is recognized for his lifetime contributions to teaching and leadership in the medical profession. He was also Clinical Chief of Medicine at Eastern Health, Past-President of the Newfoundland and Labrador Medical Association; Past Governor of the American College of Physicians; Past Executive of the Canadian Medical Association and Recipient of the 2002 Queen’s Jubilee Medal. The scholarship will be awarded annually to a student based on academic achievements during the third and fourth years of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The recipient would have demonstrated leadership during medical studies and meets the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Isidor Epstein Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship is awarded from a bequest to Memorial University of Newfoundland by the late Mrs. Bella Levkovitz. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it is awarded annually to a student based on outstanding academic achievements during the second year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The recipient must be in the second year of this program and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Faculty of Medicine Opportunity Fund Scholarship

This scholarship is the result of an endowment created from several general donations to the Opportunity Fund by various alumni and friends of Memorial University of Newfoundland and in particular, of the medical school. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student based on academic achievements during the first year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The recipient must be in the second year of this program and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Andrew Fagan Scholarship

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Dr. Andrew Fagan. Andrew is a graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Faculty of Medicine, class of 2010. The Fagan family believes strongly in the importance of education, as well as active community engagement. They are long-time supporters of Memorial University of Newfoundland, paying homage to their alma mater for the quality of education they all attained at the University. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student based on academic achievements during the second year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. Preference will be given to a student who has demonstrated/exemplified athletic excellence. Only residents of the province of Newfoundland and Labrador as defined by the Faculty of Medicine are eligible for consideration. The recipient must be in the third year of this program and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

The Frank & Pat Fagan Family Scholarship for Academic Excellence and Community Leadership

This scholarship has been established through a generous donation by Frank and Pat Fagan. Frank, Pat and their two sons, Andrew and Richard are graduates of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Frank and Pat have spent their lives involved in community activities and in advance of the lives of the people of the province of Newfoundland and Labrador. As a family, they believe strongly in the importance of education as well as community involvement and volunteerism. The Fagan family wants to express their gratitude for the quality of education they all attained at Memorial University of Newfoundland and the opportunities this has afforded them. This prestigious scholarship will be awarded annually to an academically outstanding (top 10 in the class) student who has completed the Preclerkship component of the M.D. program and who demonstrates a significant record of community leadership, prior to entry or during the medical program. Only residents of the province of Newfoundland and Labrador are eligible to apply. The scholarship will be paid out to the recipient in two installments, one after completion of second year and one during the third year of medical studies. The recipient will be known as the ‘Fagan Family Scholar’. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine, and based on an application to be submitted by January 31 of the second year of medical studies. The Office of Student Affairs, Medicine will receive applications and assist the Dean with the selection.

Dr. Richard Fagan Medical Students’ Society Travel Award in Medicine

This award was established by Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Medical Students’ Society in honour of Dr. Richard Fagan. Dr. Fagan was known amongst his peers for his sense of adventure. Whether exploring nature close to home or traveling to ski the Rockies or Andes, his enthusiasm for new experiences was clear and enriched the lives of his peers. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this award will help offset the costs required to attend a medical conference. It will be awarded annually to a student who will be attending a medical conference during his / her first, second, or third phase of undergraduate medical studies. Preference is given to students who have not obtained funding from any other source. Application forms and faculty nominations are to be submitted to the Faculty of Medicine’s Office of Student Affairs. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Richard Fagan Memorial Scholarship in Orthopedics

The Dr. Richard Fagan Memorial Scholarship in Orthopedics was established by a group of orthopedic and plastic surgeons at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Dr. Richard Fagan, class of 2012, showed dedication to patient care and had a thirst for knowledge in the field of orthopedic surgery. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this scholarship will be awarded annually to a graduating student in the Faculty of Medicine who has shown exceptional promise within the field of orthopedic surgery. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. The Division of Orthopedics will make a recommendation to this Advisory Committee.

Dr. Bruce A. Fraser Award for International Electives

This award is possible by a bequest from the estate of Dr. Bruce A. Fraser who was a professor of Anatomy in the Faculty of Medicine at Memorial University of Newfoundland from 1979-1992. The award, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, is available to two or three medical students doing Clerkship electives in the United Kingdom and/or Ireland. If no students are completing electives in the United Kingdom or Ireland in a given year, consideration will be given to providing the award for completion of other International electives. The recipient must be in the third or fourth year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program and meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Henry Gault Memorial Scholarship

Friends and colleagues of the late Dr. Henry Gault have established this scholarship in his memory. Dr. Gault had an international reputation in nephrology research, and was instrumental in building a strong program of clinical and research nephrology at the General
Hospital and the Faculty of Medicine. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, one or more scholarships will be awarded to a student who has demonstrated both interest in clinical research and academic excellence. The recipient must be in the fourth year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Peter Grant Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, has been established through generous gifts from the classmates and family of Dr. Peter Grant, Medicine class of 1994, to honor his enduring spirit. The scholarship will be awarded annually, based on scholarship standing and financial need, to a second year medical student who has contributed greatly to the class spirit. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards, on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Medicine. The Office of Student Affairs, Medicine will assist the Dean in his or her choice of an appropriate candidate.

Dr. Bob Green Memorial Award in Medicine
The Dr. Bob Green Memorial Award in Medicine was established by the M.D. Class of 1981 during their 30th reunion. With determination and strength of character in overcoming multiple medical problems, Dr. Green graduated on time and went on to specialize in anesthesia, obtaining Fellowship in Anesthesiology from the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. In practice, Dr. Green was well known for providing outstanding patient care. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a graduating student who has experienced adversity during the Doctor of Medicine degree program. Nominations will be accepted for this award from members of the graduating class. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Wulf Grobin Memorial Scholarship in Medicine
This scholarship has been established by Ida Parsons in memory of Dr. Grobin, a compassionate physician and humanitarian. Dr. Grobin was born in Latvia and studied in Switzerland, England and Scotland before moving to Newfoundland. He practiced medicine in Brooklyn, Bonavista Bay from 1938 - 1943 and St. John’s from 1945 - 1958 when he moved with his family to Toronto. There he continued his medical career in the area of diabetes and the elderly. He had many varied interesting medical and personal experiences as an outport doctor, and developed a great warmth and affection for Newfoundland and Newfoundlanders, which lasted until his death in March of 2001. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine degree program at Memorial University of Newfoundland who meets the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University, and who graduated from a high school in the Metro St. John’s area. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Eileen (O’Rourke) Gronich Scholarship in Medicine
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Mrs. Eileen (O’Rourke) Gronich. She was born in Brooklyn, NY and was raised in Corner Brook where she would eventually meet the love of her life, Frank Gronich. They operated a flower shop in Corner Brook for 10 years and later moved to St. John’s where he attended Memorial University of Newfoundland while she worked for the Department of Folklore. They moved to Halifax while Frank attended Dalhousie Law School and returned to St. John’s for him to assume the position of Crown Prosecutor with the Department of Justice. Frank’s many happy years as a law enforcement police officer were cut short by his passing in 2015. This scholarship reflects their shared belief in the importance of education. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine degree program at Memorial University of Newfoundland who meets the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University, and who graduated from a high school in the Metro St. John’s area. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Abdalla M. Hanna Memorial Bursary in Medicine
Named in memory of Dr. Abdalla M. Hanna, a well known surgeon in St. John’s, this bursary is awarded to a student entering the first year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program who has demonstrated financial need. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the bursary is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Donald and Elizabeth Hillman Award in Pediatrics
Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to the most outstanding student in pediatrics during the core rotations of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The recipient must be in the fourth year of this program and meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Laura Hiscock Memorial Bursary
This bursary, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, has been established through generous gifts from the classmates, friends and family of Dr. Laura Hiscock, M.D. class of 1992, in memory of Laura’s life and to honour her enduring spirit. Laura was passionate about life and had an outstanding ability to maintain balance between work and leisure. She was devoted to family and enjoyed helping and encouraging others; she supported other people and enjoyed celebrating their accomplishments, it seemed, as much as her own. She excelled at sports but was also an outstanding “sportsman”, with a belief that doing your best was what really mattered. The bursary will be awarded annually to a student in the Doctor of Medicine degree program who, in addition to demonstrated financial need, best demonstrates the qualities Laura embodied: passion for life, devotion to family, work-life balance, selflessness, supportive of others, and good sportsmanship. To be eligible students must be in their third year of medical studies or beyond. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Mary Honeygold Scholarship
This scholarship was established in memory of Mary Honeygold by her family. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded to a fourth year student enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine degree program on the basis of academic merit. Preference will be given to a student who has stated and/or demonstrated an interest in practicing medicine in rural Newfoundland upon graduation. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

“In The Spirit of Giving” Bursary
Valued at $500 annually, this bursary will be awarded to a student enrolled in any year of the Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) program, Faculty of Medicine. Preference will be given to students who have completed one year of the program. The recipient will have demonstrated financial need and must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland.
This bursary is renewable for the completion of the M.D. program provided the student continues to meet the criteria of the bursary. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. J.H. King Memorial Scholarship in Medicine
This scholarship has been established through a generous donation by Dr. Ming Jarm Lau, M.D., Class of 1982. The scholarship is named after Dr. J.H. King, a Faculty of Medicine alumnus, Dr. Ming Jarm Lau for his Master’s Thesis in Biochemistry (1978). Dr. Kevin Keough should be remembered as a Professor who believes in bringing out the best in his students and mentees. He has done this by his own example of forever challenging himself and by taking his mentees’ best interests to heart. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this award is for $2,000.00 in Medicine Year 4. They are awarded to the student earning the highest overall grades in each of the 1st, 2nd, and 4th years of Medicine.

Orlo L.M. Jones Scholarship in Medicine
This scholarship was established through a bequest from Orlo L.M. Jones (1929-2015) of Prince Edward Island (PEI). Orlo trained in Medical Laboratory Technology in PEI and furthered her studies at the Douglass College of Rutgers University with a Bachelor of Science degree. She worked and taught in the field of laboratory technology in Canada and the United States. In 1964, she returned to PEI and taught full-time. Orlo was also very interested in her expertise in the schools’ Genealogy, particularly Loyalist history. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, one or more scholarships will be awarded annually to students enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine degree program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Students must have graduated from a high school in a rural area of Atlantic Canada and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. Students will have demonstrated an interest in practicing medicine in rural areas of Atlantic Canada. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Marie T. Kennedy Bursary
In her will, Ms. Marie Theresa Kennedy left a bequest to Memorial University of Newfoundland to allow one or more bursaries of at least $5,000.00 to be awarded annually. To be considered, a candidate must be a full-time undergraduate student, in any year of study, majoring in Science or Medicine - it will be awarded on a rotating basis. Students receiving scholarships or bursaries from other institutions, for the same scholarship year, will not be eligible. The bursary will be awarded on the basis of need and academic effort by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Kevin Keough Medical Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship has been established through a generous donation by Dr. Ming Jarm Lau, M.D., Class of 1982. The scholarship is named after Dr. J.H. King, a Faculty of Medicine alumnus, Dr. Ming Jarm Lau for his Master’s Thesis in Biochemistry (1978). Dr. Kevin Keough should be remembered as a Professor who believes in bringing out the best in his students and mentees. He has done this by his own example of forever challenging himself and by taking his mentees’ best interests to heart. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this award is for $2,000.00 in Medicine Year 4. They are awarded to the student earning the highest overall grades in each of the 1st, 2nd, and 4th years of Medicine.

Nichole Michelle Lane Cancer Research Scholarship
This scholarship is awarded through the generosity of the Candlelighters Association of Newfoundland and Labrador in memory of Nichole Michelle Lane. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the award is available to a student in the Doctor of Medicine program who completes the best undergraduate project in the area of cancer and particularly in the area of pediatric cancer. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Janice E. Lessard Scholarship in Geriatric Medicine
This scholarship is donated by Dr. Janice E Lessard, an alumna of Memorial University of Newfoundland, Faculty of Medicine and a practicing Internist - Geriatrician in Toronto. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it is to be awarded annually to a graduating student in the doctor of medicine degree program. The student will have demonstrated a desire to improve the functional and social well-being of the aging population. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Noah Curtis Godwin Lloyd Student Award
The Noah Curtis Godwin Lloyd Student Award was established by the family of baby Noah Lloyd who was born on April 6, 2008 and died two days later of septisemia from a small bowel volvulus. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this award is for $2,000.00 in Medicine Year 4. They are awarded to the student earning the highest overall grades in each of the 1st, 2nd, and 4th years of undergraduate medical studies. The Medicine Year 4 scholarship will be awarded to the recipient of the University Medal for Academic Excellence in Medicine. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Medical School Essay Undergraduate Award
The Medical School Essay Award is supported by the K.B. Roberts Scholarship Fund, which was established in appreciation of the contribution made to the Faculty of Medicine by Dr. Kenneth Roberts. The award, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded annually to any undergraduate medical student registered full-time in the current academic year following a competition in the form of an essay or short monograph pertaining to any aspect of medicine or the medical sciences. The essay, not exceeding 5,000 words, should include an interpretative element that indicates the importance and relevance to Medicine, Health and Society. Should there be two essays of very high caliber but one is obviously the better provision may be made for an honourable mention award of $1,500.00. The competition deadline is Friday, March 30, at noon. The Office of Student Affairs, 213-807-9860, in the Office of Student Affairs (Office of Student Affairs, HSC Room 2713). The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean’s Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships. Awards are also available to postgraduate and graduate students in the Faculty of Medicine.

Medical Practice Associates Scholarship for Academic Achievement
Medical Practice Associates, the business association of all full-time clinical faculty members in the Faculty of Medicine, offers three prestigious undergraduate scholarships annually. These scholarships are valued at $1,500.00 in Medicine Year 1 and Year 2 and $2,000.00 in Medicine Year 4. They are awarded to the student earning the highest overall grades in each of the 1st, 2nd, and 4th years of undergraduate medical studies. The Medicine Year 4 scholarship will be awarded to the recipient of the University Medal for Academic Excellence in Medicine. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.
Medical Student Family Award
This award was established by a donation from Dr. Michael Carstensen and family and is valued at a portion of the income on the endowment. The award will be granted annually to a student in the doctor of medicine degree program who is supporting a family. Preference will be given to a fourth year student who is pursuing Royal College certification in a medical or surgical specialty. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Effie and Leander Mercer Scholarship
This scholarship was established by Dr. Jean Mercer in honour of her parents, Effie and Leander Mercer, in recognition of their inspiration and leadership in the lives of their children. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student during the third year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The successful student must have completed most of their studies as a mature student and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Gordon Mercer Rural Medicine Bursary
Named for the Founding Officer for Student Affairs in the Faculty of Medicine (1972), this bursary is awarded to a student entering the first year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program who is from a rural community (as defined by the University) in Newfoundland and Labrador and who has demonstrated financial need. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the bursary is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

John M. and Elsa S. Morgan Scholarships
These scholarships have been bequeathed to the University by the late Dr. John M. Morgan, B.Sc., M.D., and have been named to commemorate Dr. Neary, Morgan and his wife, Elsa. Up to twenty-five scholarships will be made available annually to undergraduate students who have completed at least one year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland within the areas specified below and who will be continuing in these programs. The scholarships, valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 each, will be disbursed as follows:
- up to five to the Faculty of Medicine
- up to four to the School of Nursing
- up to four to the Faculty of Education
- up to four to the Department of Philosophy
- up to four to the Department of Anthropology
- up to two to the Department of Religious Studies (with preference to students of comparative religions)
- up to two to students in Newfoundland Studies

The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the appropriate Dean/Director/Department Head. Preference will be given, where possible, to students from the Port-de-Grave District.

Dr. H. Bliss Murphy Cancer Care Foundation Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a donation from the Dr. H. Bliss Murphy Cancer Care Foundation. Valued at $1,000, it will be awarded annually to a student who has demonstrated an interest in oncology and has completed an elective in the area of oncology during the third or fourth year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Charles Nardini Memorial Award
This award was initiated by the M.D. Class of 1986 in memory of a classmate who was tragically killed in a skidoo accident in the Spring of 1986. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a graduating student of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The student will be selected by classmates and judged as follows: the student who best exemplified the characteristics of leadership, friendliness, good humor, care and concern for fellow students and patients. Preference, when possible, will be given to students from Labrador. The student will be nominated by classmates and recommended on the basis of a majority vote. Selection will take place after completion of the fourth year. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Angus J. Neary Bursary Endowment Fund
This bursary was established by a generous bequest from Dr. Angus J. Neary, a kind and attentive doctor, a learned and brilliant surgeon. Dr. Neary believed in the importance of seeing patients as whole people and he nurtured the patient-practitioner relationship to offer personalized, collaborative care. He was curious about people, their life and their circumstances and integrated that knowledge in their plans for care. Dr. Neary was also a consummate scholar with an endless thirst for learning about medicine and people, remaining current in his field even years after his retirement from the profession. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to students enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine degree program who have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This bursary is renewable for 3 additional years (4 in total) if bursary standing is maintained and the student continues full-time enrollment in the Doctor of Medicine degree program. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Angus J. Neary Surgery Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous bequest from Dr. Angus J. Neary, a kind and attentive doctor, a learned and brilliant surgeon. Dr. Neary believed in the importance of seeing patients as whole people and he nurtured the patient-practitioner relationship to offer personalized, collaborative care. He was curious about people, their life and their circumstances and integrated that knowledge in their plans for care. Dr. Neary was also a consummate scholar with an endless thirst for learning about medicine and people, remaining current in his field even years after his retirement from the profession. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student based on excellence in the surgical rotations (core and selective) during the third and fourth years of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. To be eligible for this award, the student must have a confirmed surgery residency placement. The recipient must be in the fourth year of the program and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Châu Nguyên Bursary in Infectious Diseases
This bursary was established through donations from family, friends, colleagues and the widow of Dr. Châu Nguyên. Dr. Nguyên
practiced as a clinical infectious disease specialist in St. John's for 10 years and was known for his commitment to his patients and to teaching. He was born in Huế, Central Vietnam, became one of "the Vietnamese boat people" and arrived in Canada in 1975. While studying internal medicine at the University of Toronto, Dr. Nguyên developed a lifelong passion for clinical infectious diseases and tropical medicine. He was an assistant professor with the Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland and an adult infectious disease specialist at the Health Sciences Centre. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the bursary will be awarded annually to either a student in the undergraduate medical education program or a resident in the postgraduate residency program who is taking a national or an international elective in infectious diseases. The elective must satisfy the Faculty of Medicine requirements in order to be eligible. Applicants must show interest in and a passion for a career in infectious diseases. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need. Undergraduate student recipients must also meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or by the Office of Postgraduate Medical Education on the basis of a recommendation from the Chair of Medicine and with the approval of the Dean of Medicine.

The Dr. Francis L. O’Dea Scholarship
This scholarship is established to commemorate the memory and work of Dr. Francis L. O’Dea in the field of Obstetrics and Gynecology, and is valued at a portion of the income on the investment. It is awarded annually to a third-year student in the Faculty of Medicine at Memorial University of Newfoundland, whose special interest lies in the area of Obstetrics and Gynecology. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine and a Faculty Selection Committee.

Marion Grace Holland Outerbridge Entrance Bursary
This bursary was established by a generous donation from Ms. Sharon Gray to honour the life of her Aunt Marion (Marni) Grace Holland Outerbridge (July 1, 1930 - May 15, 1985). Marion completed her training as a nurse at the Women's College Hospital in Toronto in 1952 and moved to St. John's, Newfoundland, following her marriage November 28, 1953, to Peter Outerbridge of St. John's. Marion strongly believed in medical education for women and the opportunity for nurses to advance in the medical profession. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student entering the undergraduate medical education program who has completed a degree in nursing. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Pathology Prize
This prize is awarded by the Pathology Department to the second-year student in the Faculty of Medicine whose performance in the General and Systems Pathology courses is considered by the members of the Discipline of Pathology to be most distinguished. The prize was initiated in 1984 by the members of the Discipline in recognition of the distinguished contributions by Dr. S.N. Huang, a previous Chairman of the Discipline, to Pathology and to medical education at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships.

Nathan Goff Penney and Grace Roasmund Penney Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a gift from the estate of Nathan Penney as a measure of his gratitude to the Faculty of Medicine for the care given to his wife, Grace. Valued at a portion of the income on investment, it will be awarded annually to a student enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine degree program who meets the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

William and Frances Pound Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of a donation to the Opportunity Fund by Alumnus, Dr. Bernard Kai Fai So of Hong Kong. It is in recognition of the kindness and generosity shown to Dr. So by Mr. and Mrs. Pound during his years as a student at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student in the Doctor of Medicine degree program on the basis of scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Calvin N. Powell Bursary in Medicine
This bursary, which was established by Dr. Powell, is valued at $1,000.00. It will be awarded annually to a student entering the third or fourth year of medical studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland on the basis of scholarship standing and demonstrated financial need. The recipient will hold no other concurrent award. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Harry Roberts Scholarship in Medicine
This scholarship has been established through generous gifts from Elizabeth Drugs Limited and the family of the late Dr. Harry Roberts, a graduate of Memorial University College in 1931 and an early and ardent promoter of the medical school. This scholarship will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually. In recognition of the contribution made to the community and to the medical profession by Dr. H.D. Roberts, the scholarship will be awarded upon completion of the Doctor of Medicine degree program to a student that has a strong academic record. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, based on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. J.B. Roberts Memorial Scholarship
Friends and colleagues of the late Dr. J.B. Roberts have established this scholarship in his memory. It will be awarded annually to a medical student for the most outstanding performance in second year clinical skills. The value of this scholarship will be determined by the annual income derived from the initial endowment. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine.

Ryan Scholarship
This scholarship, established by Helen Ryan in memory of family members, Mary B.H., Thomas Sr., Thomas Jr. and Mary, is valued at a portion of the accrued interest on an endowment. Based on scholarship standing and financial need it will be awarded annually to a student in the Faculty of Medicine. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine.

Dr. Robert B. Salter Award
This scholarship was made available by Dr. Robert B. Salter, former Professor and Head of Orthopedic Surgery at the University of Toronto. The scholarship has been established as the result of Dr. Salter's long association with the Grenfell Medical Mission of Northern Newfoundland and Labrador as well as his continuing academic interest in the Faculty of Medicine of Memorial University of
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it is to be awarded annually to a student, who, in the third year of the Doctor of Medicine program, in the opinion of the Faculty, has best exemplified the qualities of personal compassion and kindness toward patients – qualities that characterized the life of the late Sir Wilfred Grenfell. Preference will be given to students born in Newfoundland and Labrador. The recipient will be in the fourth year of this program and meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Layton and Thelma Smallwood Bursary in Medicine
The Layton and Thelma Smallwood Bursary in Medicine is endowed through a gift from the Smallwood Family (Cathy, Ray, Melissa, Amanda and Matthew). Layton and Thelma came from a modest background and grew up in rural Prince Edward Island. They were exceptionally hard workers and very generous members of their community. They believed that personal development through formal education, as well as the general acquisition of knowledge through informal means were critical to an individual’s success and the attainment of many personal goals. Layton and Thelma Smallwood had a granddaughter who studied in the Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland and it is therefore appropriate that their generosity and belief in education be honoured with a bursary in their name. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the bursary will be awarded annually to a student who has completed either first or second year in the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need and meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by the University. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Studentship in Physician and Medical Student Health and Well-Being
The Studentship in Physician and Medical Student Health and Well-Being will provide an opportunity for a minimum of one month academic experience to research and conduct a project on some aspect of Physician Wellness in Medicine. The project may include scholarly research aimed at understanding the variables that impact the overall health and well-being of medical students. The recipient would have demonstrated interest in education or research in the area of Physician Wellness. Preference will be given to students who demonstrate a strong interest in the field of medicine and are committed to pursuing a career in medicine. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Team 1984 Award in Autism Education and Research
This award was established by donations from the Faculty of Medicine Class of 1984 and friends. Initiated by the fundraising efforts of Dr. and Dr. Richard Hurd, the award aims to foster education and research in the area of Autism Spectrum Disorder and associated cognitive development. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student in the Doctor of Medicine program who has demonstrated interest in education or research in the area of Autism Spectrum Disorder or associated cognitive development. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. Applications are available from the Student Affairs Office, Faculty of Medicine. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies
The Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies was established by Mr. Alan Rowe (B.Comm. ’78) through a generous donation to the Dare To Campaign. Eligible candidates must be Aboriginal students from Labrador or the Territories of Canada who are enrolled full-time in the entrance year of an undergraduate professional program. Two new recipients will be selected each year on a rotating basis, between the Faculties of Business Administration, Engineering and Applied Science, Medicine, Education and the Schools of Nursing, Pharmacy, and Social Work. The award is valued at $2,500 per year and is renewable for up to three additional years (four years in total) if the recipient continues to be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate professional program and maintains clear academic standing as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. If a successful candidate enrolling in a professional program of the program of not identified in the discipline on rotation in a given year, an eligible student from one of the other disciplines may be selected. If no eligible student is identified from the entering year of any professional program, then the award may be given to a student beyond entrance level in a professional program. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The award is granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with the Aboriginal Resource Office as needed.

Darshan (Beeji) Wadhwa Memorial Scholarship in Medicine
This scholarship was established by generous donations from family to cherish and honour the memory of Darshan (Beeji) Wadhwa. Born in India in 1914, Beeji could only attend primary schooling but that was enough for her to appreciate the value of education. She became the driving force for professional education of all her children and her grandchildren. This scholarship is established by the family for her unwavering commitment to support academic excellence. Valued at a portion of the income of the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student entering the first year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Morris and Graham Wilansky Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established by generous donations from the family and friends of Morris and Graham Wilansky, in their memory. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it is endowed in the Doctor of Medicine degree program. The recipient would have demonstrated overall excellence as a medical scholar, communicator and collaborator and must meet the minimum academic requirements for the scholarship. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Dr. Robert W. Young Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a donation from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Newfoundland and Labrador to honour Dr. Robert W. Young for his many years of service as Registrar with the College. Dr. Young served the College for thirty-eight years with an unwavering commitment to professional, compassionate, ethical, thoughtful, and fair patient care for Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student in the fourth year of the Doctor of Medicine program. To be considered for this scholarship, students would have been nominated by a faculty member. This nomination would demonstrate that the student exemplifies the characteristics of Dr. Young noted above. Selection will be based on the strength of the nomination and academic standing. Nominations are to be submitted to the Office of Student Affairs by September of the students’ fourth year of the program. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.
5.7 Faculty of Science

The following are available to Faculty of Science students based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Science or the appropriate Director or Department Head.

The Dr. H.J. Anderson Departmental Awards in Chemistry

Four awards have been established through the Department of Chemistry to honour retired Faculty member and Professor Emeritus, Dr. H.J. Anderson. The recipients of these awards will have demonstrated academic excellence in Chemistry courses; Best Marks in Chemistry 2400 and 2401, Best Third Year Performance by a Chemistry Major, Second Best Third Year Performance by a Chemistry Major, and Best Fourth Year Performance by a Chemistry Major (not receiving a convocation award). These awards will be presented in May and June of each year based on the most recent year's academic performance. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Chemistry.

The Hugh J. Anderson Chemistry Scholarship

The scholarship is valued at $5,000, and is provided via a contribution to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mr. Darryl Fry. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to residents of Newfoundland and Labrador who have completed first year chemistry at Memorial University of Newfoundland and are declared majors in Chemistry. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Head, Department of Chemistry.

Dr. Hugh J. Anderson Junior and Senior Scholarships in Physics and Physical Oceanography

This scholarship was established through a bequest from the Estate of Dr. Hugh J. Anderson, a long-standing member of the Department of Chemistry of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this scholarship will be awarded annually to students enrolled as majors in Chemistry beyond their first year of study and are majoring in Chemistry. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the Department of Chemistry. The number and value of the scholarships awarded will be determined on an annual basis at the discretion of the Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography.

Dr. Hugh J. Anderson Memorial Endowment Scholarships in Chemistry

This scholarship was established through a bequest from the Estate of Dr. Hugh J. Anderson, who was a faculty member in the Department of Chemistry for thirty-eight years and Professor Emeritus. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this scholarship will be awarded annually to students enrolled as majors in Chemistry who are beyond their first year. The number, value and focus of the scholarships awarded will be determined on a year-by-year basis at the discretion of the Head, Department of Chemistry. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Chemistry.

Dr. Hugh J. Anderson Memorial Term Scholarship in Chemistry

This scholarship was established through a bequest from the Estate of Dr. Hugh J. Anderson, who was a faculty member in the Department of Chemistry for thirty-eight years and Professor Emeritus. This scholarship will be awarded annually to students enrolled as majors in Chemistry who are beyond their first year. The number, value and focus of the scholarships awarded will be determined on a year-by-year basis at the discretion of the Head, Department of Chemistry. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Chemistry.

Atreya-Haritha Scholarship in Mathematics

This scholarship is the result of a generous donation by Dr. K.R. and Nandini Kothandaraman. Valued at $1000 annually, it will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a full-time student, either a senior level undergraduate or a graduate student in Mathematics and/or Statistics. In the case of an undergraduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics. In the case of a graduate student, it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, also upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Au Family Scholarship in Biochemistry

This scholarship is valued at the interest accruing annually on an endowment given to Memorial University of Newfoundland by the Au family. It is open to students entering their final year of study in the Biochemistry program who, during their studies, combined a record of high academic achievement and scholarship standing with active involvement in extracurricular activities within the University, including athletic prowess at the varsity level. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Donald and Evelyn Barton Chemistry Scholarship

This scholarship is the result of an endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland in memory of Dr. Donald Barton who was a faculty member with the Department of Chemistry from 1962 to 1992. This scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual income, will be awarded to a student majoring in Chemistry who is beyond their first year of study and who has demonstrated scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Chemistry, in consultation with the Chemistry Department Scholarships Committee.

Bennett/Khan Bursary in Biology

This bursary is made possible through a fund established by an anonymous donor in honour of Dr's Gordon Bennett and Rasul Khan. Valued at the interest on the initial endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time student beyond second year who is majoring in Biology with particular reference to parasitology or another branch of invertebrate zoology. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biology.

Biochemistry Bursary

Valued at $1,000, this bursary will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student who is enrolled in the fourth year (that is, normally enrolled in majors' courses at the 4000 level) of any Biochemistry Undergraduate degree program in the Faculty of Science. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need and meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland, and not be in receipt of any other scholarships or bursaries. The bursary will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

The E.A. Bishop (1889-1953) Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship, established to honour the memory of E.A. Bishop, a teacher in Newfoundland and Labrador, is the result of a generous
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

donation to Memorial University of Newfoundland by his son, John. Interest on the fund will provide a scholarship to full-time undergraduate students after completion of their first year at Memorial University of Newfoundland who are dependants of teachers in the public school system of Newfoundland and Labrador. Applicants must be students in the Faculties of Humanities and Social Sciences or Science and be of scholarship standing. The scholarship is valued at approximately two semesters tuition for five courses. If, in any year, there is no eligible candidate, the scholarship will not be awarded; however, a student may be awarded the scholarship more than once. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

W.J. Blundon Scholarship
The W.J. Blundon Scholarship, in memory of Professor W.J. Blundon, Head of the Department of Mathematics and Statistics from 1948 to 1976, will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence to students majoring in Mathematics and/or Statistics. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

BP Canada Energy Company Scholarships in Earth Sciences
These scholarships, the gift of BP Canada Energy Company, are valued at $2,500.00 each annually and are awarded to two students in the Earth Sciences program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. One scholarship will be awarded to a student in Geology and one to a student in Geochemistry. Normally students must be registered full-time in the semester for which these scholarships are granted, however, in the case of a student who has met all academic requirements for their Honours degree, except the Honours dissertation, part-time registration will be accepted. Candidates must have demonstrated high academic achievement, and expressed an interest in oil and gas exploration and development through their choice of courses and/or dissertation subjects. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Dr. S.W. Breckon Scholarship in Physics
This scholarship, valued at $1,000.00, is the gift of former students and colleagues of Dr. Breckon and is awarded to the full-time honours Physics student who has the best performance upon completion of the third or fourth year honours Physics program and subsequent enrollment in the following year. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Physics. Applications should be directed to the Head of the Department of Physics.

Murray H. Brooker Scholarship for Excellence in Chemistry
This scholarship was established by generous donations from family and friends of the late Dr. Murray H. Brooker. Dr. Brooker was a professor in the Department of Chemistry at Memorial University of Newfoundland when he passed away in 2000. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded annually to a student beyond first year majoring in Chemistry. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirement for a scholarship as defined by the University. Preference will be given to students who have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Chemistry.

Dr. Werner D. Bruckner Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, honours the memory of Werner D. Bruckner, Head of the Department of Geology at this University from 1959 to 1968. J. P. Howley Research Professor from 1968 to 1977 and Professor Emeritus, 1978. It is awarded annually to an undergraduate student majoring in Earth Sciences. The award will be based upon scholarship standing but, in recognition of other concerns held as particularly important by Dr. Bruckner, financial need and qualities of character will also be considered. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Bruton Scholarship Fund
Dr. F.A. Bruton, a friend and colleague of J.L. Paton, taught Nature Study to teachers in three successive Memorial University College summer schools, from 1926-28, at Paton’s request. At his death in 1930, Dr. Bruton made a bequest to the College from which two Bruton Scholarships are awarded. These scholarships, valued at $500.00 each, are awarded annually to students who have demonstrated interest in Plant Biology. One award will be available to a student majoring in Biology whose special interest is in the field of Plant Biology. The second award will be available to an Education student whose main area of interest is in the teaching of science, in particular, plant biology. In the absence of a suitable candidate from the one department, two awards may be made by the other department in accordance with the above conditions. Academic ability and financial need will be taken into consideration in making these awards. They will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the advice of the department concerned.

Buchans Scholarship Fund of ASARCO Incorporated
ASARCO Incorporated has established a scholarship fund, the annual interest on which will provide for students enrolled in the Department of Earth Sciences, Memorial University of Newfoundland, either a scholarship for post-graduate study and research, valued at $5000.00; or two scholarships for undergraduate study, valued at $500.00 each. The latter scholarships will be available only when no suitable candidate can be found for the former. In order to qualify for these awards, students must be native-born Newfoundlanders or graduates of Newfoundland high schools. In the case of the graduate scholarship, the award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences; in the case of the undergraduate scholarships, by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences. Should no candidates be available in any year, the awards may be held over.

Dr. John Burry Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established through gifts from family, friends and colleagues to honour the memory of Dr. John Burry and to recognize excellence in mathematics. Dr. Burry served the Department of Mathematics and Statistics at Memorial University of Newfoundland for 42 years, including two terms as Head. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student beyond their second year of study majoring in Mathematics. Preference will be given to students enrolled in the Honours program in Pure or Applied Mathematics. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Canadian Institute of Mining, Metallurgy and Petroleum (Newfoundland Branch) Silver Jubilee Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, is available to students in the final or penultimate year in Earth Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Scholarship standing is the principal requirement governing the scholarship but preference will be given to a student who displays outstanding character and has demonstrated financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Earth Sciences.

Canadian Society for Chemistry 1996 Conference and Exhibition Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the initial endowment, was established in recognition of the efforts of the Organizing
Committee and the over 100 volunteers for the 1996 Canadian Society of Chemistry Conference which was hosted by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded annually to a student in Chemistry based on the results of the National CIC Chemistry examinations or its successors. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Chemistry.

**Cheng Memorial Scholarship in Mathematics**
Established by their children, this scholarship was created to honour the life and memory of Mr. Wan Choi Cheng and Mrs. Yen Bo Cheng who were firm believers in the value of education and encouraged their children to pursue a university degree. The scholarship will be awarded annually to a full-time student majoring in mathematics who meets the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

**Chevron Canada Ltd. Endowed Scholarships in Business, Earth Sciences, Economics and Engineering**
These scholarships, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be awarded starting in 2011 to full-time students enrolled in at least their second year of Engineering and Applied Science, Earth Sciences, Business or Economics; in a given year, it is anticipated that students from all four faculties will be represented. Selection will be based on scholarship standing as well as expression of interest in potential employment in the oil and gas industry, and signaling of career location mobility. Level of service to community, or leadership will also be considered. Students may receive the scholarship in more than one year. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences; Dean, Faculty of Business Administration; and Head, Department of Economics.

**Chevron Canada Ltd. Term Scholarships in Business, Earth Sciences, Economics and Engineering**
These scholarships, valued at $4,000, will be awarded to full-time students enrolled at least their second year of Engineering and Applied Science, Earth Sciences, Business or Economics; in a given year, it is anticipated that students from all four faculties will be represented. Selection will be based on scholarship standing as well as expression of potential interest in future employment in the oil and gas industry, and signaling of career location mobility. Level of service to community, or leadership will also be considered. Students may receive the scholarship in more than one year. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences; Dean, Faculty of Business Administration; and Head, Department of Economics.

**Chevron Canada Resources Scholarship in Geology and Geophysics**
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual income on an endowment created at Memorial University of Newfoundland by Chevron Canada Resources, will be awarded annually to an undergraduate 3rd or 4th year student studying Geology or Geophysics in the Department of Earth Sciences. It will be awarded on the basis of scholastic standing and financial need to a student who graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

**Churchill Falls (Labrador) Corporation Limited Science Scholarship**
These scholarships valued at approximately $2,500.00 each annually, are the result of an endowment to The Opportunity Fund by the Churchill Falls (Labrador) Corporation Limited. They will be awarded to second year students or beyond entering the Faculty of Science. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences; Dean, Faculty of Business Administration; and Head, Department of Economics.

**Collip Prize in Biochemistry**
The Collip Prize in Biochemistry was established by an anonymous donor. It is named for James Bertram Collip, the Canadian Biochemist whose experimental expertise was key to obtaining pancreatic extracts pure enough for clinical trials on diabetic humans in 1922. Valued at $500, this prize is to be awarded in May or as soon as possible after the end of the Winter semester to a full-time undergraduate student, who obtains the best combined marks in the required third year biochemistry courses, all completed in that academic year. Only students who have declared a major in Biochemistry are eligible for this award. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

**Captain James Cook Memorial Scholarship**
A fund was established in 1979 by members of the Department of Geography to honour the memory of Captain James Cook (1728-79), explorer, navigator and cartographer, whose years of painstaking mapping of the coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador laid the basis for a comprehensive and scientific knowledge of the geography of the province. One or more scholarships, valued at not less than $600.00, will be awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Department of Geography to a student or students demonstrating particular merit in Geography.

**Dr. Douglas L. Cooper Memorial Scholarship**
This scholarship fund has been established in honour of Dr. Cooper who was the first department head of Chemistry at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The fund will provide several scholarships valued at a minimum of $1,500.00 each annually. They will be awarded to Chemistry students entering their third year of a Bachelor of Chemistry program (General or Honours). If there are not enough eligible third year students in a given year, it will be open to those in their fourth year. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Head, Department of Chemistry.

**Ernst R. Deutsch Memorial Scholarship in Geophysics**
This scholarship is named in honour of Dr. Deutsch, a long-time faculty member at Memorial University of Newfoundland who passed away in 2000. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment the scholarship will be awarded annually to a senior undergraduate student in the Earth Sciences (or related field of Physics) whose concentration is Geophysics. If there is no qualified undergraduate student, the scholarship will be awarded to a full-time graduate student in Earth Sciences who has received an undergraduate degree from Memorial University of Newfoundland and whose area of concentration is Geophysics. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Head, Department of Earth Sciences in the case of an undergraduate student; in the case of a Graduate Student it will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

**Eastern Newfoundland Science and Technology Fair Scholarship**
This scholarship was established through combined gifts from alumni and friends of the Faculty of Science. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to the student or students awarded the "Best of Fair" in the Eastern Newfoundland Science and Technology Fair and will be awarded upon registration at Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will provide the recipient with full-time tuition for two semesters in an academic program in the Faculty of Science. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Science.
Faculty of Science Opportunity Fund Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment created from several general donations to the Opportunity Fund by various alumni and friends of the University and in particular of the Faculty of Science. Valued at the annual interest on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student beyond first year in the Faculty of Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland on the basis of scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Science.

Dr. Richard Douglas Fagan Memorial Scholarship in Biochemistry
The Dr. Richard Douglas Fagan Memorial Scholarship in Biochemistry was established by Dr. Andrew Fagan in memory of his brother, Dr. Richard Douglas Fagan, both of whom graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland with a degree in Biochemistry (Honours) prior to going on to complete their medical studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Richard was a compassionate, caring, and courageous young man who had an enormous capacity for learning and a deep passion for adventure and living life to the fullest. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this scholarship will be awarded annually to a Biochemistry major in the final year of undergraduate studies. To be eligible, candidates must have scholarship standing as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland, with preference given to students at or near the top of their class in academic performance, and who demonstrate innovative or creative thinking in the judgment of the Department of Biochemistry. Preference may also be given to students who graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Dr. L.A.W. Feltham Scholarship
This scholarship was established from the contributions of many family members, friends, and fellow students in memory of Danny Freeman, a former Engineering student at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship, valued at a portion of the accrued interest, will be awarded annually, on a rotating basis, to students enrolled in either Engineering or Mathematics. Preference will be given to candidates with disabilities with consideration given to quality of character and overall perseverance. If a successful candidate is not recommended by the discipline on rotation in a given year an eligible student from the other discipline may be awarded the scholarship for that year. If no candidates are available from the first group any student enrolled in either Engineering or Mathematics (discipline to be determined by the rotation schedule in a given year) will be considered. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Daniel Freeman Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established by the employees in the Department of Biochemistry in memory of two dedicated past members of the Department. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Dr. Patricia Giovannetti Memorial Bursary
The Newfoundland and Labrador College of Dietitians sponsors this Bursary of $600.00 awarded annually to a student completing the second year of the Dietetics program in the Department of Biochemistry at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who is attending Acadia University the following year. The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of scholastic standing and financial need, to a student who is planning to enter a dietetic internship program upon graduation. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Biochemistry Department.

Samuel, Millicent and Thomas Grandy Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, established in 1998 by the Grandy Family to honour the memory of their parents, will be valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on the initial endowment. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and demonstrated aptitude and potential in the science of computing to an undergraduate student beyond first year in full time study of the Computer Science program (declared major for B.Sc.) at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Computer Science.

Greystone Managed Investments Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, is made possible by a generous contribution from Greystone Managed Investments. This scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student beyond first year, on a rotating basis between the Faculty of Science and the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. Based on scholarship standing it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty on rotation.

Douglas and Beatrice Hall Biochemistry Bursary
This bursary was established by the employees in the Department of Biochemistry in memory of two dedicated past members of the Department. It will be awarded on a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student who is enrolled in the third year (that is, normally enrolled in majors’ courses at the 3000 level) of any Biochemistry undergraduate degree program in the Faculty of Science. The recipient must meet the minimum academic and financial requirements for a bursary as defined by the university and not be in receipt of any other scholarships or bursaries. The Bursary will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Hebron Diversity Award
This award was created from a generous contribution from the Hebron Project. The Hebron Project co-venturers are ExxonMobil Canada Properties (operator), Chevron Canada, Suncor Energy, Statoil Canada and Nalcor Energy. Awards will be available to full-time or part-time students, enrolled at any Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland who are majoring in engineering, the geosciences, environmental science or chemistry. Preference will be given to students with demonstrated financial need. Where possible at least one scholarship will be awarded to a student in her/his first year of study. For students at the St. John’s or Grenfell Campus the awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the appropriate Department Head. For students at Marine Institute, the awards will be granted by the Marine Institute Scholarship Committee on the recommendation of the appropriate Department Head.

Hebron Women in Science and Engineering Scholarship
This scholarship program was created by a generous contribution from the Hebron Project. The Hebron Project co-venturers are ExxonMobil Canada Properties (operator), Chevron Canada, Suncor Energy, Statoil Canada and Nalcor Energy. Scholarships will be awarded to female students who are enrolled in full-time or part-time studies at any Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland who are majoring in engineering, the geosciences, environmental science or chemistry. Preference will be given to students with demonstrated financial need. Where possible at least one scholarship will be awarded to a student in her/his first year of study. For students at the St. John’s or Grenfell Campus the awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the appropriate Department Head.
and Awards upon recommendation of the appropriate Dean or Department Head. For students at the Marine institute the awards will be granted by the Marine Institute Scholarship Committee on recommendation of the appropriate Department Head.

**General Rick Hillier Scholarship in Science and Leadership**

This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, was established through donations and the proceeds of the inaugural Halifax Affinity Dinner, at which General Rick Hillier gave the keynote address. The scholarship is intended to recognize one of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s most celebrated alumni. General Hillier is one of Canada’s most respected and successful military leaders in generations; a leader who has had a profound impact on Canada’s men and women in the military, and an advocate for peace internationally. Upon his retirement in October of 2008, General Hillier took on the position of Chancellor of Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible for this scholarship students must be enrolled full-time in any year of any undergraduate program in the Faculty of Science. Preference will be given to students who demonstrate leadership in their activities, either on or off-campus, and students who have graduated from a high school in rural Newfoundland and Labrador. When possible, preference will also be given to students who are members of military families, or who are past or present members of the military. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarship, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Science.

**Husky White Rose Extension Diversity Project Scholarship**

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Husky Energy to recognize the importance of a skilled and diverse workforce. Husky strongly supports economic development in Newfoundland and Labrador and believes that education is important in developing and sustaining a successful community. Husky is seeking to develop the pool of qualified diversity group members interested in pursuing careers in operational aspects of the oil and gas industry. Two scholarships, valued at $2,500 each will be awarded annually to undergraduate students from the faculties of Earth Sciences, Engineering and/or Business. The scholarships will be awarded on a rotating basis, and each year the two recipients must be from different faculties. The recipients will identify as one or more of the following: female, aboriginal, person with a disability and/or member of a visible minority. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the recipient faculty.

**Marie T. Kennedy Bursary**

In her will, Ms. Marie Theresa Kennedy left a bequest to Memorial University of Newfoundland to allow one or more bursaries of at least $5,000.00 to be awarded annually. To be considered, a candidate must be a full-time undergraduate student, in any year of study, majoring in Science or Medicine - it will be awarded on a rotating basis. Students receiving scholarships or bursaries from other individuals or institutions, for the same scholarship year, will not be eligible. The bursary will be awarded on the basis of need and academic effort by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the appropriate Dean.

**Harry Kiefte Scholarship**

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the employees of the Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography in memory of a past member of the Department. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student who is enrolled in any year of any Physics and Physical Oceanography undergraduate degree in the Faculty of Science. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography.

**Dr. B.K. Kim Scholarship in Statistics**

This scholarship will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student whose major subject of study is Statistics. The award honours the memory of the late Dr. B.K. Kim who taught in the Department of Mathematics and Statistics from 1976-84. The scholarship, with a value of at least $500.00, will normally be based on academic achievement in third year and/or fourth year courses and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

**John Kingston Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship, valued at $600.00, was established in memory of John F. Kingston, a former member of the faculty of the Department of Chemistry at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded annually to a student majoring in Chemistry, who has completed at least 18 credit hours in Chemistry courses, on the basis of academic merit and financial need. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Chemistry.

**Dr. Chu-in Charles Lee Scholarship**

This scholarship is established through generous contributions by family, friends, students, professors and the academic community in memory of Dr. Chu-in Charles Lee, who served as Deputy Head of the Department of Mathematics and Statistics for many years. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to senior full-time undergraduate students in their 3rd or 4th year majoring in Mathematics and/or Statistics. To be considered, candidates must take a minimum of four (4) senior Mathematics and/or Statistics courses in the given year with preference given to the student who achieves the highest average on these courses. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

**Julius and Bella Levkovitz Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship is awarded out of income derived from a bequest to Memorial University of Newfoundland by the late Mrs. Bella Levkovitz. From this income a scholarship of not less than $700.00 is to be awarded as often as possible to an outstanding student in second, third or fourth year, or graduate studies in Pure or Applied Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Science.

**LGL Limited Scholarship in Marine Science**

This scholarship, valued at $3,000.00, was established by LGL Limited. It will be awarded annually to a student in the Faculty of Science who is following a program of studies related to Marine Science. The successful candidate will be either a fourth year undergraduate student doing an honours program or a graduate student. Wherever possible, preference will be given to a student from a fishing family, but other students will be considered. In the case of undergraduate students the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing. In the case of graduate students the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be based upon a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Science.

**Hugh Lilly Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship, presently valued at a minimum of $3000.00 per annum, will be awarded to the most promising graduate in the Geosciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is continuing studies at the post-graduate level, here or elsewhere. The award honours the memory of the late Hugh Lilly, an instructor in the Earth Sciences Department. Selection of the winning candidate will rest with the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with the Earth Sciences Department.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Department.

Hugh Lilly Undergraduate Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $300.00 per annum, will be awarded to an undergraduate student entering the third year of studies in a Geology major program. The award honours the memory of the late Hugh Lilly, an instructor in the Earth Sciences Department. In making the award, academic achievement, character and financial need may be taken into consideration. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Earth Sciences Department.

Loughney-Brosnan Scholarship in Biochemistry
This scholarship is valued at the interest accruing on an endowment given to Memorial University of Newfoundland by the Loughney family. It is open to an undergraduate student studying the honours program in biochemistry at Memorial University of Newfoundland and will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing. Preference will be given to a student entering the final year of the Biochemistry Honours Program. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

William Kenneth MacLeod Scholarship
This Scholarship was established by a generous donation from Mrs. Helen MacLeod to Memorial University of Newfoundland in 2002, in memory of Mr. William Kenneth MacLeod. Mr. MacLeod was a recipient of the Provincial Government Senior Jubilee Scholarship in the early 1930s. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student from Newfoundland and Labrador enrolled in the Faculty of Science. Where possible, preference will be given to a student with financial need as determined by the University. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a Scholarship as defined by the University. The Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Science.

Mrs. E.D. Matthews Memorial Scholarship in Mathematics and Statistics
This scholarship honours the memory of the late Mrs. Evelyn Matthews who taught in the Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Memorial University of Newfoundland, from 1959-78. It has a value of at least $500.00, and will be awarded on an annual basis to an undergraduate student whose major subject of study is Mathematics or Statistics. The scholarship will be based on academic merit and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Maud Menten Prize in Biochemistry
The Maud Menten Prize in Biochemistry was established by an anonymous donor. Maud Menten was a Canadian Biochemist, whose work on enzyme-catalyzed reactions led to the formulation of Michaelis-Menten equation, a key concept taught to every beginning biochemistry student. One of the first women in Canada to earn a medical doctorate in 1911, during her career she also made important contributions to clinical biochemistry and enzyme histochemistry. Valued at $500, this prize is to be awarded in May or as soon as possible after the end of the Winter semester to a full-time undergraduate student who obtains the best combined marks in Biochemistry 2100 and 2101 completed in the preceding academic year. Only students who are declared majors in a Biochemistry program at the conclusion of the Winter semester are eligible for this award. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on a recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Carmen and Olive Mews Chemistry Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland from the estates of Carmen and Olive Mews. Carmen Mews enjoyed a long career with the Department of Chemistry. He and his wife Olive, both of whom were keenly interested in the welfare of undergraduate students, wished to endow a scholarship to support a student majoring in Chemistry. This scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual interest, will be awarded to a student beyond their first year of study who has demonstrated scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Chemistry.

Grace Morgan Scholarship in Nutrition
This scholarship is valued at the interest accruing on an endowment given to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mrs. Grace Morgan. It is open to an undergraduate student studying nutrition at Memorial University of Newfoundland and will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing. Preference will be given to a student entering the final year of the nutrition program. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Dr. George Moskovits Award
This award is made possible through a fund established by former students and colleagues of Dr. George Moskovits to honor his retirement from the Department of Biology in 1984. The award is valued at $200.00 and will be made annually to a full-time senior student who has shown outstanding performance in the field of cell biology/microbiology. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biology.

E.R.W. Neale Undergraduate Scholarship of the G.A.C. (Newfoundland Section)
The E.R.W. Neale Undergraduate Scholarship is offered annually by the Newfoundland Section of the Geological Association of Canada. The scholarship is open to declared majors in Earth Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland. One scholarship valued at $1000 will be offered annually, on the basis of academic achievement, financial need and character. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biology.

Newfoundland Gardening Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of proceeds from the sale of a book by Dr. Peter J. Scott entitled Newfoundland Gardening. It will be awarded annually to a Biology student who is graduating and intends to pursue a career in plant biology. In the event that such a candidate is not available, it will be awarded to a second year Biology student from Memorial University of Newfoundland going on to study horticulture. The scholarship will be valued at the interest accruing on the initial endowment and will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Biology.

Newfoundland Home Economics Association Scholarship
This Scholarship was established by generous donations from the Newfoundland Home Economics Association. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a second year student enrolled in the Dietetics Program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a Scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Science.

Newfoundland Margarine - Unilever Canada Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on an initial endowment, will be awarded annually to a student enrolled in the Nutrition
major in the Department of Biochemistry at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will normally be given to an honours student in his/her final year. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Dr. Châu Nguyên Bursary in Infectious Diseases
This bursary was established through donations from family, friends, colleagues and the widow of Dr. Châu Nguyên. Dr. Nguyên practised as a clinical infectious disease specialist in St. John’s for 10 years and was known for his commitment to his patients and to teaching. He was born in Huế, Central Vietnam, became one of “the Vietnamese boat people” and arrived in Canada in 1975. While studying into the basic science at the University of Toronto, Dr. Nguyên developed a lifelong passion for clinical infectious diseases and tropical medicine. He was an assistant professor with the Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland and an adult infectious disease specialist at the Health Sciences Centre. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the bursary will be awarded annually to either a student in the undergraduate medical education program or a resident in the postgraduate residency program who is taking a national or an international elective in infectious diseases. The elective must satisfy the Faculty of Medicine requirements for an elective. Applicants must show interest in and a passion for a career in infectious diseases. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need. Undergraduate student recipients must also meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or by the Office of Postgraduate Medical Education on the basis of a recommendation from the Chair of Medicine and with the approval of the Dean of Medicine.

NLOA Angus Wentzell Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, will be awarded annually to a student majoring in Biology at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is registered in at least his or her third year of studies. The scholarship recipient must plan to pursue an undergraduate academic program leading to a career in Inland Fisheries, Wildlife Management, Wildlife Biology, or a related field of study. The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biology.

Thomas Corbin Noel Scholarship Fund
This scholarship, in memory of Thomas Corbin Noel Senior and Junior, was established through a bequest by Ella Noel as a tribute to her late husband and son. Corbin Noel Senior was a retired professor of Physics and former assistant vice-president (administration/physical operations) at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Tommy Noel was a student at Memorial University of Newfoundland when a tragic accident took his life. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the scholarship will be given to a student majoring in Physics on the basis of scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Physics.

Noranda Scholarship
This scholarship valued at the annual interest, has been established by the Noranda Foundation as part of the Opportunity Fund Campaign. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis between students in Earth Sciences and Engineering and Applied Science. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean/Department Head of the appropriate discipline.

Oil and Gas Week Scholarship
Valued at $1,000 each, two undergraduate scholarships are provided by the organizers of Oil and Gas Week with the possibility of additional scholarships being funded by the sponsors of the event. Oil and Gas Week is a program of events held province wide every year for the purpose of promoting the oil and gas industry. To be eligible, students must be enrolled full-time beyond the first year of an undergraduate program in the Department of Earth Sciences, the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science, or the Faculty of Business Administration. Eligible candidates must have scholarship standing and preference will be given to students who graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador outside of the metropolitan St. John’s area. Each year the recipients must be from different faculties, with each identified academic unit to be represented no more than twice in the three year period of the term of the fund. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, based on a recommendation from the appropriate academic discipline.

Dr. V. Stephen Papezik Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a minimum of $100,000, honours the memory of Dr. V. Stephen Papezik, Professor of Geology at Memorial University of Newfoundland from 1961 to 1994. It is awarded annually to an undergraduate student majoring in Earth Sciences whose specialization is closest to mineralogy. The award will be based upon scholarship standing but in deciding on candidates of equal scholastic attainment, need may be the deciding factor. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

PAPOS Award in Physics and Physical Oceanography
This Award was established by the members of the Physics and Physical Oceanography Society (PAPOS). Valued at $500 annually, the award will be granted to a student in the Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography beyond their first year who has been a member of the PAPOS. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for the Award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Department Head, Physics and Physical Oceanography.

Bruce Pardy Family Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on an endowment, has been established by the Pardy Family. It will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student in the Faculty of Science. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Science.

Maureen Penney Memorial Scholarship
This $400.00 scholarship, donated by the Geological Association of Canada, honours the memory of Maureen Penney, B.Comm.(MUN), who was Associate Secretary-Treasurer of the Geological Association of Canada from 1983 to 1989. It is awarded annually to a second- or third-year undergraduate student majoring in Earth Sciences. In making the award, academic achievement will be the primary consideration, but other factors, such as involvement in student activities, will be taken into account. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Dr. Châu Nguyên Bursary in Infectious Diseases
This scholarship, valued at $50,000, will be awarded to a final year student specializing in mineral exploration and development in the honours program of the undergraduate degree in Earth Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland. If there is no qualified undergraduate...
student a graduate student who has been accepted for post-graduate studies in mineral exploration and development at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who intends to pursue a career in the mineral industry, will be considered. The qualifying student must demonstrate scholarship standing, strong personal values including a strong work ethic and high personal integrity. Active participation and leadership in geological associations and activities such as The Alexander Murray Geology Club and the Geological Association of Canada may be taken into consideration as well as financial need. In the case of undergraduates the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduates it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be based on a recommendation from the Head, Department of Earth Sciences in consultation with the PDAC and the Prince family.

**Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador Eastern Chapter Award in Earth Sciences**

This award was established by a generous donation from the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador Eastern Chapter. The Eastern Chapter is responsible for organizing technical and social activities within the Eastern District of the PEGNL membership. Valued at $500.00, the award will be granted annually to a student beyond their first year in the Department of Earth Sciences. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Earth Sciences.

**Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador Past Presidents’ Geoscience Scholarship**

This scholarship valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 was established by the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador. It is awarded annually on the basis of scholarship standing to a Geoscience student at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It is open to either graduate or undergraduate students in any given year and will be allocated as such at the discretion of the Department Head. In the case of undergraduates, the scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences in consultation with PEGNL. In the case of graduates it is awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences, in consultation with PEGNL.

**Psychology Society Award**

The Psychology Society Award has been established by the students of the Psychology Society to encourage and support their fellow students. This award will be given to an undergraduate student majoring in Psychology or Behavioural Neuroscience who is beyond their second year of study and meets the minimum academic requirements for an award. It will be based on academic achievement in Psychology or Behavioral Neuroscience courses as well as involvement in the internal and external Psychology or Behavioral Neuroscience community. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Department of Psychology.

**Dr. & Mrs. Satti Paddi & Pavarti Reddy Memorial Scholarship in Physics**

This scholarship was established by generous donations from Drs. Sethu, Bharati and Suresh Reddy, the children of the late Dr. & Mrs. Satti Paddi & Pavarti Reddy. Dr. S.P. Reddy was a faculty member and former Department Head of the Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography and Professor Emeritus. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student who is a declared major in the Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography and who is beyond their first year. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography.

**Rees Scholarship in Earth Sciences**

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Memorial University of Newfoundland alumnus Michael Rees (B. Sc. ’99). Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a Newfoundland and Labrador high school graduate entering their second year of full-time undergraduate studies majoring in Earth Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Earth Sciences.

**Charlie Riggs and Cathy MacDonald Riggs Memorial Award**

This award has been established in memory of Charlie Riggs (Bachelor of Engineering- Mechanical, 1988) and Cathy Macdonald Riggs (Bachelor of Science – Psychology, 1984) by AMEC Earth & Environmental (a division of AMEC Americas Limited). The award will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded on a rotating basis between the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science and the Department of Psychology. Recipients from Engineering can be enrolled in any year of the undergraduate program. Preference will be given to students involved in environmental organizations such as the Newfoundland Environmental Industry Association (NEIA) or environmental initiatives supported by the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador (PEGNL). Recipients from Psychology must be undergraduate students majoring in Behavioural Neuroscience and beyond their second year of study. They may demonstrate an interest in the psychology or physiology of communication. The students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. The award will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science and the Head of Psychology, Faculty of Science, respectively.

**Tracy Ronayne Scholarship**

This scholarship has been established by the Department of Information Technology Services (formerly Computing and Communications) at Memorial University of Newfoundland, to honour the life and contribution of a former employee, Tracy Ronayne. To be eligible, the recipient must have scholarship standing, be a full-time undergraduate student and be a dependant of a current, retired, deceased or former (having worked in the unit for a minimum of 5 years) employee of Information Technology Services during the Fall semester of the academic year for which the scholarship will be awarded. One or more scholarships may be awarded in any given year. In the absence of a candidate meeting the above criteria, the scholarship will be awarded to a student beyond first year majoring in computer science in the Faculty of Science or a student in the Faculty of Business Administration. A special application will be required and may be obtained from the Scholarships and Awards website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

**Frank J. Ryan Earth Sciences Award**

This award was established by Frank Ryan, a graduate from the Department of Earth Sciences, class of 2011. It will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student in the Department of Earth Sciences who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to students who have acted as volunteers within the department or the community, have been involved with sports or have demonstrated an interest in pursuing a career in the oil and gas industry. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.
Roberta H. Sellers Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of an endowment by the Rev. Walter C. Sellers in recognition of his wife Roberta for her loyal and loving support, particularly while he was struggling through university. The scholarship will be awarded annually to a full-time student in any year in either the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences or Science on a rotating basis. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on scholarship standing and financial need and upon the recommendation of the appropriate Dean.

Rick Sheppard Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $500.00 has been established by the friends and colleagues of Rick Sheppard, a graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland (Geology-Class of ‘81), who died in the Ocean Ranger Disaster. The award is open to undergraduate students majoring in Geology. Academic standing, financial need and active participation in the Alexander Murray Geological Club will be taken into consideration in selecting candidates. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Dr. S.P. Singh Memorial Award in Mathematics
This award was established by a generous donation from the family of the late Dr. S.P. Singh. Dr. Singh was born in Varanasi, India and completed his PhD from Banaras Hindu University. He retired from Memorial University of Newfoundland as Professor of Mathematics in 2001, after over thirty years of dedicated service. He was an exceptional teacher and widely respected researcher in Mathematical Analysis. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a declared Mathematics and Statistics major. Preference will be given to a student with the best academic results in the Mathematical Analysis stream. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation from the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

James (Jay) Stackhouse Memorial Scholarship
From a sum of money donated to the University by the friends of the late James (Jay) Stackhouse, a geologist who graduated from this University in 1953, a scholarship has been established for students majoring in the Earth Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Undergraduate students in their penultimate year of the program may apply. The value of the award will be determined by the annual interest earned on the fund. The scholarship will be awarded at the end of the fall semester by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Statistical Society of Canada Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by a generous donation from the Statistical Society of Canada. It is based on scholarship standing and is awarded to an undergraduate student in any year of study who is majoring in Statistics and meets the minimum academic requirement for a scholarship. The scholarship will be valued at $750. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Sun Life Financial Scholarship in Applications of Technology
The Sun Life Financial Scholarship in Applications of Technology is consistent with the company's belief that education is key to the future well-being of individuals, business and society. The scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, will be designated on an annually rotating basis to a student on the Corner Brook campus and the St. John's campus. It will be awarded to a student within the faculties of Science, Engineering and Applied Science and Business Administration who is focusing his/her studies on the application of technology and has demonstrated scholarship standing. In addition, the student will have actively participated in extracurricular activities and have been active in student life. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the appropriate Dean and/or the Vice-President of Grenfell Campus.

Eric A. Swanson Scholarship in Earth Sciences
This scholarship, valued at $3,000.00, is established by Eleanor Swanson in honour of her father, Eric. It will be awarded annually to a student in the Faculty of Science, who is following a program of studies in Earth Sciences. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Dr. Siegfried Thomeier Memorial Prize in Pure Mathematics
The prize, the interest from a donation by an anonymous donor, is awarded to a fourth or fifth year student majoring in Mathematics with a concentration in Pure Mathematics. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

Tyller “Tip” Typical Memorial Bursary
This bursary, valued at $1000 per year, was established by the family and friends of Tyller Pittman to honor his memory. During his twenty-two years, Tyller was known as a loving individual who excelled in both academics and athletics and was recognized for his efforts with two scholarships. He volunteered with the youth of his community and played baseball at the national level as a pitcher. It was his goal to be a Geophysics graduate and to learn more about the world in which we live. This bursary will be awarded to a fourth year Earth Sciences student with preference to students pursuing the Geophysics track. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Eugene Vincent Memorial Scholarship
This undergraduate scholarship has been established by the Baie Verte-Springdale Branch of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy in memory of the late Eugene Vincent, a former President and active member of the Branch. The award, which has a value of at least $300.00, will be restricted to residents of Newfoundland and Labrador who are enrolled beyond the first-year level of the Earth Sciences program at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who are intending to pursue careers in the mining field. Selection of a candidate will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Robert Westcott Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established by Mrs. Mary Westcott in memory of her late husband, Mr. Robert Westcott. It is valued at a portion of the annual interest on an endowment and will be awarded on a rotating basis to students beyond first year who have a strong commitment to post-secondary education and who are majoring in Business Administration and/or Economics. It will be based on scholarship standing and financial need and will be awarded to a student who is a resident of Newfoundland and Labrador. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean/Department Head of the appropriate discipline.

Dr. Howard Louis White Memorial Award in Chemistry
This award is the result of a donation to Memorial University of Newfoundland from family members of the late Dr. White, class of 1941.
It is awarded to a student majoring in Chemistry who is in 2nd year or beyond. Valued at the annual accrued interest on an initial endowment and based on academic standing, it is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting upon a recommendation from the Head, Department of Chemistry.

Jacques Whitford Newfoundland Geoscience Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on their endowment, has been established by Jacques Whitford Environment Limited and Newfoundland Geosciences Limited as a contribution to the Opportunity Fund Campaign. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis to students in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science (particularly Civil Engineering), the Faculty of Science (particularly Biological Sciences) and Archaeology. Successful candidates are to be of scholarship standing and preferably show an interest in environmental issues. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Dean/Director/Department Head of the appropriate discipline.

Williams Science Scholarships
These scholarships valued at $1,500.00 each are the result of an endowment started by Dr. Hank Williams. One scholarship from the fund shall be awarded to the most promising second year student entering the Earth Science Program and others, as the fund will allow, will be awarded to second year students entering the Faculty of Science. These scholarships shall be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on recommendations from the Head, Department of Earth Sciences and the Dean, Faculty of Science respectively. In the event that there is no acceptable candidate in Earth Sciences Department in a given year, all scholarships for that year will be awarded to students in the Faculty of Science upon recommendation of Dean.

Dr. June G. Winter Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship valued at the interest on the endowment, was established in memory of Dr. June G. Winter, a former faculty member in the Department of Chemistry. The scholarship will be awarded annually to a female student in her first year of chemistry studies. The scholarship is tenable only by students who attended school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Chemistry.

Lee Wulff Scholarship
A fund was established in 1991 to honour the memory of Lee Wulff (1905-1991), a renowned American sportsman, author, conservationist and environmentalist, who spent a considerable amount of time exploring the waters, barrens and woodlands of Newfoundland, promoting its abundant wildlife resources and supporting conservation. A single scholarship, valued at no less than $1,500.00 will be awarded annually from this fund, to a third year Biology major wishing to pursue further studies in biological sciences, with emphasis on conservation and environment. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of Biology and the Dean of Science and will be based on academic excellence in biological sciences and a demonstrated interest in conservation and the environment.

5.8 School of Human Kinetics and Recreation
The following are available to students in the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation based on a recommendation from the Dean. With reference to Athletic awards, these will be available to student athletes in any academic department upon recommendation from the Director of Varsity Athletics.

Athletics NorthEAST (ANE) Running Club Award
This award was created by Athletics NorthEAST (ANE) Running Club. The Athletics NorthEAST Running Club is a community-minded club made up of runners of all ages who embrace the concept of serious running as a way to enjoy an active and healthy lifestyle and to enhance their quality of life. To be eligible for the award, students must be members of the men’s or women’s cross-country team at Memorial University of Newfoundland and returning athletes must be a current member of the Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks athletic team. Recipients must have clear academic standing, with preference for individuals who have demonstrated leadership, commitment and dedication to the cross-country program while endeavoring to maximize their running potential. Preference will be given to undergraduate students, though graduate students may be considered if no eligible undergraduate candidate is identified. The awards are valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, if funds allow there will be one award for a male and one award for a female student. The award in the case of an undergraduate student will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or in the case of a graduate student will be granted by the Dean of Graduate Studies, based on the recommendation of the Athletics Director, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

Edward Patrick Browne Memorial Award
This award was established by a generous bequest from Mr. Edward Browne, a distinguished and beloved member of the University community, and a life-long supporter of the growth and development of the sport of basketball at the provincial and national levels. As an educator at Memorial University of Newfoundland's St. John's Campus for 16 years and at the Sir Wilfred Grenfell College Campus for five years, Mr. Browne provided guidance and leadership for thousands of students, within and outside of basketball. He also excelled as a player in baseball and as an oarsman, while performing with skill in hockey, soccer and track and field. He was inducted into the Newfoundland and Labrador Basketball Association Hall of Fame in 1981 and posthumously inducted into the Newfoundland and Labrador Sports Hall of Fame in 1984. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to varsity student-athletes in the sport of basketball. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Director of Varsity Athletics.

The Erin Bursey Memorial Leadership Award
This award was established by family and friends in memory of Erin Bursey, a Memorial University of Newfoundland student and women's volleyball athlete who exhibited exceptional leadership skills, academic excellence and passion for her sport. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, this award will aid student-athletes in their pursuit of post-secondary study. Recipients will be recognized for their outstanding leadership, commitment to their sport and role as ambassador in the community. Eligible candidates must meet the CIS requirements and regulations regarding athletic financial awards. The award will be open to all student-athletes, undergraduate or graduate, who are current members of a varsity team at Memorial University of Newfoundland and have a minimum of clear academic standing (as defined by the University). The award will be granted based on the recommendation of the Director of Athletics. For undergraduate students, the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. For graduate students, it will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies.

Bruce J. Butler Award
This award has been established in memory of Bruce J. Butler by his family and friends. Bruce was a graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Physical Education and Athletics and a talented varsity athlete who represented Memorial University of Newfoundland in both soccer and hockey from 1964-68. He was known as a great teammate and a genuine team player who possessed a great sense of humor. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate varsity athlete studying in one of the programs of the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation. In determining this award, preference will be given to student-athletes who have demonstrated leadership, athletic ability and overall commitment to their teammates. The recipient
must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Director of Athletics.

Frank T. Butler Memorial Award
This award was established by donations from the friends and family of Frank Butler, a committed and successful athlete, coach and sport administrator at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Frank Butler was the backbone of Memorial University and Newfoundland Athletics for close to 30 years and his contribution to sport at this University and in the province of Newfoundland and Labrador, has been felt at many levels. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student-athlete in pursuit of their post-secondary education who best embodies the values Frank admired most: athletic commitment, academic success and contribution as an ambassador in the community. The award will be open to all student-athletes who are a current member of a varsity team at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Director of the Division of Varsity Athletics.

Orin Carver 1960s Beothuks Hockey Varsity Sports Award
This award was initiated by the 1965 Beothuks Hockey Team on the occasion of the 50th anniversary winning of the Boyle Trophy and Memorial Cup, and was further generously supported by other teammates through the 1960s era. This award is a testament to the collaboration of our varsity athletes and our hockey alumni, and named in memory and honour of their much-respected and beloved coach, Orin Carver. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate varsity athlete who competes for Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient will have demonstrated excellence in academics and an unwavering dedication to their sport and/or teammates. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. In the event that there is more than one suitable candidate, preference will be given to a student who has been named an Academic All-Canadian. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Director of Athletics.

Nita Chambers (Sutton) Award
Nita Sutton, a graduate of Stella Maris High School in Trepassey and Memorial University of Newfoundland in St. John's, was a spirited and talented participant in basketball at both the scholastic and intercollegiate levels. This award fund has been established in Nita's memory through the fund-raising efforts of her family, friends, colleagues, team-mates, and former instructors. Valued at a portion of the annual interest, it will provide financial assistance to deserving male and female student-athletes who have graduated from high schools in Newfoundland and Labrador and who compete for the Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks in the sport of basketball. To be eligible for this fund students will be required to maintain a minimum cumulative average of 65% within the post-secondary education year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Funds will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation in consultation with the coaches of the varsity basketball teams.

Damien and Denis Collier Award
This award was established by former Memorial University of Newfoundland Varsity Wrestlers, Damien and Denis Collier. To be eligible, returning athletes must be a current member of a Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks wrestling team and have achieved a minimum average of 65% based on the previous academic year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. First-year athletes will also be eligible to receive provided they have an 80% final admission average. First-year athletes who do not meet the minimum 80% entrance average may be eligible following the release of Winter grades as long as they maintain a 65% average for the remainder of their academic year. If an athlete is a one-time allowance. Preference for this award will be given to student athletes who have demonstrated outstanding commitment, leadership, athletic ability and dedication to their teammates. The award valued at $500 annually will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the wrestling coach and the Director of Athletics.

Elizabeth Dale NLVA Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by the Newfoundland and Labrador Volleyball Association (NLVA) and will be awarded annually, on the basis of scholarship standing, to a new recruit to the female volleyball program. This scholarship is renewable, for a second year, provided the recipient maintains scholarship standing and is a member of the female varsity volleyball team for both years. If an athlete receives a scholarship in her first year and does not return to the team in the following year, it is at the discretion of the coach to award the scholarship to another returning athlete. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation acting on the advice of the team coach and the NLVA Executive.

Margaret (Mag) Davis Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship has been established in memory of Margaret (Mag) Davis, former graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland, dedicated physical education teacher and well-known athlete who excelled in the sports of softball, field hockey, ice hockey, soccer, ball hockey, curling, squash and golf. Valued at a minimum of $500 annually, it will be awarded to a female undergraduate student studying in the programs of the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation. In awarding this scholarship, preference will be given to students who have demonstrated athletic ability and scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

Marie and Paul Devlin Athletics Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual income on the initial endowment, was established by Memorial University of Newfoundland alumnus, Dr. William Devlin. Dr. Devlin is a medical school graduate and a former varsity athlete at Memorial. In awarding this scholarship, preference will be given to undergraduate students who combine academic achievement, leadership and athletic prowess at the varsity level. This scholarship is tenable in all undergraduate programs at this University. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

East Coast Kinetics Award in Fitness Leadership
This award, generously funded by East Coast Kinetics Inc. and its owners Michael R. McIsaac and Rodney Stafford, has been created to encourage the ongoing growth and development of qualified exercise professionals in Newfoundland and Labrador, by recognizing academic excellence in advanced fitness and leadership. Valued at $500, the award will be granted to the student who has achieved the highest mark in Fitness Leadership. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

J. Douglas Eaton Alumni Scholarship
This scholarship was established by the Alumni Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland to commemorate the 30th Anniversary of degree programs in the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation and to honour Dr. Eaton a former department head. The value of the scholarship will be determined by the interest accruing from the initial endowment. The scholarship shall be awarded to the student who attains the highest academic standing in the third year of the Bachelor of Physical Education, Bachelor of Recreation or Bachelor of Kinesiology. Recipients must also demonstrate commitment and service in activities related to their intended profession. The
scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on recommendations from the Dean of the School.

**Emerging Leaders Award**
This award was established by a generous donation from Drs. Mary and Christopher Williams, proud supporters of Memorial University of Newfoundland varsity basketball athletes. Valued at $2,500, an award will be granted annually to a student on each of the Men’s and Women’s Varsity Basketball teams who has demonstrated strong leadership skills or potential. In the instance that there are multiple candidates the demonstration of leadership characteristics in both the candidate’s sport and community activities will be considered. The recipient will meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Director of the Division of Varsity Athletics.

**Everest 2010 Mountain of Learning Experiential Education Award**
This Award was established by TA Loefller, faculty member in the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, on the occasion of her second attempt on Mount Everest. The award, in honour of her grandmother, Frida Loefller, celebrates Frida’s lifelong love of learning. The award will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually to a student who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. The recipient may be enrolled in any one of the three co-operative education degree programs in the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation. To be eligible for this award, the student will have demonstrated an exceptional commitment to experiential education through their participation in activities or work terms related to their intended profession. The award will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics, in consultation with the School’s Cooperative Education Coordinators. The award is presented annually at the Fall HKR Awards Celebration.

**Matthew J. Foster Alumni Scholarship**
This scholarship, established by the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, Memorial University of Newfoundland, commemorates the 30th Anniversary awarding of the first Bachelor of Physical Education Degrees at Memorial University of Newfoundland and honours Mr. Matthew Foster, former head/director - 1964 until his retirement in 1986. They will be valued at the interest accruing from the initial endowment and awarded to the student in the second year of a program offered by the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation who attains the highest academic standing. Recipients should also have demonstrated leadership in activities related to their intended profession. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation from the Dean of the School.

**Maud and Matt Foster Memorial Bursary**
This bursary was established by a generous donation from the family and friends of Maud and Matt Foster. Born in Northern Ireland, Maud and Matt immigrated to Newfoundland in 1953. Matt began his teaching career at Bishop Feild School and was later the Director of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Physical Education and Athletics from 1964 until his retirement in 1986. He was instrumental in creating a soccer program in this Province. Maud began her teaching career at Bishop Spencer and subsequently taught Grade Four at Brinton Memorial School for twenty-five years. Both were known for their love of life, family, nature and sport. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate varsity athlete with preference to a soccer athlete. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

**Maurice O. and Grace Morgan Scholarship in Physical Education**
This fund is the result of an endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland from the estate of Dr. and Mrs. Morgan. One or more scholarships, valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest, will be awarded to a Physical Education student in the first year of the Bachelor of Physical Education degree program. The recipients will have demonstrated scholarship standing as well as leadership in the professional preparation and/or services program of the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation. These Scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

**Rick Morris Memorial Bursary**
This bursary was established in memory of Rick Morris by his family and friends. Rick was a caring individual who was deeply committed to Newfoundland and worked with a variety of individuals, organizations, and government. He was a mentor to many helping professionals, who regularly sought his counsel on personal and professional issues. He was deeply concerned with violence against individuals, particularly women, children, and the survivors of Mount Cashel. He was involved in the establishment of Unified Family Court’s mediation services and frequently collaborated with the aboriginal and senior’s communities. The bursary, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be awarded annually to a student who is in financial need and meets the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to a student enrolled in one of the following academic areas: Year 1- School of Social Work, Year 2- Faculty of Education, Year 3- School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, Year 4- Department of Gender Studies and Women’s Studies, Year 5- School of Nursing. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head of the Unit for which the bursary is being awarded.

**Newfoundland and Labrador Volleyball Association Awards**
These awards, valued at the interest accruing from the principal amount, have been established by the Newfoundland and Labrador Volleyball Association from monies contributed by supporters of volleyball including coaches and players. They shall be awarded to Memorial University of Newfoundland students, male and/or female, who are in good academic standing, displaying commitment and leadership in the game of volleyball and who are members of one of the University’s varsity volleyball teams. The awards shall be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

**Newfoundland & Labrador Soccer Association Awards**
These awards, valued at $500.00 each have been established by the Newfoundland Soccer Association and shall be awarded to two or more Memorial University of Newfoundland students, one male and one female, who are in good academic standing, displaying commitment and leadership in the game of soccer and who are members of one of the University’s soccer teams. The awards shall be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

**Proactive Physiotherapy Award in Human Anatomy**
This annually funded award, valued at $250, is the result of a contribution from Proactive Physiotherapy, a company owned and operated by two alumni of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, Chris Cluett and Justin Whittle. This award is available to the candidate who receives the highest mark in the on-campus offering of HKR 2510, Human Anatomy each year. To be eligible, students must be enrolled full-time as undergraduates in the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation and be in clear academic standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation. The award is presented annually at
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

School of Human Kinetics and Recreation 30th/25th Anniversary Scholarship
School of Human Kinetics and Recreation 30th/25th Anniversary Scholarship In the calendar year 1994 the School commemorated 30 years of professional preparation in physical education/recreation and 25 years of Atlantic University Sport (AUS) competition at Memorial University of Newfoundland by hosting Anniversary Celebrations. The Steering Committee of these Anniversary Celebrations in co-operation with the two major organizing committees of these events established a $500.00 Scholarship to be awarded annually to the undergraduate student who combines academic achievement and athletic prowess at the varsity level. In awarding this scholarship, preference will be given to candidates who have demonstrated ability and have to coach, and to children of either graduates of the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

Scott Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, established by Winslow and Eileen Scott in memory of their late son Bradford, a former student of Memorial University of Newfoundland, is valued at not less than $500.00. In awarding this scholarship, preference will be given to students in the Bachelor of Education Intermediate/Secondary Program who have completed the Bachelor of Physical Education or Bachelor of Physical Education (Co-operative) degree at Memorial University of Newfoundland. If a suitable candidate cannot be found in this category it will be awarded to a student in the Bachelor of Physical Education or Bachelor of Physical Education (Co-operative) program who is doing the teaching option. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students, the award will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases the award is based on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education and/or the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

Sea-Hawks Athletics Award
A limited number of athletic awards are available to student-athletes who exhibit leadership, achievement and athletic success. The annual number and value of awards will vary. To be eligible, returning student-athletes, either undergraduate or graduate, must be a current member of a Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks Athletic team and have achieved a minimum average of 65% based on the previous academic year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. First-year athletes will also be eligible provided they have an 80% final admission average. Other criteria including financial need, service to the University and the community may be considered. In the case of undergraduate students the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students the award will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases the award is based upon the recommendation of the Director of Athletics, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, in consultation with the coaches of varsity teams.

Michael ‘Beecher’ Smith Heart Award
The Michael ‘Beecher’ Smith Heart Award will be awarded to a student-athlete who demonstrates outstanding leadership, dedication and commitment, while bringing a positive attitude to their team. This award is presented in honour of the characteristics that Michael ‘Beecher’ Smith, a former Memorial University of Newfoundland wrestler, exemplified. The recipient must be a current member of a varsity team and have met the minimum academic requirements for an award. It will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Director of Athletics.

Harold Squires Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual interest, was established by Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni and long-time employee Harold Squires. In awarding this scholarship preference will be given to a student who competes for the Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks in the sport of basketball. Based on scholarship standing it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation in consultation with the coaches of the varsity basketball teams.

St. John’s Association of Basketball Officials Award
From a sum of money donated by the St. John’s Association of Basketball Officials an award valued at a portion of the annual income on the investment is to be provided annually to a full-time or part-time Memorial University of Newfoundland student, either graduate or undergraduate, who is an active member of the University basketball community. The candidate must meet the University’s definition of Clear Standing. In the case of graduate students the award will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In the case of undergraduate students the award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In both cases the award is based on the recommendation of the executive of the St. John’s Association of Basketball Officials.

Swimming Newfoundland and Labrador Bursary
This bursary, valued at $1,000.00 annually, is available to a student continuing beyond their first year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The bursary recipient will be a swimmer in good standing with Swimming Newfoundland and Labrador and will be a returning member to the Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks Swim Team. Applications will be obtained in writing to the Swimming Newfoundland and Labrador Office, RPO MacDonald Drive, Box 21248, St. John’s, NL, A1A 5B2 or by telephone to (709) 576-7946 or fax: (709) 576-7493.

Lorne Woolridge NLVA Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by the Newfoundland and Labrador Volleyball Association (NLVA) and will be awarded annually, on the basis of scholarship standing, to a new recruit to the men’s varsity volleyball program. This scholarship is renewable, for a second year, providing the recipient maintains scholarship standing and is a member of the men’s varsity volleyball team for both years. If an athlete recipient maintains scholarship standing in his first year and does not return to the team in the following year, it is at the discretion of the coach to award the scholarship to another returning athlete. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation acting on the advice of the team coach and the NLVA Executive.

The Works Varsity Athletics Award
This annually funded award has been established in 2012-13 by the Works, with support from The Office of the President of Memorial University of Newfoundland for a minimum period of five years. Valued up to full-tuition and fees, the fund has been established to assist coaches in recruiting student-athletes for the University’s varsity teams. To be eligible for these awards, returning athletes must be a current member of a Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks Athletic team and have an 85% average on all coursework. First-year athletes may also be eligible to receive the award provided they have a minimum final admission average of 80%. First-year athletes who do not meet the minimum 80% final admission average may be eligible to receive the award following the release of Winter grades as long as the full-time student athlete earns a 65% average on all coursework. This is a one-time allowance. In granting this award, preference will be given to student athletes who have demonstrated leadership, athletic ability and overall commitment to teammates. For undergraduate students, the award will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on recommendation of the Director of Athletics. For graduate students, the award will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies.
5.9 School of Music

The following are available to students in the School of Music based on a recommendation from the Dean.

James E. Austin Memorial Scholarship
From a sum of money donated by the firm of Dicks & Co. Limited, a scholarship has been established in honour of the late James E. Austin, former Chairman of the Board of the Company. The scholarship, valued at $500.00, is to be awarded annually on the basis of academic excellence to a full-time student enrolled in the School of Music at Memorial University of Newfoundland who is entering the fifth semester of the Conjoint Degree program. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Dr. Andreas Barban Memorial Scholarship
This Scholarship was established in memory of Dr. Andreas Barban, distinguished musician and scholar, and former instructor in the School of Music. The scholarship, valued at not less than $1,000.00 will be awarded to a full-time Bachelor of Music student beyond the first year whose principal applied study is piano, and who has demonstrated musical potential and academic excellence. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Jonas (Joe) Barter Scholarship in Music
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, is awarded annually from the income derived from a trust fund given to the University by the family and friends of the late Jonas (Joe) Barter. It is to be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of academic excellence, based on the advice of the Dean, School of Music. Preference will be given to a student who has completed three years of study in the area of Music Composition.

Yvonne Belanger Memorial Bursary
This fund was established by her family to cherish the memory of musician, teacher and mother, Yvonne Belanger. The bursary will be awarded annually to full-time Bachelor of Music students beyond first year from the interest accrued on this endowment. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Charles J. Bown Memorial Entrance Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established in 2001 in memory of Charles J. Bown (1963-2000) who graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1985 with a Bachelor of Music and Music Education. He went on to obtain his Master's degree in vocal performance from the University of Ottawa in 1994. He was actively involved in music as an educator, choir director, soloist and organist until his death on October 24, 2000. Valued at the annual interest on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded to a student entering the Bachelor of Music program at Memorial University of Newfoundland who has demonstrated musical potential, academic ability and financial need. Preference will be given to a student whose major applied study is in voice. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Dennis G. Browne Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the accrued interest on an endowment, established by the firm of Patterson Palmer Hunt Murphy, in memory of the late Dennis G. Browne, who was a member of their law firm; will be awarded to a student enrolled beyond first year in the Bachelor of Music program. The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and demonstrated musical potential. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Buell-Olson Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, was established by Dr. Gerry B. Olson, who was a Henrietta Harvey Visiting Professor in the School of Music in 1983-84 and a long time contributor to the vitality of instrumental music in Newfoundland and Labrador. It was renamed in 2006 on the occasion of the retirement of Dr. Donald Buell in recognition of his seminal role in instrumental music and music education in Newfoundland and Labrador. It is to be given to a student entering the first year of the Bachelor of Music program. Preference will be given to a student from Newfoundland and Labrador whose principal applied study is in woodwind, brass or percussion. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (Newfoundland & Labrador Region) Entrance Scholarship in Music
This scholarship, valued at not less than $500.00, is to be awarded annually from a sum of money donated by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (Newfoundland and Labrador Region). The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of academic standing and demonstrated music potential, to a student from Newfoundland and Labrador entering the first semester of full-time study toward the Bachelor of Music degree. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Dr. G. Albert Cooper Bursary
This bursary, valued at the accrued interest on an initial endowment, is awarded annually to a full-time Bachelor of Music student beyond second year who has demonstrated academic excellence, musical potential and need. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Olga Davis Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established in honor of Mrs. Olga Davis, for whom music constitutes an essential part of life. It is derived from a generous gift by Dr. John Guy and Ms. Jennifer Guy (Davis) to the School of Music. The scholarship, valued at $1000 will be awarded annually to a Music student beyond first year who is a resident of Newfoundland and Labrador. The recipient must demonstrate both musical excellence in his or her applied study as well as financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Karl Diemer Memorial Bursary
This fund has been established by Mme Roberte Diemer in memory of her husband, Corner Brook businessman, Karl Diemer. Trained as a professional singer, Mr. Diemer had a great love for music and encouraged young musicians. The bursary, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be awarded annually to a voice student beyond first year who demonstrates musical potential and scholarship standing, as well as financial need. If there are no voice candidates in a given year, the award will be made to a student whose performance medium is strings. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries
and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Frederick and Isabel Emerson Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship has been established in memory of Frederick and Isabel Emerson by their children. Mr. Emerson, lawyer, musician, and a former lecturer and member of the Board of Regents, was involved in setting up and teaching music classes in the early days of the Memorial University College. The scholarship, valued at not less than $500.00, is awarded annually to a full-time music degree student beyond the second semester. Selection of candidates will be made on the basis of academic standing, financial need and character. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Carla Furlong and Andreas Barban Bursary in Music
This bursary was established by a generous bequest from the Estate of Michael Grobin. Mr. Grobin lived in Newfoundland with his parents in the 1940s to the mid-1950s. The Grobins were music aficionados and many of their friends were musicians, including Andreas Barban, a well-known pianist, and Carla Furlong, an accomplished harpist and music teacher. In honour of his friends and his love of music, Michael Grobin left a bequest to Memorial University of Newfoundland to support music students. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, one or more bursaries will be awarded annually to full-time undergraduate students enrolled in the School of Music. The recipients must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Ed Goff Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship valued at a minimum of $2,500.00 is to be awarded to a student in any year in the Bachelor of Music degree program who shows musical potential and has scholarship standing. Preference will be given to a student whose principle applied study is saxophone. It may be renewed for the duration of the student’s program, up to a maximum of four years, if he or she continues to excel musically and maintain scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Norah and Leo Healey Memorial Award in Music
This award was established in memory of Norah and Leo Healey by their granddaughter Noreen Greene-Fraize and her spouse Thomas W. Fraize Q.C. The award will go to a School of Music student in any year of study seeking support for a community engagement project. To qualify for this award, students must meet the academic requirements for an award as outlined by the University and submit a proposal – including a timeline and an approximate budget – to the Dean, School of Music by October 15. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Ben Heppner 25th Anniversary Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established through the generosity of Canadian tenor, Ben Heppner, who donated his fee for a recital given on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the founding of the School of Music. Proceeds from the concert were matched by the Opportunity Fund to endow the scholarship. Valued at a portion of the annual interest on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student entering the Bachelor of Music program at Memorial University of Newfoundland with a love of music. The award will go to a student who demonstrates a high level of achievement in vocal performance. It will be conferred upon the basis of musical excellence and potential as demonstrated at the entrance audition. This scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Winnifred Holloway Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is to be awarded annually to a female student who is full-time in the Bachelor of Music degree program and who shows promise and purpose of continuing in that field.

Katherine Harrington Vocal Award
This award was established in memory of Katherine Harrington with a generous donation from her family, friends and former students. Katherine Harrington was one of Newfoundland and Labrador’s most highly regarded vocalists. Along with her performances on radio, television and on the concert stage, Katherine was also a successful vocal coach for twenty-five years. Many of her students went on to successful careers in music. Katherine’s contributions as Director of the St. Pius X Church Choir as well as the young singing group The Sanderlings also brought a high level of musical excellence to her home province. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the Katherine Harrington Vocal Award will be presented annually to a student entering the Bachelor of Music program at Memorial University of Newfoundland who demonstrates a high level of achievement in vocal performance. It will be conferred upon the basis of musical excellence and potential as demonstrated at the entrance audition. Preference will be given to students from Newfoundland and Labrador. The eligible student must demonstrate a high level of achievement in theatre, as well as involvement in and commitment to the theatre community. To qualify for this award, students must meet the academic requirements for an award as outlined by the University. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music or the Dean of the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Winnifred Holloway Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is awarded annually to a female student who is full-time in the Bachelor of Music degree program on the basis of musical and academic excellence. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Norah and Leo Healey Memorial Award in Music
This Award has been established in memory of Norah and Leo Healey by their granddaughter Noreen Greene-Fraize and her spouse Thomas W. Fraize Q.C. The award will go to a School of Music student in any year of study seeking support for a community engagement project. To qualify for this award, students must meet the academic requirements for an award as outlined by the University and submit a proposal – including a timeline and an approximate budget – to the Dean, School of Music by October 15. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Ben Heppner 25th Anniversary Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established through the generosity of Canadian tenor, Ben Heppner, who donated his fee for a recital given on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the founding of the School of Music. Proceeds from the concert were matched by the Opportunity Fund to endow the scholarship. Valued at a portion of the annual interest on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student entering the Bachelor of Music program at Memorial University of Newfoundland with a love of music. The award will go to a student who demonstrates a high level of achievement in vocal performance. It will be conferred upon the basis of musical excellence and potential as demonstrated at the entrance audition. Preference will be given to students from Newfoundland and Labrador. The eligible student must demonstrate a high level of achievement in theatre, as well as involvement in and commitment to the theatre community. To qualify for this award, students must meet the academic requirements for an award as outlined by the University. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Winnifred Holloway Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is awarded annually to a female student who is full-time in the Bachelor of Music degree program on the basis of musical and academic excellence. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

William J. House Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, has been established in memory of William J. House by his widow, Mrs. Daphne L. House. The scholarship is to be awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Music, to a full-time organ student from Newfoundland and Labrador who shows promise and purpose of continuing in that field.
Duncan Howell Music Scholarship
This scholarship was established by Ms. Rhonda Zygocki and Mr. Russell Howell in honour of their father, Mr. Duncan Howell. A native of Carbonear, Mr. Howell was born into a musically talented family, the youngest of nine children. He studied piano as a child and taught himself how to play several other instruments as well. Later in life, Mr. Howell rediscovered his love of the piano, and at age 85 began composing music of his own. By establishing this bursary, they hope to help other naturally talented musicians reach their full potential and bring joy to themselves and others. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the scholarship will be awarded annually to a student enrolled in any year of a Bachelor of Music program at Memorial University of Newfoundland whose principal applied study is piano or violin, or to a student pursuing a composition major. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. Preference will be given to those who have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Music.

Howse of Flowers Music Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at not less than $500.00, is awarded annually to a full-time music degree student beyond the second semester who has demonstrated academic excellence and musical potential. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Imperial Tobacco Canada Entrance Scholarship in Music
This scholarship, established in 1998 by Imperial Tobacco Canada in support of the Opportunity Fund Campaign, has a minimum value of $2,000.00 annually. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and demonstrated music potential, to a student entering the first semester of full-time study toward the Bachelor of Music degree at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

R.F. (Bob) MacLeod Memorial Entrance Scholarship in Music
This scholarship, with a value of at least $300.00, has been established in memory of Mr. R.F. (Bob) MacLeod, pianist, organist, and entertainer. The scholarship is awarded annually to a student entering the first year of full-time study toward the Bachelor of Music degree at Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Dame Vera Lynn Scholarship in Music
This scholarship, valued at a maximum of $2500.00 over five years ($500.00 per year), was established to honour Dr. Vera Lynn, the distinguished musician and honorary graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland. It is open to all students entering the first year of full-time study in the School of Music and is awarded on the basis of academic standing and musical potential as demonstrated at the entrance audition. The recipient must maintain scholarship standing to retain the scholarship. A relinquished scholarship may be reawarded at the discretion of the Dean, School of Music. This award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Pat and Margaret Maloney Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established by Dr. Aidan Maloney in honor of the lasting contributions of Margaret Maloney and her late husband Patrick to the musical life of our community. With Margaret's indelible passion for singing and Patrick's innate talent as a "kitchen" musician, music and life were synonymous to them. Individually gifted and together dynamic, they shaped a legacy shared by not only family but our community at large. Their scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded annually to a Music student beyond first year who demonstrates musical excellence in her or his applied study. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Helen J. Marquis Bursary
This fund was established to provide financial assistance to voice students from Newfoundland and Labrador whose permanent residence is outside the St. John's metropolitan area, and who are entering the first year of full-time study in the School of Music. The scholarship is awarded annually to a student enrolled in any year of a Bachelor of Music program at Memorial University of Newfoundland whose principal applied study is voice. Preference will be given to those who have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. This scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Memorial Aboriginal Music Award
Valued at $500 per year, the Memorial Aboriginal Music Award will be granted annually to a student of aboriginal status enrolled in their first year of study in the School of Music at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. If no suitable undergraduate candidate is available, the award may, at the discretion of the Dean of the School of Music, be granted to a graduate student who meets the award criteria. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Music.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

David McCurdy Memorial Bursary
This bursary, established by the family and friends of the late David McCurdy, a former student of this University, is valued at $300.00 and is awarded annually to a student enrolled in the School of Music. In making the award, interest and ability in Music, as well as financial need, will be considered. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Joan McNamara Furlong Award
This scholarship, awarded annually in memory of Mrs. Joan McNamara Furlong, is provided from the interest accumulated on a contribution given for this purpose by her family. At the request of the sponsors it will be awarded to a second- or third-year student in voice who shows definite promise and purpose of continuing in that field, and of making a cultural contribution to the community. The scholarship will be utilized by the successful candidate to further studies in voice at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Karen Keirstead Mills Memorial Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established in 1991 in memory of Karen Keirstead Mills, a former organ student and voice instructor in the School of Music. The scholarship, valued at not less than $1,000.00, will be awarded to a full-time Bachelor of Music student who is normally beyond the first year and who has demonstrated musical potential and academic ability. Preference will be given to a student whose major applied study is in voice or organ. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Dorothy Duff Moores Memorial Entrance Scholarship in Music
This scholarship in memory of Dorothy Duff Moores, a lover and supporter of music, is provided from the interest accumulating on an endowment given for this purpose by her son Frank D. Moores and family friends. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it is awarded annually to a student of outstanding academic and musical ability who is beginning her first year at the School of Music. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Mrs. Grace Morgan Scholarship in Music
This fund was established in 1982 by faculty members of the School of Music in recognition of the interest and support given by Mrs. Grace Morgan to music at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Further funding resulted from a bequest to the University by Dr. M.O. Morgan after his death in 1995. Four scholarships, each valued at not less than $2,500.00, will be awarded annually from the income derived from the fund. Two scholarships will be awarded to students entering the first semester of full-time study toward the Bachelor of Music degree, and two scholarships will be awarded to students beyond the first year of the music degree program. In making the awards, academic standing and musical potential will be considered. Whenever possible, at least one of the awards will be given to a student in piano and at least one of the awards will be given to a student in organ. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Arthur and Dorothy Noseworthy Entrance Scholarship in Music
This scholarship, valued at not less than $1,000.00, is to be awarded annually from the interest accruing from an endowment fund established by the Noseworthy family in honour of their parents. The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence and demonstrated musical potential to a student entering the first semester of full-time study toward the Bachelor of Music degree. Preference will be given to a student whose principal instrument is organ. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Dr. Hugh O’Neill Prize in Piano
This prize is the result of a generous donation to Memorial University of Newfoundland by The O’Neill Foundation. One prize valued at $500.00 will be awarded annually to the top graduating undergraduate student in the School of Music, who majored in piano. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Dr. Hugh O’Neill Prize in Violin
This prize is the result of a generous donation to Memorial University of Newfoundland by The O’Neill Foundation. One prize valued at $500.00 will be awarded annually to the top graduating undergraduate student in the School of Music, who majored in violin. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Dorothy and David Peters Scholarship in Music
The Dorothy and David Peters Scholarship in Music was established by Dr. David Peters with the intention of providing full, course-based tuition for two semesters (Fall and Winter) to the best student at the School of Music who displays the aptitude, ability, and passion for concert performance. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the Scholarship is available to a School of Music student in his or her second year of studies and is renewable for up to two additional years provided they meet the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must display a high level of musical ability for concert performance in any of the following areas: a keyboard instrument, strings, voice, woodwinds, or brass. In order to be considered for renewal, the recipient must be a performance major with scholarship standing during years three and four of their program and all of the aforementioned criteria will apply where eligibility is concerned. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Procurier Family Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established through a generous bequest from the Estate of Edwin Procurier. Born in 1927 in Lamaline and raised in Harbor Grace, Newfoundland and Labrador, Procurier left the Province at age 15 when his mother brought Ed and his brother to Ontario so that Ed could attend university. He took Honours English at the University of Western Ontario (UWO) and completed an M.A. at the University of Chicago. He was a professor, playwright, theatre director, art collector and opera aficionado. He was passionate about literature, history, art, theatre and classical music, attending concerts and operas all over the world, and lecturing for the Canadian Opera Company. Valued at a portion of the income of the investment, up to four, full-tuition scholarships for one academic year (two consecutive semesters) are eligible to be awarded annually to students who display and maintain a high standard of musical and academic excellence. Each recipient must be entering a different program year and will be eligible for renewal up to the fourth year of their program of study. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Procurier Family Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established through a generous bequest from the Estate of Edwin Procurier. Born in 1927 in Lamaline and raised in Harbor Grace, Newfoundland and Labrador, Procurier left the Province at age 15 when his mother brought Ed and his brother to Ontario so that Ed could attend university. He took Honours English at the University of Western Ontario (UWO) and completed an M.A. at the University of Chicago. He was a professor, playwright, theatre director, art collector and opera aficionado. He was passionate about literature, history, art, theatre and classical music, attending concerts and operas all over the world, and lecturing for the Canadian Opera Company. Valued at a portion of the income of the investment, up to four, full-tuition scholarships for one academic year (two consecutive semesters) are eligible to be awarded annually to students who display and maintain a high standard of musical and academic excellence. Each recipient must be entering a different program year and will be eligible for renewal up to the fourth year of their program of study. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.
recipient(s) must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as outlined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, School of Music.

**Ernest G. Reid Family Bursary**

This bursary was established by a generous donation from Mr. Ernest Reid in memory of his family. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student of Memorial University of Newfoundland's School of Music who is beyond the first year of studies, has demonstrated financial need and meets the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by the University. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

**Dr. Ignatius A. Rumboldt Scholarship in Music**

This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, was established in memory of Dr. Ignatius A. Rumboldt, distinguished musician, music educator, builder of the choral tradition in Newfoundland and Labrador, and honorary graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship is awarded to a student beyond first year in the Bachelor of Music degree program who has demonstrated academic excellence and musical potential. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

**School of Music Faculty Scholarship/Bursary Fund**

These scholarships/bursaries of the value of at least $300.00 each are awarded out of income derived from a fund established in 1976 by the faculty members of the School of Music. The awards are made annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music, to promising students who are continuing their studies in Music at this University. Selection of candidates will be on the basis of musicianship, academic standing, financial need and participation in School of Music activities.

**Sergeants Mess of Newfoundland Memorial Entrance Scholarship in Music**

From the revenue accruing from War Savings Bonds purchased in 1940 by the Sergeants Mess of Newfoundland, a fund was established in 1990 to provide an annual scholarship of not less than $500.00 to a student entering the first semester of full-time study in the School of Music. Academic excellence and musical potential as demonstrated at the entrance audition will be considered. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

**Roger Skinner/Music NL Memorial Award in Music**

This award was established in memory of Roger Skinner by his friends, family and Music NL. Roger contributed significantly to the music industry of this Province and was a founding member and drummer of the legendary country/rock group The Ducats. He served on the Board of Directors for Music Newfoundland & Labrador for a number of years and was serving as President at the time of his passing in 2002. Among his many contributions to the music of Newfoundland and Labrador, it was his vision that resulted in the creation of Music NL’s Annual Awards Gala which celebrates the best of our Province’s music industry. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the Award will go to an undergraduate student in the School of Music with demonstrated financial need who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as outlined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The Award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Director, School of Music.

**Grace M. Sparkes Alumni Entrance Scholarship/Bursary in Music**

The Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association has established, from its Alumni Annual Fund, an entrance scholarship/bursary in Music. The award, valued at not less than $500.00, will be given annually to a student entering the first semester of full-time study towards the Bachelor of Music degree. Academic standing, musical potential and financial need will be considered. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

**Grace M. Sparkes Scholarship in Music**

This scholarship was established by Mrs. Sparkes, former Alumni of the year and devoted friend of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at approximately $500.00, it will be given annually to an undergraduate student in full-time study towards the Bachelor of Music degree. Scholarship standing and musical potential will be the main considerations in awarding this scholarship. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

**St. John’s Northwest Rotary Music Festival Entrance Scholarship**

This scholarship was established by the Rotary Club of St. John’s Northwest and the St. John’s Northwest Rotary Music Festival Committee to celebrate the Festival’s 25th anniversary and to honour music education in the Province. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the scholarship will be awarded annually to a student entering their first year of study in the School of Music on the basis of academic and musical excellence. The recipient must be from Newfoundland and Labrador as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

**Harold and Maxine Stanley Award**

The award is established in memory of Mr. Harold Stanley by his family and friends. The award valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student beyond first year in the School of Music. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

**Gordon M. Stirling Memorial Scholarship/Bursary**

This fund was established by the Stirling Ryan law firm in memory of their late senior partner Gordon M. Stirling. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music. The award will be available to an exceptional student(s) enrolled in the School of Music to assist with travel and other expenses to enable such student(s) to perform at events of major musical importance outside the province. Scholarship standing, musical ability, financial need, and the benefits such exposure would confer on the student(s) will be taken into consideration by the Committee. The value of the award will be based on the interest income accruing on the capital sum in the fund.

**Student Music Society Award in Music**

This award was established by the Student Music Society of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Music and made possible through ongoing fundraising initiatives. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the award will go to an undergraduate student in the School of Music, beyond first year, with demonstrated financial need. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as outlined by the University. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.
Eleanor Swanson Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established through a generous donation from Ms. Eleanor Swanson. Raised in a household that cherished music in all its forms, Ms. Swanson acknowledges that music has always been an integral part of her life from the earliest age. In recognition of the important role music plays in our lives and how invaluable music is to our rich culture, this scholarship was established to afford talented students the opportunity to pursue their dreams. Valued at $5,000 annually, this scholarship will be awarded to one or more students, in any year of study, enrolled in an undergraduate or graduate program within the School of Music. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as outlined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and have demonstrated financial need. In the case of an undergraduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, School of Music.

Wesley Male Choir Bursary
This bursary was established in memory of William Collins and his two sons, John and Calvin ‘Robert’ Collins, who were all members of the Wesley Male Choir. It is derived from a generous gift by the late Mr. Calvin ‘Robert’ Collins to the Choir. The bursary valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be awarded annually to a voice student beyond first year who demonstrates musical excellence in their applied study as well as financial need and meets the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. If there are no voice candidates in a given year, the award will be made to a student in another performance medium. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Mary C. Whiteley Entrance Scholarship in Music
This scholarship is awarded annually to a student entering first year in the School of Music at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It is awarded on the basis of scholarship standing and musical potential as demonstrated in the entrance audition. The value of this scholarship is determined by the amount of interest accrued on the principle sum. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Christopher and Mary Williams Double-Reed Award in Music
This award was established by long-time supporters of the NSO and events at the Memorial University of Newfoundland School of Music, Drs. Christopher and Mary Williams. They wish to encourage young double-reed musicians to attend the University in order to gain playing experience in chamber-groups, band and orchestral settings. Valued at $1,000 annually the award will be granted to a student in the following order of preference: entering bassoon major; continuing (beyond first year) bassoon major; entering oboe major; continuing (beyond first year) oboe major. If there is more than one eligible candidate in any year then preference will be given to a student who has graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. In years where the recipient is beyond first year then the funds will be used by that student to assist towards travel for music enrichment. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for the Award as defined by the University. The Award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Mrs. H.B. Young Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by Mrs. Helen Marquis in memory of her mother, Mrs. H.B. Young, and is awarded annually to a full-time student at the School of Music. The value of the award will be based on the income accruing from the fund during the period of tenure of the scholarship. In selecting candidates, academic achievement, financial need and character will be taken into consideration. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

5.10 School of Nursing
The following are available to students in the School of Nursing based on a recommendation from the Dean.

The Alcohol and Drug Dependency Commission Commemorative Awards
These awards have been established to commemorate the Alcohol and Drug Dependency Commission (1982-1992). In an effort to promote the pursuit of addictions studies in various disciplines, it is hoped that recipients will pursue careers in addiction-related fields. Up to three awards, valued at $750.00 each, are available annually and open to students who have completed a major or published paper at the undergraduate or graduate level or are completing an Honours Dissertation on addictions issues. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to students in Pharmacy, Nursing, Medicine, and Social Work with a Faculty or School receiving only one award in any given year. Tenure of scholarship. In both cases it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean/Director/Head of the respective Faculty or School.

Kathleen M. Baird Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship is made possible through a fund established by Mrs. Edna Baird-Stephenson in memory of her sister Kathleen M. Baird (1903-1985). The scholarship will be valued at the annual accrued interest on the endowment and awarded annually to a student in the second year of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program on the basis of scholarship standing and financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

Augusta Barter Travel Bursary in Nursing
This bursary was established by a donation from Gloria Barter in memory of her mother Eliza Augusta Barter. Aunt Gussie or Mom Barter as she was called was born in Bay de Verde in 1909. After finishing high school she completed a three-year nursing program at the Grace Hospital in St. John’s. During her career Mom Barter delivered hundreds of babies, never losing a mother or child. She served her community of Bay de Verde as a nurse, doctor, midwife and undertaker. Her community repaid her devotion by awarding her Bay de Verde Volunteer in 1960 and the Volunteer Order of Canada in 1982. Later, the town nominated her for the Order of Newfoundland which she received in 1990. One travel bursary valued at $1,000 will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student in the Bachelor of Nursing program for travel to do a clinical course in a rural area of the province including Labrador, or a clinical course in another country. The recipient must meet the academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

Eleanor and Norval Blair Travel Scholarship in Nursing
This scholarship is made possible through a donation to the Opportunity Fund Campaign in 1998 by Mr. and Mrs. Blair. The scholarship, valued at the annual accrued interest on the endowment, shall take the form of a travel grant to a student in the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) program at the Memorial University of Newfoundland School of Nursing site who has demonstrated excellence in nursing practice. The recipient will be a student in the third or fourth year of the program who will pursue each of the clinical practicum courses in the given semester. First preference will be given to those students going outside the province of Newfoundland and Labrador to complete their clinical. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, School of Nursing.

Sharon J. Churchill Memorial Award in Nursing
This award was established by a generous donation from Fred and Madge Churchill, parents of Sharon Churchill. Sharon was a graduate of the Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Nursing, class of 1987. She dedicated her life to her family, patients
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards

Clayton and Alice Cook Nursing Award
This award was established by Mr. Clayton D. Cook. The award, in honor of his niece Menetha Dyke, RN., will be valued at a portion of the income on the investment and will be awarded annually to a student who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award, as defined by the University. The recipient must be enrolled in the second year of the undergraduate Bachelor of Nursing program at the School of Nursing. The award will be administered by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

Vincent Cooze Memorial Award
This award was established in memory of Vincent Cooze B.N., R.N., and a graduate of the School of Nursing’s Class of 1996. Vince passed away in September 1996 after bravely enduring a prolonged illness. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the award will be granted annually to a male Nursing student at the Memorial University of Newfoundland School of Nursing, with a preference given to a student in any year of study. The spirit of the award is to recognize a student with characteristics similar to Vincent who was a well-rounded student who sought to overcome personal challenges and maintained a positive spirit. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

Katherine Daley Memorial Award Nursing
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the Sisters of Mercy Generalate in memory of Ms. Katherine Daley. Ms. Daley was an influential leader whose impact had a great influence on the nursing profession in this province. In her leadership she was a visionary in her approach to nursing and education, passionate about the role of nursing in the health care system and in the health of people, and intentional about creating partnerships and collaborative approaches to nursing education. She was the first director of the Centre for Nursing Studies and was instrumental in bringing the Nurse Practitioner Program to the Centre. Valued at $1,000 and renewable for up to three additional years, it will be awarded annually to an Aboriginal student entering the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program at Memorial University of Newfoundland at the Centre of Nursing Studies site. If there is no entering Aboriginal student the award will not be granted in a given year and will pay out for one additional year. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and must maintain this standing in order to be eligible for renewal. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Director, Centre for Nursing Studies.

Mary Dunley Nurse Memorial Bursary
This bursary was established by a generous donation from family and friends of Ms. Mary Dunley Nurse, a graduate from the General Hospital School of Nursing Class of 1944. Mary was a devoted and loving wife, mother, and highly respected Registered Nurse. Throughout her life Mary was an inspiration to her family, to her health care colleagues and all those who came to know her. The bursary will serve as a reminder to future generations of nurses of the value of true caring and compassion for others. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student entering the third or fourth year of the Bachelor of Nursing program at the School of Nursing, who has demonstrated financial need and who has demonstrated strong clinical skills. The student must also meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

Barbara Fowlow Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was made possible by a fund established by friends and colleagues in memory of Barbara Fowlow, a graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Nursing. Valued at the annual interest on the initial endowment, it is awarded annually to a student who is entering the final year of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program. Preference in awarding the scholarship will go to students who have shown an interest in Cardiovascular Nursing and/or been involved in student life through volunteer work, involvement in Student Societies etc., during their university years, particularly within the School of Nursing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, School of Nursing.

Glendinning and Miller Family Scholarship in Nursing
This scholarship was established by Jane Carol Glendinning-Johnson, Andrea (Glendinning) Sumson, and Barbara (Glendinning) Smith to honour and remember Andrew and Jane (Bethune) Glendinning and Hugh and Barbara (Green) Miller, their respective offspring and other family members, and to recognize their belief in the value of education which has carried down to the present generation. This scholarship will go to students who have shown an interest in Cardiovascular Nursing and/or been involved in student life through volunteer work, involvement in Student Societies etc., during their university years, particularly within the School of Nursing who has demonstrated excellence in an obstetrics and gynecology clinical placement. In the instance where there is more than one suitable candidate for the award, financial need may be used as a determining factor. The minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing.

Grateful Patient Entrance Bursary
This bursary was established by a gift from an anonymous donor who wanted to support the education of nurses at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It serves to recognize and express and gratitude for the nursing care he received during a difficult time in his life. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, one or more bursararies will be awarded annually to Memorial University of Newfoundland students entering the Bachelor of Nursing Program who have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by the University. It is the donor’s wish that the recipients, at such time when they are financially able, will contribute back to the Grateful Patient Bursary to enable the Fund to grow and assist more students. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

Hettle (Pelley) Hardy RN and Eric Hardy Entrance Award
This award was established by the friends and family of Hettle and Eric Hardy. Passionate about their family and education, Hettle and Eric were guardians of the heritage of outport living and believed strongly in the importance of community. Hettle was a member of the Salvation Army Grace Hospital School of Nursing Class of 1953 whose career included St. John’s Sanatorium for TB, seniors care, obstetrics and volunteer for International Grenfell Association. Eric was an early technology pioneer who worked with wireless communication from his Marconi Company office on Signal Hill and other air and marine stations throughout Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at $300 this award will be granted annually on a rotating basis between the School of Nursing and the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science to an undergraduate student entering the University from high school. The Nursing award will be granted to a student in the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) program who is from a rural community in Newfoundland and Labrador.
In cases where more than one suitable candidate is identified, special consideration will be given to those with demonstrated record of community service in their rural community, with preference to a student from Labrador. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing or the Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

**Heart and Stroke Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador Nursing Award in Cardiovascular Health**

Established by the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador this award, valued at $1,500 annually, will be presented annually to an undergraduate student in any year of the Bachelor of Nursing program at the School of Nursing. The student will have demonstrated interest in cardiovascular health, have actively volunteered with the Heart and Stroke Foundation and also have met the minimum academic requirements for an award. The Award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing.

**Heart and Stroke Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador Nursing Award in Stroke**

Established by the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador this award, valued at $1,500 annually, will be presented annually to an undergraduate student in any year of the Bachelor of Nursing program at the School of Nursing. The student will have demonstrated an interest in patient health related to stroke care, have actively volunteered with the Heart and Stroke Foundation and also have met the minimum academic requirements for an award. The Award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing.

**Rosalie Humphries Memorial Award in Obstetrics**

This award was established by a generous donation from Lorne Humphries in loving memory of his wife, Rosalie Humphries. Rosalie was trained as a nurse at the SA Grace Hospital School of Nursing in St. John’s and continued at the Grace where she worked in Obstetrics (Case Room). Upon completing graduate courses through Dalhousie University she was appointed nursing obstetrics instructor at the SA Grace Hospital School of Nursing. Rosalie was a life-long educator and caregiver and her desire to help others was clear in her everyday actions and her community work, volunteering to help those in need. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this award will be granted annually to a student enrolled in the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program who embodies the qualities and compassion that Rosalie was known for and instilled in her students. Recipients of this award will demonstrate clinical excellence and compassion in the care of women, newborns and families during the year surrounding childbirth. The student’s file may be used to determine examples of clinical and academic excellence. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

**Vernon and Phyllis Hollett Award in Nursing**

This award was established by a generous donation from members of the Hollett Family. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a School of Nursing student who has demonstrated compassion and respect for their patients during their clinical placements. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing.

**Mirdza Kajaks Scholarship**

This scholarship, established by Mirdza Kajaks, is valued at a portion of the accrued interest on the endowment. It will be awarded annually to a full-time student entering the first year of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program at the Western Regional School of Nursing. It is the wish of Mrs. Kajaks that the recipient plans to practice in Newfoundland and Labrador upon completion of studies. Whenever possible such students will be given first preference. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Dean, School of Nursing.

**Daphne King (Bajzak) Memorial Award in Patient Care**

The Daphne King (Bajzak) Memorial Award in Patient Care was generously established by the family of Mrs. Daphne Bajzak, a graduate of the General Hospital School of Nursing. Throughout her nursing career she provided calm comfort for those in pain. She will always be remembered for her kindness, compassion, empathy, positivity, tolerance and honesty towards patients and their families. Daphne came to be known for her unwavering dependability, trustworthiness and patient care centered approach to healing. The award will be presented annually to a student entering the 4th year of the Bachelor of Nursing Program at the School of Nursing. The student will have demonstrated exemplary patient care by being an advocate for patients and their families’ well-being during their clinical placements. The student must also meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Director of the School of Nursing.

**The Marilyn Marsh Scholarship**

This scholarship is made possible by a fund established by former students and colleagues of Marilyn Marsh on the occasion of the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the School of Nursing. The scholarship is awarded annually to a student who has completed the second year of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program at the Memorial University of Newfoundland site. Criteria (in order of priority) for this award are:

- Demonstrated clinical excellence
- Participation in student/school activities
- Academic standing

The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing.

**John M. and Elsa S. Morgan Scholarships**

These scholarships have been bequeathed to the University by the late Dr. John M. Morgan, B.Sc., M.D., and have been named to commemorate Dr. Morgan and his wife Elsa. Up to twenty-five scholarships will be made available annually to undergraduate students who have completed at least one year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland within the areas specified below and who will be continuing in these programs. The scholarships, valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 each, will be disbursed as follows:

- up to five to the Faculty of Medicine
- up to four to the School of Nursing
- up to four to the Faculty of Education
- up to four to the Department of Philosophy
- up to four to the Department of Anthropology
- up to two to the Department of Religious Studies (with preference to students of comparative religions)
- up to two to students in Newfoundland Studies

The scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the appropriate Dean/Director/Department Head. Preference will be given, where possible, to students from the Port-de-Grave District.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Margaret Fitzpatrick Morgan Scholarship in Nursing
This fund was established by the late Dr. M.O. Morgan in memory of his wife, the late Margaret Fitzpatrick Morgan. One or more scholarships valued at not less than $2,500.00 each will be awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards to a student or students registered full-time in the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program. Preference will be given to students entering the first year of the program preferably from rural Newfoundland and Labrador.

Rick Morris Memorial Bursary
This bursary was established in memory of Rick Morris by his family and friends. Rick was a caring individual who was deeply committed to his family and worked with a variety of individuals, organizations, and government. He was a mentor to many health professionals, who regularly sought his counsel on personal and professional issues. He was deeply concerned with violence against individuals, particularly women, children, and the survivors of Mount Cashel. He was involved in the establishment of Unified Family Court's mediation services and frequently collaborated with the aboriginal and senior's communities. The bursary, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be awarded annually to a student who is in financial need and meets the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to a student enrolled in one of the following academic areas: Year 1- School of Social Work, Year 2- Faculty of Education, Year 3- School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, Year 4- Department of Gender Studies and Year 5- School of Nursing. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head of the Unit for which the bursary is being awarded.

John Pelley Memorial Scholarship
The John Pelley Memorial Scholarship is established in loving memory of Mr. John Pelley, a graduate of the Western Regional School of Nursing. John was an Offshore Health Advisor who was aboard the Cougar 491 flight that was tragically lost on March 12, 2009. The scholarship will be awarded to a student in their final year in the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) program at the Western Regional School of Nursing who has expressed an interest in post-graduate training in emergency nursing, occupational health nursing or critical care. The reference will be given to a student who demonstrates a combination of a strong work ethic, a passion for patient life and extra-curricular activities. To be eligible, students must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. The Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Director of the Western Regional School of Nursing.

Linda May Reid Scholarship in Nursing
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from William Reid to honor his wife, Linda Reid, a remarkable woman of personal courage and an indomitable spirit; a loving wife, mother, grandmother and nurse. Linda graduated as a Registered Nurse from the Salvation Army Grace General Hospital School of Nursing in 1969 and spent 39 years working as an RN in many areas of nursing. Her career took her throughout Canada and to Southern California where she worked for 32 years. She retired in 2008 after 28 years in Labor and Delivery at St. Bernadine Medical Center. She was a skilled nurse who played a prominent role in the design and layout of the maternity unit at St. Bernadine’s. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Nursing who excels in nursing education related to maternal-child intrapartum care. Preference will be given to a student who has demonstrated financial need. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

Elizabeth Lindsay Robbins Scholarship in Nursing
This scholarship was created by Elizabeth (Betty) L. Robbins who was born on May 15, 1911 in Strathaven, Lanarkshire County, Scotland. Betty graduated in Nursing from Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland on October 31, 1940 and received a Certificate from the Central Midwives Board for Glasgow on December 13, 1940. She came to Newfoundland on Jan 20, 1947 and married Frederick Robbins in St. John's on March 1, 1947. Mr. Robbins was a Newfoundland war veteran from Burlington, Notre Dame Bay, who had served with the Royal Navy during the Second World War. This scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on an endowment (a minimum of $2,500.00 annually), will be awarded to a student in the third year of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program. The reference will be given to a student who has excelled in nursing education related to maternal-child intrapartum care, and demonstrated a strong work ethic, passion for patient life and extra-curricular activities. To be eligible, students must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

Katharine Roberts Memorial Scholarship
This Katharine Roberts Memorial Scholarship has been endowed by Edward Roberts in memory of his mother Katharine. The scholarship is valued at a percentage of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually to a student in any year of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program. The first preference in awarding the scholarship will be given to Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program students from the electoral districts of The Straits and White Bay North, Lake Melville and Cartwright-L'Anse au Clair (or other Districts embracing the communities in those Districts, which were established by the House of Assembly in 1995). If no suitable candidate comes forward from one of these Districts in any given year, the scholarship may be awarded to a Nursing student from a rural community elsewhere in Newfoundland and Labrador. The scholarship will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing, but in the case of a tie between two equally deserving students, financial need may be used as a determining factor. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Director of the Centre for Nursing Studies.

Dora T. Rowe Memorial Award in Nursing
This award was established by a generous gift from the estate of the late W. Gary Rowe, QC in memory of his mother, Mrs. Dora Rowe. Mrs. Rowe was a graduate of the Grace Hospital School of Nursing and had a distinguished career working at the Waterford Hospital in St. John’s. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a Memorial University of Newfoundland student in the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program at the Centre for Nursing Studies. The student will have demonstrated a strong history of community service. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Director of the Centre for Nursing Studies.

School of Nursing Class of 1976 Bursary
The Bursary, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded on the basis of financial need to a student who is registered full time at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Nursing and who has completed their first year clinical placement of the Bachelor of Nursing Collaborative program. Candidates must have displayed a passion for patient care through their respective clinical placements and have met the minimum academic requirements for a bursary. Students must have a supporting letter of recommendation detailing how they have demonstrated a passion for patient care from their clinical course instructor. In the event there is more than one suitable candidate for the bursary preference will be given to a student who comes from outside of the St. John’s area. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

School of Nursing Faculty Memorial Award
The School of Nursing Faculty Memorial Award pays tribute to our respected faculty members who have passed on. The School of Nursing Faculty Memorial Award honours the following faculty members: Ruby Dowling, Grace Gould, Neil Joiner, Maureen Lavyea,
Margaret McLean, Joyce Nevitt, Beverly Rockwell, and Elizabeth "Betty" Summers. The award is valued at a portion of the income from the endowment and will be awarded to a student beyond their first year of the Bachelor of Nursing program at the School of Nursing. The recipient must emulate the best qualities of a nursing faculty member; including a passion for nursing education, a spirit of caring and a commitment to nursing and a compassion for patients. The award will be presented by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing.

**Skinner Memorial Scholarship in Nursing**

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the Estate of Edith and Robert Skinner, Robert Skinner (1920-2008) and Edith (1922-2010) spent most of their married life in Pasadena, Newfoundland and Labrador, where they operated a motel, as well as hunting and fishing lodges in Labrador. Prior to her work in the tourism industry, Edith trained as a nurse and worked for several years on the west coast of the province. One or more scholarships will be awarded annually to undergraduate students entering full-time studies of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program at the Western Regional School of Nursing. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland, and have graduated from a high school in western Newfoundland or Labrador (that is west of Grand Falls but including Labrador). Preference will be given to students with demonstrated financial need. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Director, Western Regional School of Nursing.

**St. John’s Home Care Scholarship for Excellence in Community Health Nursing**

This scholarship valued at the annual accrued interest on the initial endowment will be awarded to a full-time or part-time student enrolled in the Bachelor of Nursing (Post RN) or Master of Nursing Program at Memorial University of Newfoundland with preference given to candidates enrolled in the Bachelor of Nursing (Post-RN) Program. Candidates must also have employment experience in community health nursing and demonstrated recent voluntary involvement in a community organization(s). Minimum academic requirements are a 75% overall average in either the completed diploma program in nursing or completed courses in either the B.N. (Post-RN) or Masters Program. In the case of undergraduates the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of Graduates the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies. In both instances the award will be based upon a recommendation from the Dean, School of Nursing.

**Sybil Gertrude Rusted Toy Memorial Bursary**

This bursary, established by Dr. Nigel Rusted in memory of his sister Sybil, is valued at a portion of the accrued interest on an endowment. Sybil, the daughter of Rev. Canon Ernest and Faith (Hollands) Rusted, was born in Upper Island Cove April 2, 1911. She was educated at schools in Upper Island Cove, Carbonear, Girl's College in New York and the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal. The bursary will be awarded annually to a student entering the first year of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program with first preference to students from the Conception Bay North area, who have demonstrated ability and financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

**Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies**

The Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies was established by Mr. Alan Rowe (B.Comm. ’78) through a generous donation to the Dare To Campaign. Eligible candidates must be Aboriginal students from Labrador or the Territories of Canada who are enrolled full-time in the entrance year of an undergraduate professional program. Two new recipients will be selected each year on a rotating basis, between the Faculties of Business Administration, Engineering and Applied Science, Medicine, Education and the Schools of Nursing, Pharmacy, and Social Work. The award is valued at $2,500 per year and is renewable for up to three additional years (four years in total). The scholarship continues to be awarded to students enrolled full-time in an Additional Degree Program as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. If a successful candidate entering a professional program is not identified in the discipline on rotation in a given year, an eligible student from one of the other disciplines may be selected. If no eligible student is identified from the entering year of any professional program, then the award may be given to a student beyond entrance level in a professional program. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The award is granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with the Aboriginal Resource Office as needed.

**Mary Eileen Wight Award in Nursing**

The Mary Eileen Wight Award in Nursing was established by a generous donation from her daughter and sons. Affectionately known as "Lottie", Mary Eileen Wight (Lawton) was born in Kings Cove, Bonavista Bay. She graduated from the General Hospital School of Nursing as a registered nurse in 1951. Lottie dedicated her life to the love and caring of her family, friends and patients. Being a nurse was always at the core of how she defined herself. This award is dedicated to her spirit of unwavering care to her patients and family. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded to a student who is entering the second year of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program at the School of Nursing. The student must have demonstrated outstanding patient care during completion of clinical studies. In the instance where more than one suitable candidate exists, financial need may be taken into consideration when deciding the recipient. The student will be eligible for a renewal of the award for an additional two years providing they continue to meet or exceed the expectations set forth for patient care in their clinical studies. A student will be able to hold the award for a maximum of three years, after which time a new recipient will be selected. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

**Janet P. Winsor Bursary**

This bursary, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, is awarded annually to third year students enrolled in the B.N. (Collaborative) Program who have demonstrated financial need over and above academic excellence. The candidates must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland, and have graduated from a high school in western Newfoundland or Labrador (that is west of Grand Falls but including Labrador). Preference will be given to students with demonstrated financial need. At least one bursary will be awarded in each of the three sites. Preference will be given to students who have scholarship standing and demonstrate excellence in Year 3 Fall and Winter clinical courses, supported by a letter of recommendation from a clinical instructor. The student’s file may also be used to determine examples of clinical excellence. Each Committee on Undergraduate Studies will select the student at their site. This bursary will be awarded at an Awards Ceremony and granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

5.11 School of Pharmacy

The following are available to students in the School of Pharmacy based on a recommendation from the Dean.

**Alcohol and Drug Dependency Commission Commemorative Awards**

These awards have been established to commemorate the Alcohol and Drug Dependency Commission (1982-1992). In an effort to promote the pursuit of addictions studies in various disciplines, it is hoped that recipients will pursue careers in addiction-related fields. Up to three awards, valued at $750.00 each, are available annually and open to students who have completed a major or published paper in the undergraduate or graduate level, or completed an Honours Dissertation on addictions issues. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to students in Pharmacy, Nursing, Medicine, and Social Work with a Faculty or School receiving only one award in any given scholarship year. These awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean/Director/Head of the respective Faculty or School.
Alpha Group Memorial Award in Community Pharmacy

The Alpha Group is a dedicated group of independent pharmacy owners who provide the communities of Newfoundland and Labrador with essential health care services and represent a vital part of the health care delivery system. The Award is given in memory of the members of the Alpha Group who have made a significant difference in the lives of their patients and who have now passed on. The Award is presented to a student enrolled in the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program who has demonstrated excellence in community pharmacy practice during the completion of their structured practice experience placement. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated excellence within an independent pharmacy practice setting. The student must also meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The Award will be presented by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

James and Betty Batt Family Award in Pharmacy

The James and Betty Batt Family Award in Pharmacy was generously established by Mr. Michael Batt, School of Pharmacy, Class of 1991, in loving memory of his grandparents James and Betty Batt. The award is valued at a portion of the income from the endowment and will be presented annually to an undergraduate student in any year of the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program. The award is available to a student who is in financial need and who is actively engaged in community service, either within the School of Pharmacy or the external community and who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Kristine Cadigan Memorial Award

This award is valued at a portion of the income from the endowment and will be presented annually to any student in the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program. The award recognizes a well-rounded and deserving student who is never afraid to help out when needed, dedicated to what he/she does, interested in a variety of different activities, involved in activities both inside and outside the School of Pharmacy, committed to the profession and shows significant academic accomplishment. The student must also meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

CAPSI/Pfizer - Guy Genest Passion for Pharmacy Award

This award, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, is the result of a generous lead donation by the student membership of the CAPSI organization (Canadian Association of Pharmacy Students and Interns). It is established in honour of Mr. Guy Genest, a passionate individual, who has demonstrated unwavering support of Canadian Pharmacy students and interdisciplinary healthcare practices. The award recipient will be a pharmacy student in any academic year, in clear academic standing (as defined by the University), who shows clear evidence of dedication to and passion for the profession of pharmacy. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

CAPSI Professional Development Week Travel Awards

These awards were established by a generous donation from the Memorial University of Newfoundland branch of the Canadian Association of Pharmacy Students and Interns (CAPSI) in the 2015-2016 year. Professional Development Week (PDW) is an annual conference hosted by a different Canadian pharmacy school each year. The conference brings pharmacy students together from across the country to network, apply their practical skills, and expand their knowledge on various health care topics. Attending PDW is a memorable experience for students to learn outside of the classroom, establish professional relationships with other future pharmacists, and become enriched by the culture of the host city. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, up to ten awards will be available annually by application and are open to students who have attended and participated in the CAPSI Professional Development Week Conference. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. These awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

CSPH NL Branch Clerkship Excellence Award

This award was established by the Canadian Society of Hospital Pharmacists (CSPH) Newfoundland and Labrador Branch. One award, valued at $150, will be granted annually to a student completing the final year of the undergraduate pharmacy program who demonstrates clinical excellence during a hospital pharmacy practice experience and is a current student supporter of the CSPH NL Branch. Preference will be given to a student who has been a long standing CSPH student supporter and who expresses an interest in pursuing a career in hospital pharmacy practice. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for the award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Terence Conway and Clyde Mitchelmore Award for Patient Care

This award was established by Dr. Amy Clarke and Dr. Terri Genge, alumni and faculty members of the School of Pharmacy. It honours the memory of Dr. Clarke’s father, Mr. Terence Conway and Dr. Genge’s father, Mr. Clyde Mitchelmore. Valued at $500 annually, it will be awarded to a student who has achieved the highest mark in a minor ailments focused patient care course in the undergraduate pharmacy program. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

J. Joseph Dicks Memorial Bursary in Pharmacy

This bursary, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, is the result of a generous donation by the family in memory of Mr. J. Joseph Dicks, a prominent pharmacist who achieved great success in his profession and community. The bursary will be awarded to a full-time Pharmacy student in any year of the program who demonstrates financial need and has a minimum GPA of 2 out of a possible 4. The recipient will also exemplify similar character as Mr. Dicks, who overcame personal challenge to achieve success. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

Wesley and Jeanne Drodge Award in Public Health Policy

This award was established by a generous donation from Wesley and Jeanne Drodge, Mr. Drodge was an employee of Memorial University of Newfoundland as a Science Technician in the Physics Department, as Project Coordinator for the construction of the Health Sciences Centre and Faculty of Medicine and more recently was the Project Director for the Faculty of Medicine expansion project (Medical Education Centre and Craig L. Dobbin Genetics Research Centre), which opened in 2014. As a graduate of Memorial and a former Health Care CEO, his interests include supporting students who take a multi-disciplinary approach to public health policy. The award is valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, the award will be granted to a student enrolled in the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program who demonstrates the value of collaborative engagement with other Faculties or Schools at Memorial University in the advancement of public policy around health issues. This award will be used to help defray the cost of presenting at a professional conference that is appropriate to the public health policy topic. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.
Drug Store Pharmacy (Dominion) Bursaries
The Pharmacy division of Dominion Canada has established two bursaries of $500.00 each. These bursaries are provided to two deserving students who have demonstrated significant financial need. These bursaries will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

G.R. Duncan Prize in Pharmacy
This award of $100.00 is to be given annually to a student in any year of the pharmacy program who displays school spirit, is involved in school-related extracurricular activities, and promotes the profession of pharmacy. The recipient shall be chosen by student ballot. It is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

Edward D. Freeman Bursary
This bursary honours the memory of Edward D. Freeman, a prominent Harbour Grace pharmacist who was a founding member of the Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Association (now the Newfoundland and Labrador Pharmacy Board). Valued at a portion of the income from the endowment it shall be awarded to a deserving student of good academic standing in the School of Pharmacy on successful completion of Pharmacy Year III to enable the student to complete his/her studies with financial assistance. This bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

Fresenius Kabi Award in Pharmacy
This award was established by a generous donation from Fresenius Kabi Canada. Valued at $500, it will be awarded annually to student enrolled in the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program at the School of Pharmacy who has demonstrated excellence during their Structured Practice Experience II Placement (Hospital Pharmacy). The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

David Goudie Memorial Award in Pharmacy
David Goudie was a prominent pharmacist from the Deer Lake region who exemplified the characteristics of hard work, determination and humility. David was dedicated to his patients’ well-being and demonstrated this through his philanthropy of time, service and financial support. David was known for his love of mentoring new pharmacists and employees, and as a person who was highly regarded as a community leader in Port Aux Basques region. The award will be granted to a student who has graduated from a Newfoundland and Labrador Secondary School and who is enrolled in the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program at the School of Pharmacy. The student will have demonstrated an interest in practicing in a rural location. The award, valued at $500 annually, will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, of the School of Pharmacy.

Robert Heale Memorial Bursary
This bursary, valued at $250.00 annually, honours the memory of Robert Heale, an honorary life member of the Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Association (now the Newfoundland and Labrador Pharmacy Board) who practiced for over 50 years as a community pharmacist; and trained many pharmacists before pharmacy training programs were in place in Newfoundland. It is awarded to a student in any year of the pharmacy program who demonstrates scholarship standing and financial need. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

Linda R. Hensman Award
As a timeless advocate for the advancement of pharmacy education and practice, Dr. Hensman has been recognized as one of the top 100 most influential pharmacists in Newfoundland in the past century by the Newfoundland and Labrador Pharmacy Board. The Award is made possible by a generous gift by Dr. Linda R. Hensman, the third Director and first Dean of the School of Pharmacy. The Award, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be granted to the pharmacy student who places first in the CAPSI sponsored patient interview competition. The student must also meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Mary (Noel) Hobbs Memorial Award in Pharmacy
This award was established in memory of Mary Noel Hobbs, one of the first female pharmacists to practice in Newfoundland and Labrador. Mary studied Chemistry at Memorial College and became a certified Chemist and Druggist in 1942. Mary was a true believer in the importance of mentorship and learned her profession as an apprentice at the Grand Falls Drug Store. The award will be granted annually to a student in the Pharmacy program who has demonstrated excellence during their Pharmacy Practice Experience I placement. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

J. Keith Lawton Memorial Bursary
This bursary has been established by the Board of Directors and employees of Lawton Drug Stores with the support of the Sobey's Foundation, to honour the memory of J. Keith Lawton. The value of the award will represent the interest generated from the endowment each year. It will be awarded to a deserving student selected from all students enrolled in the Pharmacy program. This award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the School of Pharmacy.

L.J. Lawton Memorial Award
A plaque, donated by the Canadian Pharmacists Association in memory of Louis J. Lawton, a founder of the Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Association (now the Newfoundland and Labrador Pharmacy Board), is presented each year as an Honour Award to a student entering the final year of the Pharmacy program. The recipient shall be chosen by the students and faculty by ballot in recognition of a commitment to the School of Pharmacy as well as a high degree of academic ability and showing of promise in making significant contributions to the profession of Pharmacy. In addition, this shall be accompanied by a miniature award and monetary award valued at the income from the endowment each year. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

McKesson Scholarship/Bursary
McKesson provides two awards valued at $250 each. These awards will be open to all students enrolled in the School of Pharmacy and will be awarded on the basis of academic merit and financial need. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

Memorial University Pharmacy Society Spirit Award
The Memorial University Pharmacy Spirit Awards have been generously provided by the Memorial University Pharmacy Society (MUPS) and are valued at $200. Two awards will be presented annually to the two students in any year of the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy)
program who are ranked first and second in their accumulation of Memorial University of Pharmacy Society points and who meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

**Merck Canada Scholarship**
These scholarships are made possible by the support of Merck Canada Inc. Valued at $1,000 each as well as a copy of the Merck Manual, they will be awarded annually to the top first and second year students in the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

**James J. O'Mara Awards**
The James J. O'Mara Awards were created to honour the memory of James O'Mara, a prominent Newfoundland pharmacist who tirelessly worked as an advocate for a university based School of Pharmacy. He served as the President of the NPhA from 1970-72 and was Secretary/Registrar of what is now the Newfoundland and Labrador Pharmacy Board from 1981-1990. An award will be given to one student in each year of the pharmacy program. The students will be selected based on top performance in the Pharmacy Skills courses for the year of study, as recommended by the course coordinators. Each award is valued at a portion of the income from the endowment. The awards are conferred by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

**Ottawa Pharmacy Alumni Award**
The Ottawa Pharmacy Alumni Award has been generously provided by Ms. Hao Nguyen, Dr. Co Pham, and Dr. Roland Halil. The award will be presented annually to a student in their 3rd or final year of the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program. The award recognizes a student who demonstrates a strong commitment to extra-curricular activities within Memorial University of Newfoundland and the external community and meets the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

**Pfizer Award of Excellence**
Pfizer Canada Inc. presents an annual award of a $200 cash prize. The Award is presented for excellence in Clinical Pharmacy by a graduating pharmacy student. The Award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

**Dr. Co Pham and Family Award**
The award was created by Dr. Co Pham, a proud graduate of the School of Pharmacy’s Class of 2000. Dr. Pham passionately believes that the ideals of innovating and maintaining the independence of professional practice and the drive to be entrepreneurial are of paramount importance to pharmacy practice and were therefore a pivotal part in his desire to create this award. The award will be presented annually to a student in any year of the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program who exemplifies an entrepreneurial and innovative spirit in the pursuit of advancing the pharmacy profession, independent pharmacy practice of the School of Pharmacy. The student must also meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The award, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

**Pharmasave Community Service Award**
Pharmasave provides one award in the amount of $1250. This award is provided to a student entering the 2nd year of the pharmacy program who has made outstanding contributions to his or her community through volunteer service. Students must be in clear academic standing and be actively involved in volunteer work which has an impact on community life. Students will be eligible to win this award only once during his/her tenure at the School. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

**Pharmasave Pharmacy Innovation in Patient Care Award**
Pharmasave provides two awards in the amount of $1250 each. These awards are provided to students in clear academic standing who are entering the 3rd or 4th year of the pharmacy program who show leadership in the development and implementation of a “non-dispensing” patient care program/service offered by a community pharmacy. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

**John J. and John P. Rahal Memorial Bursary**
This bursary was established by a generous donation from the Rahal Family. The Bursary honours the memory of the prominent pharmacists of John J. Rahal and John P. Rahal. John J. Rahal was one of the thirty-one charter members of the Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Society in 1910. His son, John P. Rahal served as Registrar and Auditor of Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Society from 1943 to 1952. Both father and son were included on a listing of the hundred most notable pharmacists in Newfoundland and Labrador from 1910-2010. Valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, it will be endowed annually to a student entering the 2nd year of the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program who has shown outstanding skills in communicating with patients and the potential for becoming an excellent pharmacist. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

**Jaclyn Rogerson Memorial Bursary in Pharmacy**
The Jaclyn Rogerson Memorial Bursary in Pharmacy, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, is established in loving memory of Jaclyn Rogerson, a well respected graduate from the School of Pharmacy’s Class of 2004. The bursary is a result of gifts to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Jaclyn’s family and friends to honour her commitment to the pharmacy profession and her community. As a gifted communicator and empathetic pharmacist, Jaclyn succeeded in providing caring support to her patients and community. The bursary will be awarded to a student entering their final year in the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Based on financial need and a minimum GPA of 2 (out of a possible 4), preference will be given to a student who also demonstrates a combination of a strong ability to communicate and empathize with patients, school spirit or who actively engages in community service. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.
Donald F. Rowe Leadership Award in Pharmacy
This award was established by a generous donation from the friends and colleagues of Mr. Donald F. Rowe, in honour of his longstanding commitment to the profession of pharmacy. Through his leadership and service Donald Rowe helped to shape much of the landscape of the pharmacy profession in Newfoundland and Labrador and beyond. Mr. Rowe had a distinguished career as a pharmacist and served for over 18 years as Secretary-Registrar to the Newfoundland and Labrador Pharmacy Board and was a steadfast champion of pharmacy education at the Memorial University of Newfoundland School of Pharmacy. Valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, the award will be granted annually to a student in the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program who demonstrates extraordinary leadership qualities through volunteer or academic initiatives that aim to advance the profession of pharmacy. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the Memorial University. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

School of Pharmacy Class of 2006 Entrance Award
This award was established by generous donations from the members of the School of Pharmacy Class of 2006. The Class of 2006 was the first class to be interviewed for admission and was also the initiators of the Atlantic Pharmacy Advancement Conference. Valued at $200, it will be awarded annually to the student entering the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program at Memorial University Newfoundland's School of Pharmacy who receives the highest non-academic admission ranking. In the event there is more than one suitable candidate the award will be equally divided between the candidates. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

School of Pharmacy Class of 2011 Legacy Award
The School of Pharmacy Class of 2011 Legacy Award has been established by contributions from members of the Class of 2011. The Award is established to celebrate the bonds of friendship between members of the class. It also recognizes the class’ belief in the value of providing service to the School of Pharmacy and the profession. The Award will be presented annually to an undergraduate student who has completed the third year of the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program. The Award is available to a student who has demonstrated professionalism throughout their program, has served on at least one School of Pharmacy committee and has been engaged in service activities that advance the community or the profession. The student must also meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. The Award, valued at $200 annually, will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

School of Pharmacy Silver Anniversary Scholarship
The School of Pharmacy Silver Anniversary Scholarship was created to celebrate the accomplishments of the School of Pharmacy’s alumni, faculty, staff and students on the 25th anniversary of the School’s founding in 1986. The Scholarship will be awarded annually to a maximum of two undergraduate students entering the Pharmacy program at the School of Pharmacy. It will be awarded to the highest ranked students based on academic achievement and admission requirements. The student must also meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. It is valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Shoppers Drug Mart Associates Scholarships/Bursaries
Shoppers Drug Mart provides three scholarships/bursaries valued at $1000.00 each. These awards will be open to all students enrolled in the School of Pharmacy and will be awarded based on academic achievement and financial need. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Teva Canada Scholarship/Bursary
Teva Canada provides two awards in the amount of $500 to be granted annually to students achieving excellence in one of pharmaceutical manufacturing, biopharmaceuticals, or medicinal chemistry. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

Christina M. Tulk Scholarship in Pharmacy
Generously established by Dr. Christina M. Tulk, a proud graduate of the School of Pharmacy’s Class of 2002, this $1,000 scholarship will be presented annually to an undergraduate student in any year of the Pharmacy program. The scholarship is available to a student who has demonstrated leadership qualities through volunteer or academic initiatives that aim to advance the profession of pharmacy. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies
The Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies was established by Mr. Alan Rowe (B.Comm. ’78) through a generous donation to the Dare To Campaign. Eligible candidates must be Aboriginal students from Labrador or the Territories of Canada who are enrolled full-time in the entrance year of an undergraduate professional program. Two new recipients will be selected each year on a rotating basis, between the Faculties of Business Administration, Engineering and Applied Science, Medicine, Education and the Schools of Nursing, Pharmacy, and Social Work. The award is valued at $2,500 per year and is renewable for up to three additional years (four years in total) if the recipient continues to be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate professional program and maintains clear academic standing as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. If a successful candidate entering a professional program is not identified in the discipline on rotation in a given year, an eligible student from one of the other disciplines may be selected. For an eligible student is identified from the entering year of any professional program, then the award may be given to a student beyond entrance level in a professional program. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The award is granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

Ian Vaughan Legacy Award in Pharmacy
This award was established by the continuing support of the School of Pharmacy Class of 2012 to honour Ian Vaughan, a friend and classmate, who unexpectedly passed away in 2014. Valued at $200, it will be awarded annually to a student parent in the Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) program. In the event that there are no eligible student parents, the award may be given to a student who has overcome personal challenges to achieve success. The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Pharmacy.

5.12 School of Social Work
The following are available to students in the School of Social Work based on the recommendation of the Dean.

The Alcohol and Drug Dependency Commission Commemorative Awards
These awards have been established to commemorate the Alcohol and Drug Dependency Commission (1982-1992). In an effort to promote the pursuit of addictions studies in various disciplines, it is hoped that recipients will pursue careers in addiction-related fields. Up to three awards, valued at $750.00 each, are available annually and open to students who have completed a major or published
paper at the undergraduate or graduate level or are completing an Honors Dissertation on addictions issues. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to students in Pharmacy, Nursing, Medicine, and Social Work with a Faculty or School receiving only one award in any given scholarship year. These awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean/Director/Head of the respective Faculty or School.

**Lyndsey Anne Antle Award in Social Work**
This award is being established by the family of Lyndsey Anne Antle who was a student in the School of Social Work at Memorial University of Newfoundland and would have graduated on May 26, 2006. Unfortunately this did not happen. She was struck by a vehicle on June 20, 2006 and passed away as a result of severe injuries on June 22, 2005. Lyndsey strived for excellence in everything she did and truly believed in giving her all to work, family, friends and anyone who needed a helping hand. Her natural wisdom, warmth and strong conviction to helping others made her a great human being and she would have made a wonderful social worker. This award is valued at $300.00 and will be awarded annually to the student in the graduating class who has the highest average for years three and four of the Social Work program combined. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Social Work.

**Atlantic Credit Unions Award in Social Work**
This award was established by a generous donation from the Atlantic Credit Unions (Community, Eagle River, Eastern Edge, Hamilton Sound, Public Service, Reddy Kilowatt and Venture Credit Unions). Atlantic Central provides support to charitable and community programs in alignment with the values of the members throughout Atlantic Canada. Atlantic Credit Unions have been investing in programs and services across the Atlantic region since 2000, and is proud to support Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment the award will be granted annually to a full-time student enrolled in the Bachelor of Social Work Degree program. Preference will be given to a student who is completing a practicum in Labrador or to a student who has a particular interest in working with Aboriginal or northern communities. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Social Work.

**Jackie Brown Memorial Social Work Scholarship**
This scholarship has been established in the memory of Jackie Brown, a dedicated social worker who was an activist for social justice. Valued at $500.00 annually, it will be awarded to a full time undergraduate social work student who best epitomizes Jackie's commitment and energy to creating positive change related to a social justice issue in his/her community. The award, however, is not necessarily intended for the student with the highest academic standing. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Social Work.

**Christopher & Donna Cox Scholarship**
This scholarship, established through a generous contribution by Dr. Donna Hardy Cox and Dr. Christopher Cox, is valued at $500 per annum. Drs. Donna Hardy Cox and Christopher Cox, both alumni of Memorial University of Newfoundland, have established this scholarship in gratitude for their well-rounded student life and academic experiences. To be eligible, candidates must be full-time undergraduate students. The scholarship will be awarded annually on a rotating basis between the School of Social Work and the Faculty of Medicine, beginning with the latter. In Medicine, the Scholarship will be awarded to a graduating M.D. student who has a strong academic record and who has expressed an interest in specializing in Oncology. In the School of Social Work it will be awarded to a graduating B.S.W. student who is in scholarship standing and who has made the greatest contribution to student and community leadership. This scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, based on the recommendation of the Dean/Director/Head of the appropriate discipline.

**Brendan Kelly Memorial Award**
This award was established by Kim Kelly and Mike Maher, graduates of Memorial University of Newfoundland, to honour Kim’s brother Brendan who died by suicide in 2000. Having achieved his Bachelor of Arts at Memorial University of Newfoundland, Brendan was actively engaged in residence life and the University Catholic Community. Brendan was dedicated to hard work in his studies, volunteer initiatives and part-time employment. Valued at $500, it will be awarded annually to a social work student completing their final internship, who is from the Southern Shore on the Avalon Peninsula of Newfoundland and Labrador, or who has graduated from a high school in the St. John’s Metropolitan area. Preference will be given to a student who is actively engaged in residence life and the University Catholic Community. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Social Work.

**Victoria Legge Award for Spiritual Leadership**
This award was established by Chi Alpha Christian Fellowship, Mosaic University Chapel and the School of Social Work to honour Victoria Legge (1990-2013), a graduating B.S.W. student of the Class of 2013. Victoria was an executive member of Chi Alpha and an active member of Mosaic University Chapel. She developed her character and became a leader through active involvement with Emmanuel Pentecostal Tabernacle in Deer Lake and later at Mosaic University Chapel. Known as a positive, optimistic and socially conscious person, Victoria wished to make a difference in her community. Valued at $300, the award will be granted annually to a full-time student with a Bachelor of Social Work (B.S.W.) in the year in which the application is submitted. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to a student who has demonstrated a commitment to social justice and service to humanity and/or the environment through involvement in faith based activities and spiritual leadership. An application is required which is available at the School of Social Work. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Social Work.

**Memorial University of Newfoundland Social Work Scholarship**
This scholarship, at a value of at least $350.00, is awarded annually to a Social Work major enrolled in full-time study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. In the awarding of this scholarship, scholastic standing and financial need will be taken into account. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Social Work and may be renewed in a subsequent year.

**Professor John S. Morgan Scholarship**
This scholarship has been named to honour the late Dr. John S. Morgan, an honorary graduate of the University who served as Visiting Professor of Social Work during the 1976-77 academic year. It is valued at $500.00 per annum and will be awarded on the basis of academic merit to an undergraduate student enrolled in the School of Social Work. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the School.

**Lorraine Morgan Dean’s Award for Service to Humanity and Pursuit of Social Justice**
Thanksgiving to a generous gift from a passionate friend of Memorial University of Newfoundland, Lorraine Morgan, a fund has been created to support the important work of students in the School of Social Work. Through this fund, Lorraine hopes to acknowledge the struggles of the most vulnerable people in our community and to provide Social Workers with more resources to support those that deserve a voice. Valued at $1,000 a year, it will be awarded annually to one or more deserving graduate or undergraduate Social Work students.
who embody Lorraine’s passion for helping those in need. Eligible students must be: travelling to complete their practicum, delivering
educational opportunities or participating in an educational experience; participating in or hosting educational outreach opportunities in
the community; working with a non-profit agency for their practicum; or participating in a similar opportunity as determined by the Dean
of the School of Social Work. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial
University of Newfoundland. In the case of an undergraduate student the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on
Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of a graduate student, the award will be granted by the Dean, School of
Graduate Studies. In either case it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, School of Social Work.

Rick Morris Memorial Bursary
This bursary was established in memory of Rick Morris by his family and friends. Rick was a caring individual who was deeply committed
to Newfoundland and worked with a variety of individuals, organizations, and government. He was a mentor to many helping
professionals, who regularly sought his counsel on personal and professional issues. He was deeply concerned with violence against
individuals, particularly women, children, and the survivors of Mount Cashel. He was involved in the establishment of Unified Family
Court’s services and frequently collaborated with the aboriginal and seniors’ community. The bursary, valued at a portion of the
income from the endowment, will be awarded annually to a student who is in financial need and meets the minimum academic
requirements for a bursary. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to a student enrolled in one of the following academic areas: Year 1-
School of Social Work, Year 2- Faculty of Education, Year 3- School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, Year 4- Department of Gender
Studies and Year 5- School of Nursing. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships,
Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head of the Unit for which the bursary is being awarded.

Mary Florence Mugford (Lane) Memorial Award for Social Work
This travel award was established by the family of Mary Florence Mugford (Lane) to honour their mother as a woman who persevered in
life. This award is valued at a portion of the income from the endowment and will be awarded annually. The recipient will be a student in
the School of Social Work who is traveling to a rural placement in the field of mental health and/or addictions. Preference will be given to
a student who graduated from a high school outside of the St. John’s metropolitan area. The recipient must meet the minimum academic
requirements for an award as defined by the University. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships,
Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, School of Social Work.

John J. Murphy Scholarship in Social Work
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, is awarded annually to a student who has achieved academic excellence upon completion of the
first year of the Social Work program. The award, however, is not necessarily intended for the student who has received the highest
average in this category. It is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the
recommendation of the Dean, School of Social Work.

Elizabeth A. Newlands Memorial Scholarship in Social Work
This scholarship has been named to honour the late Mrs. Elizabeth Newlands, one of the first graduates of the B.S.W. Program as
Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 annually, it will be awarded on the basis of academics to either
a graduate or undergraduate student enrolled in the School of Social Work. If granted to an undergraduate the scholarship will be
awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. If awarded to a Graduate Student, it will be
awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In either case the scholarship will be awarded on the basis of an appropriate
recommendation from the Dean, School of Social Work.

Dr. J. Victor Thompson Scholarship in Social Work
This scholarship, valued at not less than $650.00 is awarded annually to a full-time Social Work student upon completion of at least 90
credit hours in Social Work and other courses at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be made on the basis of academic
excellence by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of
the Dean, School of Social Work.

Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies
The Undergraduate Award in Professional Studies was established by Mr. Alan Rowe (B.Comm. ’78) through a generous donation to the
Dare To Campaign. Eligible candidates must be Aboriginal students from Labrador or the Territories of Canada who are enrolled full-
time in the entrance year of an undergraduate professional program. Two new recipients will be selected each year on a rotating basis,
between the Faculties of Business Administration, Engineering and Applied Science, Medicine, Education and the Schools of Nursing,
Pharmacy, and Social Work. The award is valued at $2,500 per year and is renewable for up to three additional years (four years in total)
if the recipient continues to be enrolled full-time in an undergraduate professional program and maintains clear academic standing
as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. If a successful candidate entering a professional program is not identified in the
discipline on rotation in a given year, an eligible student from one of the other disciplines may be selected. If no eligible student is
identified from the entrance year of any professional program, then the award may be given to a student beyond entrance level in a
professional program. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. The award is granted by the Senate
Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with the Aboriginal Resource Office as needed.

Lorna Weaver Award in Social Work
This award was established in memory of Lorna Weaver. Lorna’s warmth and compassion knew no bounds; she absolutely adored
children and volunteered as a Big Sister. Valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time
student in the Bachelor of Social Work program who best epitomizes Lorna’s passion for work with children and adolescents, and who
demonstrates active community leadership or mentorship. Preference will be given to a mature student as defined by Memorial
University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by
the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean, School of Social Work.

6 Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards Administered By the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards
For Which Undergraduate Students Attending the Grenfell Campus at Corner Brook May Qualify

Although students on the Corner Brook campus are eligible for other awards listed in this Calendar, the following awards are tenable
specifically at Grenfell Campus:

The Fred Aldrich Science Scholarship
This scholarship, established by the Corner Brook and Area Branch of the Alumni Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland,
is awarded annually to a student at Grenfell Campus who is in the fourth semester of full-time study, who has accumulated at least 45
credit hours, and who is registered in a science program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship may be held at either
Corner Brook or St. John’s. Valued at $1,000.00, the award is made on the basis of outstanding academic performance. The scholarship
is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus and the Head of Science at the Campus.

John Ashton Folklore Award
This award has been established by the Social / Cultural Studies Program at Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland in honour of Dr. John Ashton, folklorist, professor, principal, and mentor. Valued at $150 per year, it will be awarded to a major / minor student in Social / Cultural Studies or one of the Cognate disciplines who has shown excellence in his / her folklore classes over the previous two years. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Chair of the Social / Cultural Program, Grenfell Campus.

Dr. John Ashton Travel Award
This award was established by his wife Sheila and son Darby through generous contributions made in his memory by his family, friends and colleagues. John Ashton was the Principal of Grenfell from 2005 until his passing in 2008. He was a pivotal figure in the evolution of Grenfell and was also an internationally recognized, prize-winning scholar in his chosen field of Folklore. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the award will be given annually to an undergraduate student at Grenfell Campus who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and wishes to travel abroad for academic purposes. Preference will be given to a student with demonstrated financial need and/or who is facing other barriers, such as a disability, for which the awarding body wishes to overcome obstacles to participation in academic travel opportunities. A special application form is required and may be obtained from the Student Services Office, Grenfell Campus, Room AS234 or by calling (709) 637-6249. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Chair of the Social / Cultural Program, Grenfell Campus.

Atlantic Credit Unions Award in Nursing
This award was established by a generous donation from the Atlantic Credit Unions (Community, Eagle River, Eastern Edge, Hamilton Sound, Leading Edge, Public Service, Reddy Kilowatt and Venture Credit Unions). Atlantic Central provides support to charitable and community programs in alignment with the values of the members throughout Atlantic Canada. Atlantic Credit Unions have invested in programs and services across the Atlantic region since 2000, and are proud to support Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the Award will be granted annually to a student who has completed the second year of the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) Program at the Western Regional School of Nursing, and has displayed both academic ability and clinical competence. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Director of the Western Regional School of Nursing.

Belize Travel Award
This award, valued at a minimum of $1000 annually for study in Belize, has been established by Dr. Michael Newton. This award is open to students enrolled at the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland who wish to gain international experience by doing university or field courses in Belize. Students should be beyond their first year of study, meet the minimum academic requirements of clear standing and be recommended by the faculty in their area of study. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the scholarship committee at Grenfell Campus in consultation with faculty.

Katy Bindon Scholarship
This scholarship, one or more valued at $1,000.00 each annually, was created by friends of Dr. Katy Bindon with the assistance of the local branch of the Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association and colleagues at Grenfell Campus. It was created to mark the contribution that Dr. Bindon made at the college during her tenure as its Principal from 1991-1997. The scholarship is to be awarded to a student entering his or her fourth year in any degree program offered at Grenfell Campus. The recipient should have combined academic excellence with an outstanding contribution to student life at Grenfell Campus. The scholarship is to be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Breakwater Folklore/Folklife Series Award
The Breakwater Books Folklore Prize is awarded annually for outstanding student performance in undergraduate folklore courses at Grenfell Campus. It is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head of Social Science at the Campus in consultation with Folklore Faculty.

Edward P. Browne Scholarship
This scholarship was established by individual members of faculty, staff and student body of Grenfell Campus in memory of the late Edward P. Browne. Professor Browne was Co-ordinator of Physical Education and Recreation at Grenfell Campus from its opening until his death in 1982. The scholarship is open to all full-time students who have spent at least two semesters at Grenfell Campus. It is awarded on the basis of academic standing, participation in college life and may include financial need. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on recommendation from the Grenfell Campus. The value of the award will be determined from the interest accrued on the principal sum donated.

CIBC Undergraduate Bursary in Business Administration
The CIBC Bursary Program was established by a gift from CIBC to Dare To: The Campaign for Memorial University. These bursaries, available to students in the Faculty of Business Administration (St. John's Campus) and the Department of Business (Grenfell Campus), will be awarded to full-time undergraduate students in either their first or second year of studies who meet the academic criteria for a bursary. Preference will also be considered. These Bursaries are awarded on the basis of academic standing, participation in college life and may include financial need. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration or on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus, as appropriate. Applications are available in the Faculty of Business Administration (St. John's Campus) or the Department of Business (Grenfell Campus), and are due in October of each year.

Canadian Beverage Association Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the soft drink industry of Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to an outstanding full-time student beyond first year of the Environmental Science Program at Grenfell Campus. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on recommendation from the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Chair of Environmental Science.

Canadian Coast Guard Newfoundland Region Alumni Association Bursary
This Bursary is made possible by the Canadian Coast Guard Alumni. Valued at $500.00 annually, it will be awarded to a 2nd year Visual Arts student who excels in drawing and painting. Financial need will also be taken into consideration. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on recommendation of the Scholarship Committee of Memorial University of Newfoundland.
Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Head, Division of Fine Arts.

Canadian Society for Chemistry Silver Medal
This medal is presented annually to the student at Grenfell Campus with the highest average in third-year Environmental Chemistry courses. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head of Science at the Grenfell Campus.

Chair of Computational Mathematics Award
The award was established through fundraising efforts from faculty and staff of the Computational Mathematics program at Grenfell Campus. Valued at $200, this award will be granted to a third year student in Computational Mathematics for outstanding performance in 2000 level mathematics courses at Grenfell Campus. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Chair of Computational Mathematics, Grenfell Campus.

City of Corner Brook J.R. Smallwood Scholarship
This scholarship was established in 1991 by the City of Corner Brook to honour the Honourable Joseph R. Smallwood, first Premier of Newfoundland, who contributed significantly to the educational and cultural development of Newfoundlanders. This fund, donated by the City, is a tangible mark of the support given by the City to Grenfell Campus since the Campus opened in Corner Brook. The scholarship valued at $1,000.00 will be awarded to a student who is a resident of the City of Corner Brook in the final year of high school who is proceeding to Grenfell Campus. The award will be made, upon application, to a student of outstanding academic merit and promise who has demonstrated active participation in school and community life. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of a special selection committee appointed by the Principal, with a representative from City Council.

Corner Brook Playmakers Theatre Arts Scholarship
This scholarship was established by The Corner Brook Playmakers, a local theatre company founded in Corner Brook in the 1950s. The group established the first high school drama festival in Newfoundland and Labrador which later grew into a provincial festival which still exists today. Valued at $1000 annually, it will be awarded to a full-time student in the second year of the Theatre Arts Program at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Grenfell Campus, who meets the academic requirements for a scholarship. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Division of Arts, Grenfell Campus.

Cottage Crafts Association Scholarship
This scholarship is supported by the interest on $5000.00 donated by Cottage Crafts Association, Corner Brook. It is awarded to a student in Fine Arts at Grenfell Campus. Preference will be given to a student with an interest in fibre arts, including costume design, textile design or textile manufacturing. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Grenfell Campus.

Division of Fine Arts Mercy/Presentation Education Fund Award
These awards, valued at between $1000 and $2000, have been established by the Mercy/Presentation Education Fund to assist students with extra-curricular projects that will enhance their education. These awards are open to students enrolled at the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland in the Visual Arts or Theatre Arts program. Students must have clear academic standing and complete an application. Applications will be available at the Scholarship’s Office, Grenfell Campus. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head of Division, Chair of Visual Arts and Chair of Theatre Arts and the scholarship committee at Grenfell Campus.

Tina Dolter Award in Visual Arts
This award was established by the friends of Tina Dolter in her memory. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student enrolled full-time or part-time in the Fine Arts Program, who is in good academic standing at Grenfell Campus. Preference will be given to a student who is focused on painting. The recipient must meet the minimum requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Selection Committee, Grenfell Campus, that will receive a recommendation from the Head of the Division of Fine Arts.

James Alexander Doull Memorial Scholarship in Humanities
This scholarship was established by Professor Floy Andrews Doull, to honour the memory of James Alexander Doull, teacher, colleague and mentor. This scholarship, valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest, will be awarded annually to a student who is a recent graduate (in the past 2 to 3 years) of one of the undergraduate business programs in the Faculty of Business Administration program or Grenfell Campus. The recipient will meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be given by the Chair of Humanities at Grenfell Campus.

Craig Dobbin Memorial Scholarship for Master of Business Studies at the Waterford Institute and Memorial University of Newfoundland
This scholarship has been established by Mr. Pat O’Callaghan, the Ireland Business Partnership, the Ireland Newfoundland Partnership, the Provincial Department of Education, and Craig Dobbin family members in memory of Mr. Craig Dobbin. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis to students at The Waterford Institute of Technology (WIT) and Memorial University of Newfoundland. In year one, and every alternating year thereafter, the scholarship will be awarded to two recent graduates (in the past 2 to 3 years) of one of the undergraduate business programs in the Faculty of Business Administration program or Grenfell Campus. Memorial University of Newfoundland who is accepted into the Master of Business Studies at the Waterford Institute of Technology, Waterford, Ireland. In the event that there is no such candidate, the scholarship will be awarded to two recent Memorial University of Newfoundland exchange students (undergraduate or graduate) to study (one academic term) at The Waterford Institute of Technology. In year two, and every alternating year thereafter, the scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student from the Waterford Institute of Technology who will be selected to attend Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Faculty of Business Administration’s M.B.A. program. In order for a WIT student to complete the program in one year, they must have an honors undergraduate business degree, or a business degree with significant academic standing. The student must meet Memorial University of Newfoundland’s M.B.A. admission requirements. The student may take two years to complete the degree; however, scholarship funding will be available for one year only. In the event that no such student is selected from the Waterford Institute, then WIT will select a business undergraduate or graduate student to complete a student (one academic term) at the Faculty of Business Administration or Grenfell Campus. Memorial University of Newfoundland. Scholarship recipients will be required to complete and present a report on an aspect of the Ireland Newfoundland Partnership. In the case of Memorial University of Newfoundland undergraduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration or the Vice-President of Grenfell Campus. In the case of Memorial University of Newfoundland graduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Dr. Wynanne Downer Award for Women
This award was established by the Canadian Federation of University Women, Corner Brook Club, in memory of Dr. Wynanne Downer who contributed significantly to the educational and cultural development of Newfoundlanders. This fund, donated by the City, is a tangible mark of the support given by the City to Grenfell Campus since the Campus opened in Corner Brook. The scholarship valued at $1,000.00 will be awarded to a student who is a resident of the City of Corner Brook in the final year of high school who is proceeding to Grenfell Campus. The award will be made, upon application, to a student of outstanding academic merit and promise who has demonstrated active participation in school and community life. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, acting on the recommendation of a special selection committee appointed by the Principal, with a representative from City Council.
who was a founding member. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to a female student who
attended a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador and who is pursuing a degree at the Grenfell Campus. Preference will be given to
a female student who entered university as a mature student (twenty-one years or older) and is beyond her first year of studies.
Financial need may be taken into consideration. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined
by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships,
Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee, Grenfell Campus. A special application is required and
may be obtained from Student Services, Room AS234, Grenfell Campus, or by calling (709) 637-6249.

Environmental Science Merit Scholarship
One Merit Scholarship, valued at $2,500.00 annually will be awarded to an outstanding student entering the fourth year of the
Environmental Science program at Grenfell Campus. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships,
Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Chair of Environmental Science, Grenfell Campus.

Duncan A. Ferguson Prize in Psychology
This prize was established by family, friends and colleagues in memory of Dr. Duncan A. Ferguson. It will be awarded annually to a
student in his/her final year of a Psychology program at Grenfell Campus. The chosen student will have demonstrated strong academic
performance and have contributed to the spirit of student life within the Psychology program. This prize, valued at $500.00, will be awarded
by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Chair, Psychology
program, Grenfell Campus, in consultation with the Psychology faculty and the Ferguson family.

Madeline Fowler Prize in English
This prize, valued at $200.00, is in memory of Madeline Fowler. The prize is normally awarded to a senior student in the B.A.
Specialization in English engaged in full-time studies at Grenfell Campus. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on
Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Program Chair of English at the Grenfell Campus.

Dr. G.A. Frecker Memorial Alumni Bursaries
The Memorial University of Newfoundland Alumni Association has established, from its Annual Fund, five bursaries named in honour of
the late Dr. G.A. Frecker, Chancellor, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1971-79, and valued at $500.00 each. Four of the bursaries are
tenable at the St. John’s campus and one at the Grenfell Campus at Corner Brook. The bursaries will be awarded annually to full-
time students in any faculty or year on the basis of academic standing and financial need.

David Freeman Memorial Scholarship in English
This scholarship honours Dr. David Freeman, a widely admired Grenfell English professor whose scholarship and zest inspired a wide
circle of students, friends and colleagues. A well-known scholar of the editing of Renaissance literary texts, Dr. Freeman took his
scholarship out of the classroom to enliven a broad range of presentations, public readings and dramatic performances. This scholarship
is made possible through the family of Dr. Freeman and the efforts of the English faculty at Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of
Newfoundland, and friends of Dr. David Freeman. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be given annually to an
English Major in his/her second year of study pursuing a Bachelor of Arts in English at Grenfell Campus, who meets scholarship
standing as defined by the University and shares Dr. Freeman's passion for literature. It will be granted by the Senate Committee on
Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee of Grenfell Campus in
consultation with the Chair, English.

Joanne Swan Greenlee Prize in Historical Studies
This prize, valued at $500.00 will be awarded in memory of Joanne (Swan) Greenlee, who, for two decades, delighted in the hearty
appetites and lively conversation of Grenfell Campus students who gathered to discuss history at her home. It will normally be awarded
in memory of Joanne (Swan) Greenlee, who, for two decades, delighted in the hearty appetites and lively conversation of Grenfell Campus
students who gathered to discuss history at her home. It will normally be awarded to a full-time senior student, at Grenfell Campus, majoring in Historical Studies who displays outstanding cumulative merit in four History
courses during the academic year. This prize will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and
Awards on the recommendation of the Chair of Historical Studies.

Grenfell Campus Book Prize in English
This book prize was established by a generous donation from the faculty of the English Program, Grenfell Campus. It will be awarded
annually to the student Achievement Awards to a student majoring in English who has made an outstanding contribution to their
discipline at the Grenfell Campus. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards
upon the recommendation of the Chair of English, Grenfell Campus.

Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador Residence Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $500.00, is available to a student who has spent at least two semesters in residence at the Grenfell Campus.
Academic performance and contribution to college life will be the main criteria for choosing the recipient. The scholarship is awarded by
the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Scholarship Committee
at Grenfell Campus.

Grenfell Campus Scholarship Fund
Funds are available for the purpose of providing scholarships to students at Grenfell Campus. The scholarships will be awarded by the
Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at
the Grenfell Campus. Financial need may be taken into account when making the awards.

Rufus Guinchard Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship has been established by the Newfoundland government in honour of the late Rufus Guinchard. The award, valued at
$2,000.00, is presented annually to a student entering Grenfell Campus, who has demonstrated a commitment to the preservation
of Newfoundland heritage and culture. This commitment may be reflected in Newfoundland music, folklore, art or writing. Applicants for the
Rufus Guinchard Scholarship should submit, with their application, either a statement of their interests relevant to this scholarship, or a
completed piece of work. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards,
based upon the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Ida Harvey Scholarship
This scholarship, in memory of Ida Harvey, is supported by a fund established in 1988 on the occasion of the opening of the Fine Arts
Building. It is awarded on merit to any student in a Bachelor of Fine Arts Program by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Hebron Diversity Award
This award was created as a generous contribution from the Hebron Project. The Hebron Project co-venturers are ExxonMobil
Canada Properties (operator), Chevron Canada, Suncor Energy, Statoil Canada and Nalcor Energy. Awards will be available to full-time
or part-time students, enrolled at any campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland, who have aboriginal status, a disability, or who
represent a visible minority. Students with a disability should provide supporting documentation (from a medical doctor, psychologist,
audiologist, rehabilitation counselor, or other professional who has specific training, expertise, and experience in the diagnosis of this
condition). Students will claim aboriginal and visible minority status through self-identification. Of those eligible students, further

2017-2018
preference will be given to students who are majoring in engineering, the geosciences, environmental science or chemistry. Normally, at least one award will be granted in each designated area and where possible, at least one award will be granted to a student in his/her first year of study. For students at the St. John’s or Grenfell Campus the awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the appropriate Department Head. For students at Marine Institute, the awards will be granted by the Marine Institute Scholarship Committee on the recommendation of the appropriate Department Head.

**Hebron Women in Science and Engineering Scholarship**
This scholarship program was created by a generous contribution from the Hebron Project. The Hebron Project co-venturers are ExxonMobil Canada Properties (operator), Chevron Canada, Suncor Energy, Statoil Canada and Nalcor Energy. Scholarships will be awarded to female students who are enrolled in full-time or part-time studies at any Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland who are majoring in engineering, the geosciences, environmental science or chemistry. Preference will be given to students with demonstrated financial need. Where possible at least one scholarship will be awarded to a student in her first year of study. For students at the St. John’s or Grenfell Campus the awards will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the appropriate Dean or Department Head. For students at the Marine Institute the awards will be granted by the Marine Institute Scholarship Committee on recommendation of the appropriate Department Head.

**Historical Studies Merit Award**
This book prize is awarded to a student who has made an outstanding contribution to the life of the Historical Studies Program at Grenfell Campus. The faculty of that program will fund the prize. It is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Historical Studies Faculty.

**E.J.F. Hodggett Scholarship in Science**
This scholarship was established by friends and colleagues of Professor Ferriss Hodggett on the occasion of his retirement, in celebration of his outstanding contributions and service to Memorial University of Newfoundland, and in particular Grenfell Campus. Professor Hodggett, a native of Belfast, in the north of Ireland, served as Vice-Principal of Grenfell College from 1975-1992. This scholarship, valued at up to two semesters’ tuition, will be awarded to the student entering second year at Grenfell Campus who has attained scholarship standing and has received the second highest overall average in his/her first year having completed at least four courses in the Natural Sciences. The award shall be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on recommendation of the Scholarship Committee of Grenfell Campus.

**Gervase C. Hollander Prize in Biology**
This prize was established in 1982 by Mrs. Hollander in memory of her husband, a former teacher and school supervisor with the Humber-Bay St. George Roman Catholic School Board. Valued at approximately $100.00, it is awarded annually to a second-year student who has completed three or more courses in Biology beyond the first year and who have demonstrated excellence and initiative in both the theoretical and practical aspects of Biology. The award is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head of Science at Grenfell Campus.

**Husky Energy–SeaRose Bursary**
The bursary is made possible through a generous donation from Husky Energy, as operator of the White Rose Project, in recognition of the donation of art work by Grenfell Campus’s Fine Arts students. The art work is displayed on the FPSO (Floating Production Storage and Offloading) vessel the SeaRose. The bursary is established to provide travel funding to students who, for financial reasons, would not otherwise have the opportunity to travel. Valued at $2,000.00 annually, it will be awarded on a rotating basis between Visual Arts and Theatre Arts students attending Harlow Campus. To be eligible to receive the bursary students must have clear standing and demonstrate artistic merit and financial need. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Head, Division of Fine Arts.

**Imperial Tobacco Canada Fine Arts Scholarship**
This scholarship, established in 1998 by Imperial Tobacco Canada in support of the Opportunity Fund Campaign, has a minimum value of $2,000.00 annually. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a full-time student in the Bachelor of Fine Arts who shows promise and plans to continue in the field. It will rotate annually between the disciplines of Visual and Theatre Arts. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in conjunction with the Head, Division of Fine Arts.

**F.L. Jackson Award in Philosophy**
F.L. Jackson taught Philosophy at Memorial University of Newfoundland for twenty-nine years, for nine years serving as Head of the Department. Professor Jackson conceived of Philosophy as a window on the grand tradition of philosophy, especially for Newfoundlanders, and it is this spirit which animates philosophy at Grenfell Campus. The F.L. Jackson Award will be given to students whose written work is distinguished by its appreciation of the history of philosophy. Generally there will be one award granted per academic year. It will be valued at a minimum of $100 and will be awarded to a student in any year of study. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus and in consultation with the Philosophy faculty.

**Olof Lindgren Scholarship**
This scholarship, the value of which will be determined by the annual interest accrued, is supported by a fund established by Dr. Orvil Olsen, a former Professor of Biology at Grenfell Campus, in memory of his grandfather Olof Lindgren, a Saskatchewan pioneer farmer, who believed in the value of education for a good life. It is awarded to a student who has completed at least two years at Grenfell Campus and plans to proceed with the full degree on that Campus. In awarding the scholarship, preference will be given to a student who has shown an interest in both the natural and physical sciences, and the arts. This award is based upon academic excellence. This scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus and in consultation with the Philosophy faculty.

**William and Naomi Lundrigan Scholarship**
The William and Naomi Lundrigan Scholarship shall be awarded to an entrance student attending Grenfell Campus, Corner Brook. Two scholarships valued at a portion of the income on the endowment will be awarded annually. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and consideration may be given to financial need. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Head, Division of Fine Arts. Factors such as financial need, family and community involvement, and contribution to the class may also be taken into account.

**Kathleen Wagstaff MacCallum Memorial Scholarship**
This scholarship, was established by the MacCallum family in honour of their mother, Kathleen. Valued at the annual interest, it will be awarded to a Fine Arts student beyond first year at Grenfell Campus who is specializing in Visual Arts. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Colin Macnee Award for Drawing
This Award, in memory of Colin Macnee (1959-1989) was established by his family as a tribute to his life and work. He is remembered by friends and fellow artists for the unique and positive way he reached out to people as both an individual and an artist. Educated in Britain and Newfoundland, he worked in St. John’s up until the time of his death. Examples of his art can be found in private and public collections, including those of Memorial University (through MUN Art Bank) and the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador’s Art Bank. It will be awarded to a student who has completed their first year of the B.F.A. (Visual Arts) program at Grenfell Campus and, in the opinion of the awards committee for visual arts (where possible including a visiting artist), has demonstrated achievement in self-expression through the medium of drawing. The Award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Maxim Mazumdar Memorial Scholarship in Theatre
This scholarship is supported by a fund established by Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador in memory of Maxim Mazumdar, founding Artistic Director of T.N.L. It is awarded to a Grenfell Campus student who has completed the first year in the Theatre Degree Program and who has shown the most promise in any area of the Program. This scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Mercy/Presentation Education Fund Environmental Science Award
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Mercy/Presentation Education Fund to support the Environmental Science program at the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at $1,000, this award will be granted to a fourth year Environmental Science student who is engaged in supervised undergraduate research (environmental experimental lab or field work) and has maintained a minimum of 70% average up to the end of third year in all environmental science program courses, including, Chemistry, Biology and Earth Systems. The recipient will not be eligible for other environmental science scholarships or awards in the same year (their fourth year). The recipient must have demonstrated financial need as well as meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Environmental Science Scholarship Committee.

Dr. M.O. and Grace Morgan Scholarship in Fine Arts
This scholarship is the result of an endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland from the estate of Dr. and Mrs. Morgan. Valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest, it will be awarded to a Fine Arts student beyond first year at Grenfell Campus. It will rotate annually between Visual Arts and Theatre Arts. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Head, Division of Fine Arts.

Moving Forward Together Campaign Award
This Award was established by two generous donations as a part of the Moving Forward Together Campaign by the Sisters of Mercy of Newfoundland and Labrador with the help of the Presentation Sisters of Newfoundland and Labrador. Moving Forward Together is a Canadian-wide campaign to bring fundamental and lasting change to Aboriginal communities in Canada by supporting healing and educational programs. Valued at $1,800, it will be awarded to an undergraduate Aboriginal student beyond their first year of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. There will be one Award annually at each of the St. John’s and Grenfell Campuses. The Award is renewable for an additional two years. The student must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This Award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. An application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships.

Maxwell and Emily Mullett Scholarship
This scholarship is supported by the interest on monies donated by Maxwell and Emily (Wicks) Mullett. It is awarded to a student in the final year of studies in Visual Arts at Grenfell Campus on the basis of achievement and promise. Preference is given to Newfoundland and Labrador students. The scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Orvil Olsen Biology Prize
This prize was established to commemorate the tenth anniversary of the opening of Grenfell Campus. It is valued at approximately $100.00 annually. Dr. Olsen taught Biology at the College from its opening until his retirement in 1980. The prize will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head of Science at Grenfell Campus to an outstanding student of first year Biology.

Florence O'Neill Scholarships
An endowment donated to the University by Florence O'Neill, Ed.D., C.M., LL.D., honorary graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland, distinguished for her contribution to the fields of adult education and community development, will fund annual scholarships valued up to $1,000.00 each. These awards will be made available to full-time undergraduate students, preferably to those from rural Newfoundland and Labrador, on the basis of scholarship standing. One shall be given annually to a student attending the Grenfell Campus in Corner Brook.

Raymond J.G. Pafford (1937-1997) Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, established in 2000 by Mrs. Roberta Pafford, in memory of her husband Raymond, is valued at the annual interest on an endowment. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a full-time student in any year of study of the Bachelor of Fine Arts program who shows promise and plans to continue in the field. It will rotate annually between the disciplines of Theatre Arts and Visual Arts. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in conjunction with the Head, Division of Fine Arts.

Palliser Prize in History
This prize is in honour of Captain Hugh Palliser, RN, Governor and Commander-In-Chief at Newfoundland from 1764 until 1768; in 1764 he became the first governor to visit western Newfoundland. It is awarded annually to a full-time student beyond first year who has earned no more than 90 credit hours and has earned the highest cumulative average in at least five History courses. This student would be given.

Pausanias Award in Classics for Study Abroad
Named for the second century traveller and geographer, this award is available to students at Grenfell Campus who enroll in field study courses in the culture, history and/or civilization of ancient Greece or Rome. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Head, Division of Arts at the Campus.

Pike-Thackray Scholarship in English
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Dr. Holly Pike and Dr. Marc Thackray in honour of their parents: David
Pike, Phyllis Pike, Elizabeth Thackray, and Harry Thackray. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student at the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland who is completing an English major and entering the last year of his or her program. Preference will be given to the student with the highest average in English courses required for the completion of the Major. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Chair of the English Program at Grenfell Campus.

**Al Pittman Harlow Travel Award**

The Al Pittman Harlow Travel Award has been established in his memory by Al Pittman’s friends and family. Mr. Pittman was one of Newfoundland’s most esteemed poets and playwrights and he believed that observing the different helps us to see the familiar in a new light. Therefore, travel, in enabling us to experience a different place, culture and context, has the power to heighten and enhance our perspective of home. The award will go to a student in the fourth year of study in the Theatre Program at Grenfell Campus who best exhibits a passion for and commitment to theatre, as well as an appreciation of place and how physical and cultural landscape can impact perspective, and who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award. The Award will be made at the beginning of the semester in which the student is scheduled to depart for England (for approved study at the Harlow campus) and will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Program Chair, Theatre and the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

**C.F. Poole Scholarship**

This scholarship was established from funds donated by friends of Dr. Cyril F. Poole on the occasion of his retirement as Principal of Sir Wilfred Grenfell College. Dr. Poole, a native of Pilley’s Island, Notre Dame Bay, was committed to excellence throughout his distinguished career as a university teacher and administrator in several Canadian universities including Sir Wilfred Grenfell College, where he served as Principal from 1977 to 1990. The scholarship honouring his contribution to excellence in education will be awarded annually to a Sir Wilfred Grenfell College student of outstanding academic merit and promise. Valued at approximately $1,000.00, it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Program Chair of Visual Arts at Grenfell Campus, to a full-time student in the discipline of Bachelor of Fine Arts (Visual Arts) who shows promise and purpose of continuing in that field.

**W. Gary Rowe, QC Fine Arts Scholarship at Grenfell Campus**

This undergraduate scholarship was established through a generous gift from the estate of the late W. Gary Rowe, QC (1944-2010), lawyer, art collector and philanthropist. Mr. Rowe graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland with a Bachelor of Commerce degree and Dalhousie University with a Bachelor of Laws degree before being called to the bar in Newfoundland and Labradore in 1970. In 1972 he was a founding partner of the firm Chalker, Green and Rowe, which grew to become one of the largest in St. John’s with more than 20 lawyers at the time of its merger with the regional firm McInnes Cooper in 2000. Mr. Rowe was appointed Queen’s Counsel in 1988. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student in the Bachelor of Fine Arts (Visual Arts) Program at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Grenfell Campus, who has graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The scholarship is renewable for 3 additional years (4 years in total) if scholarship standing is maintained and the student continues full-time enrolment in the Bachelor of Fine Arts (Visual Arts) Program and meets the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarships Committee, Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Head of the Division of Fine Arts.

**W. Gary Rowe, QC Scholarship at Grenfell Campus**

This undergraduate scholarship was established through a generous gift from the estate of the late W. Gary Rowe, QC (1944-2010), lawyer, art collector and philanthropist. Mr. Rowe graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland with a Bachelor of Commerce degree and Dalhousie University with a Bachelor of Laws degree before being called to the bar in Newfoundland and Labrador in 1970. In 1972 he was a founding partner of the firm Chalker, Green and Rowe, which grew to become one of the largest in St. John’s with more than 20 lawyers at the time of its merger with the regional firm McInnes Cooper in 2000. Mr. Rowe was appointed Queen’s Counsel in 1988. One or more scholarships will be awarded annually to a student(s) enrolled in any program or year of study at the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador and meet the academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarships Committee, Grenfell Campus.

**Royal Canadian Regiment Milton Fowler Gregg VC Bursary**

This bursary was established in memory of Brigadier, The Honourable M.F. Gregg, VC, by The Royal Canadian Regiment (RCR) Trust Fund. It will be awarded annually to a full-time undergraduate student in Environmental Studies at Grenfell campus. Recipients must be Canadian citizens or landed immigrants and show promise in the field of environmental studies. They must also have demonstrated financial need and meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Program Chair, Environmental Studies at Grenfell Campus.

**Francis J. Ryan Memorial Scholarship**

This fund was established by the Stewart McKelvey Stirling Scales law firm in memory of their late senior partner Francis J. Ryan. Valued at the annual interest on the endowment, the award will be made to a Fine Arts student specializing in Visual Arts at Grenfell Campus. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Head, Division of Fine Arts. Financial need may be taken into account.

**Tommy Sexton Triple Threat Award**

This Award has been established by the Tommy Sexton Project Inc., founded by the Sexton family. Tommy Sexton was one of the founding members of the award-winning comedy troupe, CODCO. This Award was established to celebrate and acknowledge his great ability as what is known in business as a Triple Threat. The Award will be valued at a minimum of $500 and presented annually during the final theatre performance. Eligible students will be enrolled in the fourth year of the Bachelor of Fine Arts (Theatre) program at Memorial University of Newfoundland, Grenfell Campus. The recipient will have demonstrated exceptional skills in singing, dancing and acting as determined by the Chair and Faculty of the Theatre Program. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Selection Committee at the Grenfell Campus.
Geoff Seymour Sr. Memorial Bursary

This bursary was created in memory of Geoff Seymour Sr., a CBC Radio announcer with a true passion for the performing arts who worked with many of the theatre companies across Newfoundland. Valued at $500, it will be awarded on an annually rotating basis to a student at the Grenfell Campus and a student at the St. John's Campus. When awarded to a student at the Grenfell Campus, it will be awarded to a full-time student who is completing either the Theatre or Drama Specialization Program within the English Major or the Diploma Program in Performance and Communications Media, both in the Department of English. The recipient will have demonstrated financial need and must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to an artist who is beyond the first year of studies. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarship, Bursaries and Awards.

Reginald Shepherd and Helen Parsons Shepherd Award

This award was created by a group of donors represented by Rex Anthony, Robert Crane, Janet Gardiner, Christopher March (Committee Chair), John Perlin, Valerie Pike, Phil Warren, and Janet Whitaker (Secretary) to honour the achievements of Helen Parsons Shepherd (1923-2008) and Reginald Shepherd (1924-2002). Helen and Reginald were pioneers of professional art practice in Newfoundland and played an important role in the post-Confederation art scene. From 1949 to 1961, they operated the Newfoundland Academy of Art in St. John's, the province's first art school. Helen was a renowned and highly skilled painter of portraits, still life and genre paintings. Reginald was an accomplished landscape painter and printmaker. Both Helen and Reginald were awarded honorary doctorates from Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1988 at a special convocation in Corner Brook to mark the opening of the School of Fine Arts. The Award will provide an opportunity for a student of the Visual Arts program to pursue a personal interest and passion for visual art, internal or external to the prescribed university program. This will allow for a unique personal/professional development opportunity to be inspired by personal passion, life, and imagination. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student who is enrolled full-time in the Visual Arts program at the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible, candidates must submit a description of a project that may or may not be part of their program. Submission deadline is October 31st. The Award will be reviewed by a committee led by the Head of the Division of Fine Arts and a recommendation will be forwarded to the Scholarship Selection Committee at Grenfell Campus for approval. The recipient must also meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to an artist who is beyond the first year of studies. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarship, Bursaries and Awards.

Short Family Harlow Award

This award was created to assist students to travel to and study at Memorial University of Newfoundland's Harlow Campus in the United Kingdom. Four awards valued at $1250 each for any program of study will be awarded annually. This award is open to students enrolled at either the St. John's Campus or the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible, students must be planning to attend the Harlow Campus for at least one full term and must have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. Financial need will be considered. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Application for this award can be made at the same time as application is made to the program at the Harlow Campus. Students will be notified if they are successful in their application for this award prior to accepting the placement at Harlow Campus; however, receipt of the award is contingent on acceptance into the program. A faculty nomination letter must accompany the award application. Awards are available to undergraduate and graduate students, either in person or by writing the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office, Room 4018, University Centre, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John’s, NL, A1C 5S7, or by telephone to (709) 864-3956, or on the Harlow Campus web site at www.mun.ca/harlow. The award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Awards for Study at Harlow Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland, and the Harlow Scholarship Committee.

Sisters of Mercy Anniversary Scholarship

This scholarship was established by the Sisters of Mercy to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the arrival of the sisters on the west coast of Newfoundland in 1893. The Sisters of Mercy, educators in Newfoundland since 1842, have been associated with Memorial University of Newfoundland since the University was established. The scholarship valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 will be awarded annually to a full-time student from Western/Northern Newfoundland or Labrador entering Grenfell Campus or Labrador entering Western Newfoundland with full-time status. Academic standing and promise will be the main criteria. Consideration may be given to candidates’ financial circumstances. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Skinner Memorial Fine Arts Scholarship

This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the Estate of Edith and Robert Skinner. Robert Skinner (1920-2008) and Edith Skinner (1922-2010) spent most of their married life in Pasadena, Newfoundland and Labrador, where they operated a motel as well as hunting and fishing lodges in Labrador. Robert and Edith were very supportive of education and the arts. One or more scholarships will be awarded annually to undergraduate students enrolled full-time in the Bachelor of Fine Arts Program (Visual Arts) at the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland, who meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. Preference will be given to students who are focused on realism painting. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Fine Arts.

Dr. Gordon Slade Fine Arts Entrance Scholarship

This scholarship was established by Dr. Gordon Slade. Dr. Slade was the Executive Director of the International Centre and the Opportunity Fund at Memorial University of Newfoundland, Chair of the Fogo Island Arts Corporation and Chair and Ocean Advisor for the Fogo Island Foundation. Dr. Slade has long been a supporter of the arts community in Newfoundland and Labrador. Valued at $1,000, it will be awarded to a student entering the Fine Arts program at the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an entrance scholarship as defined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Dean, School of Fine Arts.

John A. Snow Prize in Mathematics

This prize, in memory of John A. Snow, will be awarded to a student attending Grenfell Campus beyond their third year of studies, who has excelled in a number of Mathematics courses. The prize of $200.00 will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards in consultation with the Mathematics professors at Grenfell Campus.

The Honourable P. Lloyd and Elizabeth Soper Scholarship

This scholarship is provided from a fund established by the Honourable P. Lloyd and Elizabeth Soper. It will be awarded to a student at Grenfell Campus who has completed his or her first year of studies and is continuing as a full-time student at the Campus for the second year. The scholarship, valued at a minimum of $1000.00, will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and upon the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.
Sun Life Financial Scholarship in Applications of Technology
The Sun Life Financial Scholarship in Applications of Technology is consistent with the company's belief that education is key to the future well-being of individuals, business and society. The scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, will be designated on an annually rotating basis to a student on the Corner Brook campus and the St. John's campus. It will be awarded to a student within the faculties of Science, Engineering and Applied Science and Business Administration who is focussing his/her studies on the application of technology and has demonstrated scholarship standing. In addition, the student will have actively participated in extra-curricular activities and have been active in student life. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the appropriate Dean and/or the Vice-President of Grenfell Campus.

Visual Arts Entrance Scholarship
This scholarship, established by the Corner Brook and Area Branch of the Alumni Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland, is awarded annually to a student commencing first-year studies in the Visual Arts Program of the Bachelor of Fine Arts at Grenfell Campus. Valued at $500.00, the award is made on the basis of previous academic performance and the quality of the portfolio submission. This scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Wabush Mines Fine Arts Travel Bursary
These bursaries are the result of an endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland from Wabush Mines as part of their contribution to The Opportunity Fund. Valued at the annual interest on the endowment, they will support Fine Arts students at Grenfell Campus wishing to travel and gain exposure to Visual and Performing Arts. They will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of academics, financial need and a recommendation from the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus in consultation with the Head, Division of Fine Arts.

Dr. Harriet Ware Memorial Scholarship in Fine Arts
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the initial endowment, is supported by a fund established by Martin Ware in memory of his mother, Dr. Harriet Ware. It will be awarded to a Grenfell Campus student who has completed the third year of a Bachelor of Fine Arts program in Theatre and is continuing in that program. The scholarship will be awarded to a student with scholarship standing who has also maintained at least a 70% average in non-theatre courses in their overall academic performance. Preference may be given to a single parent. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Alan and Patricia Wright Psychology Conference Travel Bursary
This award was established by Dr. Sandra Wright in memory of her parents, Alan and Patricia Wright, both former educators who believed strongly in the importance of education. Applications will be available through Psychology Faculty members in January of each year. It will be given annually to a fourth year Psychology major engaged in full-time studies at Grenfell Campus. The purpose of the award is to offset the cost of travel to a Psychology conference (for example APICS, CPA or CSBBS). Funds must be used for travel to and from a conference in the year it is awarded. Valued at $700, one award is available each academic year. Applications will be read and the recipient chosen by Psychology faculty at Grenfell Campus based on academic performance in Psychology courses and the merit of the proposal. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Program Chair, Psychology and the Scholarships Committee at Grenfell Campus.

7 Convocation Awards
Convocation Medals and Awards are given at the Spring Convocation each year. However, students who graduated at the previous Fall Convocation will also be considered for these awards. The “scholarship year” shall be defined as “May 1-April 30”.

Governor General's Medals
Two Governor General's Medals are awarded at Convocation: the Gold Medal to the graduate student who achieves the highest academic standing in his/her Graduate degree program; and the Silver to the undergraduate student obtaining a first degree who stands highest in the graduating class and has an average of first-class standing.

University Medals for Academic Excellence (St John's)
University Medals for Academic Excellence are given in the graduating year to candidates for Bachelor's degrees who are recommended by the appropriate Dean/Director/Department Head of each of the following: Anthropology, Archaeology, Behavioural Neuroscience, Biochemistry, Biochemistry (Nutrition), Biology, Business Administration, Canadian Studies, Chemistry, Classics, Communication Studies, Computer Science, Drama and Music, Earth Sciences, Economics, Education (Intermediate/Secondary, Music, Native and Northern, Post-Secondary, Primary/Elementary), Engineering (Civil, Computer, Electrical, Mechanical, Ocean and Naval Architectural, Process), English, Folklore, French, Gender Studies, Geography, German, History, Kinesiology, Law and Society, Linguistics, Maritime Studies, Mathematics (Applied Mathematics, Pure Mathematics, and Statistics), Medicine, Medieval Studies, Music, Nursing (B.N. and Post-RN), Pharmacy, Philosophy, Physical Education, Physics, Police Studies, Political Science, Psychology, Recreation, Religious Studies, Russian, Social Work, Sociology, Sociology/Anthropology, Spanish, and Technology.

University Medals for Academic Excellence (Grenfell Campus)
University Medals for Academic Excellence are given in the graduating year to candidates for Bachelor's degrees who are recommended by the Head of the Division of each of the following: Business Administration, Computational Mathematics, English, Environmental Science, Environmental Studies, General Science, Historical Studies, Humanities, Physics, Psychology, Sustainable Resource Management, Social/Cultural Studies, Theatre Arts, Tourism Studies, and Visual Arts.

The University Medal for Excellence in an All-Course Master's Program
The medal is awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies to a student graduating at the Master's level who has demonstrated academic excellence in course work throughout his/her graduate program. One medal may be awarded in each academic year.

The University Medal for Excellence in a Thesis Based Master's Program
The medal is awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies to a Master's candidate who has demonstrated excellence in the production of a thesis. One medal may be awarded in each academic year.

Advisory Board Chair's Leadership Award
This award, established by the Advisory Board of the Faculty of Business Administration, is to be presented annually to the graduating business student (undergraduate) who has demonstrated the most chairperson-like characteristics through leadership in student affairs and service to the community during his or her university years. The award will be made by the Dean of the Faculty, on the advice of his colleagues, and in consultation with the Chair of the Advisory Board.

Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland and Labrador Award for Excellence in M.N. Program
The Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland and Labrador offers an annual award to three graduating students of the Master's of Nursing Program. One award will be given for the practicum route, one for the thesis route and one for the Nurse Practitioner...
route. For the practicum award, it will be based on a high quality practicum project as evaluated by the supervisor/co-supervisors. For the thesis award, it will be based on a high quality thesis as determined by review of both internal and external examiners. For the NP award, it will be based on recommendation of the program coordinator. In all cases the successful student must have achieved a minimum average of 75% in courses required for the program as well as hold an ARN NL license to practice. These awards are made at the annual Convocation. They will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies based on a recommendation from the Dean, School of Nursing.

**Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland and Labrador Award of Excellence in the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) and Bachelor of Nursing (Post-RN) Programs**

The Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland and Labrador offers a $200.00 Award of Excellence to two graduating students who have demonstrated excellence in nursing practice. One award will be given to a graduating student in the Bachelor of Nursing (Collaborative) program, and one to a graduating student in the Bachelor of Nursing (Post-RN) program.

**Austrian Ambassador's Prize**

This prize, a book award, is to be awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Business Administration.

**Captain Robert A. Bartlett Science Award**

As a spontaneous expression of their admiration and affection for a man who has a lasting place in the history of polar exploration, the Explorers’ Club of New York and two kindred organizations - the Wilderness Club of Philadelphia and the Harvard Travellers’ Club of Massachusetts - donated a sum of money to this University, as a memorial to Captain Bartlett. The University has placed this money in a trust fund, the interest on which is the value of the award. It will be based primarily on academic excellence. Consideration may also be given to the demonstration of the spirit of scientific exploration. The award is made annually to a student graduating in Science, on the recommendation of the President.

**Brepols Book Prize in Medieval Studies**

Brepols Publishing, Turnhout, Belgium, an international academic publisher with a very strong interest in medieval studies, has agreed to donate a prize consisting of a book to be selected from their current catalogue, to be awarded each year to an outstanding student graduating with Medieval Studies as a second major. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medieval Studies. If in any year there is no outstanding candidate in the opinion of the Dean, the award will not be made.

**Reginald H. Brown Q.C. Memorial Scholarship**

The Reginald H. Brown Q.C. Memorial Scholarship is established at Memorial University of Newfoundland in memory of Reginald H. Brown, K. St. J., Q.C., through generous lead donations by Pamela Brown and Reg’s colleagues at Cox & Palmer. Descibed as “a lawyer’s lawyer”, Reg Brown was a loyal friend and colleague who combined a very challenging and successful litigation practice with the leadership of his law firm as managing partner of Cox & Palmer, an Atlantic Canadian law firm established only two weeks before his death in early 2007. Reg balanced his demanding professional life and leadership in service of his profession and the community with the friendships that family came first. The Reginald H. Brown Q.C. Memorial Scholarship is to be awarded at convocation to a student graduating from any area of study and accepted at law school. Selection will be made on the basis of academic excellence (with a minimum of scholarship standing) and demonstrated leadership qualities as epitomized by Reg in charitable, athletic, artistic or political endeavours, whether in student life or in the community at large. The scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

**Dick Buehler Award in Theatre**

This award is given to a student, at Spring Convocation, who has successfully completed all the Theatre courses or the requirements for the Diploma in Performance and Communications Media who will continue their training at an institution of higher learning or as an apprentice to an approved professional theatre or film company. Preference will be given to a student whose primary interest is in technical theatre. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, Faculty of Medicine.

**Dr. Sharon Buehler Community Health and Humanities Convocation Award**

This award has been established to honour the career achievements of Dr. Sharon Buehler during her 30 years of service at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Faculty of Medicine. Although Dr. Buehler retired as an Associate Professor of epidemiology in 2001, she continued to be engaged in research as an Honorary Research Professor; she chaired Memorial’s Human Investigation Committee for many years and later, as it transitioned to a province-wide ethics board under the Provincial Health Research Ethics Authority, she chaired the Policy Advisory Group and worked tirelessly on the redrafting of HIC’s Policy and Procedures Manual. Dr. Buehler’s work benefitted not only the University, but the local, provincial, and national communities as well. This award recognizes the academic excellence of students in the Community Health and Humanities Graduate Programs. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this convocation award will be granted annually to a graduating student from one of the thesis-based Graduate Programs of the Division of Community Health and Humanities. The recipient will be selected based on faculty nominations demonstrating academic excellence in Community Health and Humanities. Demonstration of community involvement in extra-curricular activities and a commitment to social justice will strengthen the application. Nominations will be accepted by the Associate Dean, Community Health and Humanities. This award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Assistant Dean, Research and Graduate Studies, Faculty of Medicine.

**Faculty of Business Administration Advisory Board Bachelor of Business Administration Award for Excellence**

This award, established by the Advisory Board of the Faculty of Business Administration, is to be presented annually to an outstanding student in the graduating class of the Bachelor of Business Administration program. The recipient will be selected based on a combination of academic performance, demonstrated leadership and general contribution within the program. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Business Administration.

**Facultly of Business Administration Advisory Board B.Comm. (Co-op) Award for Excellence**

This award, established by the Advisory Board of the Faculty of Business Administration, is to be presented annually to an outstanding student in the graduating class of the Bachelor of Commerce (Co-op) program. The recipient will be selected based on a combination of academic performance, demonstrated leadership and general contribution within the program. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Business Administration.

**Faculty of Business Administration Advisory Board M.B.A. Award for Excellence**

This award, established by the Advisory Board of the Faculty of Business Administration, is to be presented annually to an outstanding student in the graduating class of the M.B.A. program. The recipient will be selected based on academic performance, demonstrated leadership and general contribution within the program. Selection will be made by the Scholarship Advisory Committee of the Faculty of Business Administration, acting on the advice of the Dean of the Faculty.
Faculty of Business Administration Dean’s Award
These awards are made by the Dean of the Faculty, on the advice of colleagues, to graduating students who have demonstrated academic excellence together with leadership qualities within the Faculty of Business Administration and/or the University.

Faculty of Business Administration Dean’s MBA Award
This award is made by the Dean of the Faculty, on the advice of colleagues, to a graduating MBA student in recognition of academic excellence together with demonstrated leadership qualities in graduate student activities and service to the Faculty and/or the University.

Faculty of Education Dean’s Graduate Award
This award established by the Dean of the Faculty of Education will be presented to a graduating Master’s or Ph.D. student in recognition of academic excellence together with leadership qualities in graduate student activities and service to the Faculty of Education and/or the University. The award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Faculty of Education Dean’s Undergraduate Award
This award established by the Dean of the Faculty of Education will be presented to a graduating Bachelor of Education student in recognition of a consistently good academic record in the professional courses required for the degree as well as leadership qualities within the Faculty of Education and/or the University. One award will be presented to a student at the St. John’s Campus and a second award will be presented to a student at Grenfell Campus. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science Dean’s Award of Excellence (M.Eng. Program)
These awards are made by the Dean of the Faculty, on the advice of Faculty’s graduate studies Awards and Medals Sub-Committee, to graduating students who have demonstrated academic excellence in the research-based M.Eng. program.

Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science Dean’s Award of Excellence (Course-Based Master’s Program)
These awards are given by the Dean of the Faculty, on the advice of Faculty’s graduate studies Awards and Medals Sub-Committee, to graduating students who have demonstrated academic excellence in the course-based Master’s program.

Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science Dean’s Award of Excellence (Graduate Diploma Program)
These awards are given by the Dean of the Faculty, on the advice of Faculty’s graduate studies Awards and Medals Sub-Committee, to graduating students who have demonstrated academic excellence in the graduate Diploma in Safety and Risk Engineering program.

Canadian Association of Geographers (CAG) Award
The Canadian Association of Geographers (CAG) Award is given to the top student graduating with an Honours or General degree majoring in Geography in each university in Canada. The award at Memorial University of Newfoundland is made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon a recommendation from the head of the Geography Department. Recipients receive a one-year membership in the association which includes a Subscription of The Canadian Geographer, a professional journal.

Canadian Society for Civil Engineering, CSCE, Newfoundland and Labrador Section Convocation Award
Each year the local section of the Canadian Society for Civil Engineering awards a prize which consists of a certificate and $200.00 cash to the top student graduating with a Bachelor of Engineering - Civil, from Memorial University of Newfoundland. The successful candidate will have demonstrated commitment, dedication and consistent performance in academic as well as work terms. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the head of the Civil Engineering Department.

Canadian Society of Mechanical Engineering Medal for Academic Excellence
Each year the Canadian Society of Mechanical Engineering awards a medal and certificate for outstanding achievement to a graduating student in the baccalaureate program in Mechanical Engineering who also demonstrates commitment, dedication and consistent performance in academic as well as work terms. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

The Chancellor’s Graduate Award
The Chancellor’s Graduate Award is given at Convocation to the student of the graduating class who has demonstrated the greatest leadership contribution to graduate student life and other areas of the community during his or her university years. It is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the President in consultation with the Deputy Provost (Students) and Associate Vice-President (Academic) Undergraduate Studies and the Dean, School of Graduate Studies.

The Chancellor’s Undergraduate Award
The Chancellor’s Undergraduate Award is given at Convocation to the student of the graduating class who has demonstrated the greatest leadership contribution to undergraduate student life and other areas of the community during his or her university years. It is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the President in consultation with the Deputy Provost (Students) and Associate Vice-President (Academic) Undergraduate Studies.

The Chancellor’s Undergraduate Award Grenfell Campus
This award is given at the Grenfell Campus Convocation to the student of the graduating class who has demonstrated the greatest leadership contribution to undergraduate student life and other areas of the community during his or her university years at the Grenfell Campus. It is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on a recommendation from the Vice-President, Grenfell Campus in consultation with the University President.

Senator Joan Cook Convocation Award in Canadian Politics
The Senator Joan Cook Convocation Award in Canadian Politics was established through generous donations from Senator Cook’s friends and colleagues upon the occasion of her retirement from the Senate and in celebration of her long career in Canadian politics. This award will be given to an undergraduate student at convocation who has the highest average in their Canadian Politics Course during the last two years of their program. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards by the Co-ordinator of the Law and Society program.

Cox and Palmer Prize in Law and Society
This prize is for the student graduating from the Law and Society major or minor program with the highest academic average. The recipient must have obtained an overall average of at least 75%, completed the course program in the normal number of years and be recommended to the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards by the Co-ordinator of the Law and Society program.

Dean’s Honour Award in Engineering
This award is in recognition of outstanding contribution made to the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science through leadership in student affairs and service to the community while maintaining high academic standing.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

David Dunsiger Award for Excellence
This award is for excellence in graduate studies in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science, and commemorates the contribution of Dr. A. David Dunsiger, a member of the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science from 1974-79. It is awarded at the Spring Convocation to a graduate in the preceding year who produces work of outstanding quality. The recipient will be selected by the Faculty of Engineering Scholarship Advisory Committee, on the advice of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science and the Dean of Graduate Studies.

Fry Family Foundation Graduate Leadership Award
The Fry Family Foundation Leadership Award is presented to a graduate student who has been selected as Memorial University of Newfoundland's most outstanding graduate student leader. It provides an award of $5,000.00 to the student who has contributed significantly to student life at Memorial University of Newfoundland, has assumed a variety of leadership responsibilities in various positions and has made a significant contribution to the betterment of their community. This award is given at Convocation to the student who has been selected to receive the Chancellor Award which is the most prestigious leadership recognition awarded by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies.

Holy Heart of Mary Legacy Convocation Award
The Holy Heart of Mary Legacy Convocation Award was established in celebration of the 50th anniversary of the opening of Holy Heart of Mary High School in 1958. The fund was created with the generous support of the Alumni of that school to celebrate the legacy of excellence established by both the school’s founders the Sisters of Mercy and the Presentation Sisters. Valued at a portion of the income from the endowment it will be awarded at the Fall Convocation to a student graduating with a bachelor of Education (Intermediate/Secondary) who excelled academically as well as in the internship. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

IEEE Newfoundland and Labrador Section Award
This award, which consists of a certificate and cash prize, is presented at the Spring Convocation to a graduating student in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science (Electrical and Computer Engineering Program) who has had a consistently good academic record in the professional courses required for the degree and who has made a significant contribution to the Faculty and to the IEEE student branch. It is awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Helen Jones Convocation Award for Excellence in English
This convocation award was established by her loving husband and colleague in memory of Professor Helen Jones, an inspiring and supportive teacher in the Department of English. Valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a student who is graduating with a B.A., honours or general degree, with a major in English, who has achieved the highest average mark in their English courses. In the event of more than one student sharing the highest mark, the award will be made to the student who has completed the largest number of English courses. The award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of English.

Margaret Waterman Kelly Teaching Prize
This prize, valued at $500, is named in memory of Margaret Waterman Kelly, a teacher in pre-Confederation Newfoundland whose life exemplified the highest ideals of education and volunteerism. This prize was established by her daughter, Ursula Kelly, to commemorate this lifework. The prize will be awarded to a female student from Newfoundland and Labrador, enrolled in the Faculty of Education who, upon graduation with a Bachelor’s degree in Education (Primary, Elementary or Secondary), has demonstrated excellence in teaching combined with commitment to community service. The Prize will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

William J. May Prize in Post-Secondary Studies (Undergraduate)
This prize, valued at a portion of the annual income on the endowment, was established by friends and family of the late Mr. William J. May. Mr. May was Director of Technical and Vocational Education for the province for a number of years and received an Honorary Doctorate from Memorial University of Newfoundland for his contributions to that field. The prize will also consist of a small certificate suitable for framing and will be awarded to the undergraduate student of the graduating class who receives the Medal of Excellence for Post-Secondary Studies (formerly Vocational Education) in his/her graduating year. In a year when there is no suitable candidate it will not be awarded. The prize will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

MBA Award for Academic Excellence
This award is to be presented annually to the student in the graduating class of the MBA program who achieves the highest academic standing.

Memorial University of Newfoundland English Student Society (MESS) Award
This award was established in 2000 as a result of funds raised by the Memorial University English Students’ Society (MESS) and the Faculty of the Department of English. The MESS Award recognizes the outstanding contribution to student life at Memorial University of Newfoundland made by the Memorial English Students’ Society. It will be awarded annually at the Spring Convocation to one or more graduating English Honours or Major students who have consistently good academic records and who have made outstanding contributions to student life. The award will be valued at the annual interest on the endowment and will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of English.

MER Award for Academic Excellence
This award is to be presented annually to the student in the graduating class of the MER program who achieves the highest academic standing, with the provision that the student must obtain an A average in their MER.
Grace Morgan Prize in Biochemistry (Nutrition)
This prize is for the student graduating in honors Biochemistry (Nutrition) with the highest standing. The recipient must have obtained an overall average of at least 75%, completed the course program in the normal number of years and be recommended to the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards by the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Margaret Fitzpatrick Morgan Medal in Nursing
This award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Harvey and Doris Murcell Scholarship in Religious Studies
This scholarship, donated to the University by Doris and the late Harvey Murcell of Harbour Grace, and valued at $500.00, is awarded to a graduating student majoring in Religious Studies. The recipient must have obtained an overall average of at least 75%, completed the prescribed courses with the highest average mark in all the courses. This award takes the form of a framed "Award for Excellence", suitably engraved, and presented by PEGNL at or about the time of Convocation.

Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador Anniversary Award
This award was established by a generous donation from Dr. James Rourke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine from 2004 to 2016, and Drs. James and Leslie Rourke Dean's Convocation Award in Medicine
This award was established by Dr. Leslie Rourke. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to the graduating student who has majored in Medicine and has a consistently good academic record at the University.

Dr. Heather Onyett Convocation Award for the Master of Public Health
This award was established by a donation from Dr. Heather Onyett, BAH (Modern History, Toronto), MD (Memorial University of Newfoundland), FRCPC, FAAP, Masters of Public Health (Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, Delta Omega Alpha), Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (Liverpool, Gold medal in International Community Health), Professor Emeritus, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. She was the first Pediatrician to graduate from Memorial University of Newfoundland's Medical School, and served as head of the Department of Pediatrics from 1969 to 1984. The award, to be tenable by a student in each year's graduating class, is to be awarded on the following conditions:

a. high academic standing;

b. outstanding leadership qualities;

c. involvement in extracurricular activities;

d. all-round contribution.

The selection of the winner is to be based on the recommendation of a Selection Committee within the Faculty.

Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador Award for Excellence
The Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador has established an "Award for Excellence", which may be awarded to a student at Memorial University of Newfoundland who obtains an Engineering degree in not more than eight consecutive academic terms and who has completed the prescribed courses with the highest average mark in all the courses. This award takes the form of a framed "Award for Excellence", suitably engraved, and presented by PEGNL at or about the time of Convocation.

Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador Award for Excellence in Geoscience
The Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador have established an award for excellence in Geoscience which shall be awarded to the graduating student at Memorial University of Newfoundland who has shown the highest degree of academic excellence during his/her geoscience education. This prize, a book award, the gift of the Ambassador of the Federal Republic of Germany in Canada, is to be awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

The Prize of the Ambassador of the Federal Republic of Germany
This prize, a book award, the gift of the Ambassador of the Federal Republic of Germany in Canada, is to be awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Drs. James and Leslie Rourke Dean's Convocation Award in Medicine
This award was established by a generous donation from Dr. James Rourke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine from 2004 to 2016, and Dr. Leslie Rourke. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to the graduating medical student who has made an outstanding personal contribution to bettering the lives of others through volunteer work and humanitarian acts while maintaining high academic standing. Consideration will be given to students who have exhibited the following characteristics: altruism, kindness and compassion. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean's Advisory Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Lisa Savage MBA Convocation Award
This award is made by the Dean of the Faculty of Business Administration, on the advice of colleagues, to a graduating MBA student who has demonstrated a commitment to excellence, integrity and quality in their program. This award commemorates the significant contribution of Lisa Savage, a member of the Faculty of Business Administration, to the MBA program from 1999-2015.

Society of Chemical Industry Merit Award
The student graduating in Honours Chemistry and Biochemistry with the highest standing will receive a suitably engraved gold key and a year's Subscription to Chemistry and Industry. The recipient must have obtained an overall average of at least 75%, completed the
course program in the normal number of years, and be recommended to the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards by the Heads, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry.

George M. Story Convocation Medal in Arts
This award was established in memory of Dr. George M. Story, Professor Emeritus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. The medal and a $100.00 prize are awarded to the student graduating with a Bachelor of Arts who has demonstrated, as did Dr. Story, both academic excellence and a strong commitment to serving the University and the community. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean of Humanities and Social Sciences.

The Swiss Ambassador’s Prize
One prize in French and one in German are awarded annually to graduating students who have majored in these languages. The prize in French is awarded on the recommendation of the Head, Department of French and Spanish, and the prize in German on the recommendation of the Head, Department of German and Russian.

Leslie Thoms Convocation Award
This award, valued at the interest on an endowment, was provided by friends and family of the late Mr. Thoms. It will be awarded at convocation to the undergraduate student of the graduating class who has shown positive, outstanding leadership in student affairs and activities during his or her university career while carrying a full-time course load for the majority of their undergraduate studies and maintaining good academic standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Deputy Provost (Students) and Associate Vice-President (Academic) Undergraduate Studies.

Moiré A. Wadleigh Graduate Award for Excellence in Environmental Science
This award was established by a generous donation from the friends of the late Dr. Moire Wadleigh, friend and colleague, caring teacher, dedicated scientist and beacon of excellence in Environmental Science and Geoscience. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, three awards may be presented annually:
1. The best Ph.D. thesis in Environmental Science within the previous 12 months.
2. The best Master of Science thesis in Environmental Science within the previous 12 months.
3. The best Master of Environmental Science program project and report completed within the previous 12 months.
The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. These awards will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Board of Studies of the Graduate Program in Environmental Science.

Dr. James L. Walker Convocation Award
This award was established in memory of Dr. James L. Walker, a Brandon University department head, psychology professor and research consultant whose innovative teaching, socially relevant research and integration of research into treatment programs for Alzheimer’s patients transformed the lives of students, colleagues and patients. Valued at $1,000, it will be awarded at convocation to a graduating undergraduate student in the Psychology honors program who has demonstrated both academic excellence (a minimum of clear standing) and leadership within their community. The award will be conferred by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Psychology.

Dr. Ronald Whelan Convocation Award for Compassionate Care in Medicine
This Convocation Award was established by the family of Dr. Ronald Whelan. Dr. Whelan was an associate professor of Medicine (Radiology) at Memorial University of Newfoundland and is recognized for his lifetime contributions to teaching and leadership in the medical profession. He was Clinical Chief of Radiology at St. Clare’s Mercy Hospital; President of the Newfoundland and Labrador Medical Association; President of the Canadian Medical Association; Member of the Board of the Canadian Medical Association; and Member of the Board of the Canada Foundation for Innovation. Valued at $1,000, the award will be given annually to a graduating student from the Doctor of Medicine degree program who is from Newfoundland and Labrador and who has demonstrated outstanding compassion during the course of their medical education. The recipient will be selected based on faculty nominations demonstrating a commitment to understanding the patient as a person, respecting the person as an individual, and showing compassion for their discomfort. The evidence for compassionate care will be shown through communication, empathy, and respect for each patient. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards.

Captain George C. Whiteley English Prize
This prize is the gift of Mr. George C. Whiteley, Jr., a student of Memorial University College, 1926-27, in memory of his father, the late Captain George C. Whiteley. The prize, of the value of $100.00, is awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of English, to the student who graduates with a Bachelor of Arts (Hons.) in English with the highest standing. In the event that at any convocation there is no Honours graduate in English, the prize may be awarded to a graduating student of outstanding academic merit and promise in the General Degree program who is selected and recommended for the award by the Department of English. Other things being equal, the prize will be awarded to a student who has produced original work of literary merit.

8 Scholarships, Bursaries, and Awards Available for Undergraduate Students for Study Outside Newfoundland and Labrador

Gordon Billard Award in Education
A donation has been made to Memorial University of Newfoundland by Mr. Gordon Billard for the purpose of establishing a fund to provide financial assistance to Education students who live at the University's Harlow campus while undertaking approved studies in Great Britain. The award is intended to enhance the student’s educational experience in Britain. Its value will be based on the annual interest on the fund. It will be awarded during the Spring Semester by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education. Academic achievement and financial need will be considered.

Coca-Cola Scholarship for International Studies
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on its endowment, has been established from contributions to the University’s Opportunity Fund Campaign by The Coca-Cola Foundation. It will be awarded to a student who has completed at least two years of a degree program at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who has been accepted to attend a recognized university outside Canada for one or two semesters of study for transfer credit to Memorial University of Newfoundland towards completion of his/her undergraduate degree.

Sylvia Dawson Education Award
This annually funded award has been established by a former student of Sylvia Dawson for a period of five years. Sylvia Dawson was a dedicated educator who loved teaching. Valued at $250 per year, the award is available to an intern in the Faculty of Education who has
been selected to travel to Harlow England. Preference will be given to a student who has graduated from high school in Bay Roberts. In the event no student meets this criteria preference will be given to a student who has graduated from high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, upon the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Education.

**Paddy and Rita Dobbin Scholarship in Business**

The Paddy and Rita Dobbin Scholarship is endowed through a gift from the Dobbin family members (children and grandchildren) in memory of Paddy Dobbin and Rita Power who were married on March 17, 1929. From his early life, Paddy demonstrated a strong enterprising spirit, a man not afraid of hard work or taking risks. He instilled these qualities in his eleven children. Paddy guided with much love and a spirit that anything was possible. Through example, he taught his children to never fear challenges, feeling there was always something to be learned. The scholarship is open to undergraduate students of scholarship standing, enrolled in the Faculty of Business Administration in the International Bachelor of Business Administration (I.B.B.A.) program, who have been accepted for, but not yet undertaken, the study abroad component of their program. Preference will be given to students who have been active in extracurricular activities at Memorial University of Newfoundland and/or in the community. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences Annual Fund Awards**

These awards are made possible each year by the generous donations of alumni and friends to the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences Annual Fund. Valued at a minimum of $500 they will be granted annually to undergraduate students enrolled in a Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences program. First preference is for students enrolled in a study abroad program within the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and the number of awards available annually will be at the discretion of the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. The awards be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

**The Harlow Development Corporation Scholarship Trust**

The Harlow Development Corporation, Harlow, England, has made a grant to establish a scholarship fund to financially assist students from Memorial University of Newfoundland who wish to live at the University’s Harlow campus while undertaking approved studies in Great Britain. The fund will also provide scholarships to students who are residents of Harlow and who wish to study at Memorial University of Newfoundland, or some other institute of learning, in Newfoundland. It is hoped that interest on the fund will finance five to six annual scholarships at £250 each. The online application can be found at www.mun.ca/scholarships/scholarships/harlow_scholarship.php.

**Harlow Travel Awards**

A number of travel awards, each valued at a maximum of £250 will be awarded to full-time undergraduate students registered at the Harlow Campus in a Memorial University of Newfoundland approved program. One of the Harlow Travel awards will be named for Prudence and David Wright in recognition of the late Prudence Wright and her husband David Wright as a founding trustee of the Harlow Campus and Harlow Scholarship Trusts. Another award will be named for Ken Archer to recognize his many years of service as a trustee of the Harlow Campus and Harlow Scholarship Trusts. Preference will be given to students who are permanent residents of the province of Newfoundland and Labrador and are attending the Harlow Campus for a minimum of six consecutive weeks residing on the Campus for the duration of the award. Eligibility for these awards requires a minimum of clear academic standing in the previous school year. The awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Harlow Scholarship Trustees. Application forms are available in person or by writing the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office, Room 4018, University Centre, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John’s, NL, A1C 5S7, or by telephone to (709) 864-3956, or on the Harlow Campus website at www.mun.ca/harlow.

**Ann Elizabeth Crosbie (Perlin) Harvey Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship, valued at the interest on an endowment, was established by The Perlin Family Trust to assist undergraduate students from Memorial University of Newfoundland who wish to pursue their studies at the Harlow Campus in Harlow, England. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing with preference being given to students studying Theatre, and/or Drama Studies. The online application can be found at www.mun.ca/scholarships/scholarships/harlow_scholarship.php.

**Elizabeth C. Hesson Memorial Scholarship in German**

This scholarship was established in memory of Dr. Elizabeth C. Hesson, Head of the Department of German and Russian from 1986 to 1988, and a member of that Department from 1969 to 1989, through the generosity of her family, colleagues and friends. The scholarship has a value of $1,000.00, and is normally awarded to a German major who has completed at least the second year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who has demonstrated a high level of academic performance in German. The scholarship shall be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of German and Russian, and is designed to assist the student to undertake a program of German studies in German-speaking Europe. In addition to academic excellence, financial need may be taken into account. This scholarship will not necessarily be awarded every academic year.

**A.C. Hunter Travel Award in French**

This award has a value of not less than $600.00 and is awarded annually. It has been established in memory of Dean A.C. Hunter through the generosity of Mrs. Hunter, the Provincial Government of Newfoundland, the Board of Regents of Memorial University of Newfoundland and Dean Hunter's former students and friends. The award shall take the form of a travel grant to a student, in second year or beyond, majoring or minoring in French who wishes to pursue a program of study of one or more semesters’ duration, in French language, literature or culture, at a recognized institution in metropolitan France. Eligibility for this award requires a minimum of clear academic standing (as defined by the University) in the previous scholarship year. The award shall be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Department of French and Spanish.

**Muriel H. Hunter Award in Spanish**

This award has a value of $600.00, awarded out of income derived from a bequest to the University by the late Mrs. Muriel H. Hunter, wife of the late Dr. A.C. Hunter and former Lecturer in Spanish at the Memorial University College. The award shall take the form of a travel grant to a student, in second year or beyond, majoring or minoring in Spanish who wishes to pursue a program of study of one or more semesters’ duration, in Spanish or Spanish-American language, literature or culture, at a recognized institution in metropolitan Spain or Latin America. Eligibility for this award requires a minimum of clear academic standing (as defined by the University) in the previous scholarship year. The award shall be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, on the recommendation of the Department of French and Spanish.

**H.H. Jackson Travel Scholarship in German**

This scholarship was established upon the retirement of Dr. Herbert H. Jackson, Professor Emeritus and first Head of the Department of German and Russian from 1967 to 1980, through the generosity of his colleagues and students. The scholarship has a minimum value of $500.00 and is awarded annually by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards, upon the recommendation of the Department Head, to a candidate who has completed at least the second year of study at Memorial University of
Newfoundland, has demonstrated a high level of academic performance in German, and is planning to undertake a program of studies and/or work assignment in a German-speaking country.

Linfield Award
This award was created to assist students to travel to and study at Memorial University of Newfoundland's Harlow Campus in the United Kingdom. Four awards valued at £1,000 each will be awarded annually to students in any program of study. This award is open to students enrolled at either the St. John’s Campus or the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible, students must be planning to attend the Harlow Campus for at least one full term and must have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland, Labrador or the Province of Newfoundland. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. Application for this award can be made at the same time as application is made to the program at the Harlow Campus. Students will be notified if they are successful in their application for the award prior to the acceptance of the placement at Harlow Campus; however, receipt of the award is contingent on acceptance into the program. A faculty nomination letter must accompany the award application form. Application forms are available online via the Scholarships Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships or on the Harlow Campus website at www.mun.ca/harlow. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Harlow Scholarship Committee.

Arthur and Sonia May Scholarship
The scholarship, valued at $5,000, has been established by Arthur and Sonia May on the occasion of the University's 50th Anniversary as a degree granting institution, and in gratitude for the outstanding experience they enjoyed as students. It will be awarded to a student who has completed at least two years of a degree program at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who has been accepted to attend a recognized university outside Canada for one or two semesters of study for transfer credit to Memorial University of Newfoundland towards completion of his/her undergraduate degree. Applications may be made to the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office, Room 4018, University Centre.

Dr. M.O. and Grace Morgan Harlow Bursary
This bursary, valued at a portion of the annual accrued interest on an endowment to Memorial University of Newfoundland from the estate of Dr. and Mrs. Morgan, was established to encourage and assist undergraduate students to attend the University’s Harlow Campus. It is open to full-time Memorial University of Newfoundland students attending the Harlow Campus. Up to three bursaries of equal value will be awarded annually to two students in the Faculty of Education (one each in the Spring and Fall semesters) and one to a student in any field of study (in the Winter semester). Bursaries awarded in Fall and Spring will be based on a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education. These bursaries will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships and Financial Aid. An application is required to identify those students planning to attend Harlow in the winter semester only and may be obtained online at www.mun.ca/scholarships/scholarships/harlow_scholarship.php.

Patti Lynn Noonan Memorial Harlow Travel Bursary
This Bursary, valued at a portion of the income from the endowed fund, is established in memory of Patti Lynn Noonan by her family. Patti-Lynn’s motto was “Live life to the fullest and appreciate it and always tell the people you love that you love them”. Patti Lynn will always be remembered for her smile, her laughter, her love of life, her devotion to family, friends and the students in her care, her courage and her determination. Patti Lynn’s experience at Harlow was a highlight of her time at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The purpose of the Bursary is to enable the recipient to travel outside of Harlow while studying at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Harlow campus. Students must be in good academic standing, and be accepted to study at the Harlow campus. Preference will be given to students enrolled in the Faculty of Education. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Education.

Pinseit Family Harlow Travel Award
This annually funded award has been established by the Pinseit Family for a period of five years. Valued at $1,000 per year this award is available to a Faculty of Education Intern who has been selected to travel to Harlow, England and has achieved scholarship standing. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Education.

Al Pittman Harlow Travel Award
The Al Pittman Harlow Travel Award has been established in his memory by Al Pittman’s friends and family. Mr. Pittman was one of Newfoundland’s most esteemed poets and playwrights and he believed that observing the different helps us to see the familiar in a new light. Therefore, travel, in enabling us to experience a different place, culture and context, has the power to heighten and enhance our perspective of home. The award will go to a student in the fourth year of study in the Theatre Program at Grenfell Campus who best exhibits a passion for and commitment to theatre, as well as an appreciation of place and how physical and cultural landscape can impact perspective, and who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award. The Award will be made at the beginning of the semester in which the student is scheduled to depart for England (for approved study at the Harlow campus) and will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment. This scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards based on the recommendation of the Program Chair, Theatre and the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Gar Pynn Memorial Harlow Scholarship
This scholarship is endowed through a gift from Marg Pynn, family, and friends in memory of Gar Pynn, past director and faculty member of the Faculty of Business Administration. Eligible candidates must be full-time undergraduate students in the Faculty of Business Administration, and have scholarship standing. Preference will be given to students applying to complete an academic term at Memorial University of Newfoundland's Harlow campus. The scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Program Chair, Theatre and the Scholarship Committee at Grenfell Campus.

Rhodes Scholarship
A Rhodes Scholarship is tenable at the University of Oxford and may be held for three years. Since, however, the majority of Rhodes Scholars obtain standing which enables them to take a degree in two years, appointments are made for two years in the first instance. Scholars may, however, hold the scholarship for only 1 year. Those Scholars who elect to read for a D.Phil. at the time of admission may apply for a third year on stipend. The Rhodes Scholar must present a definite plan of study for that period satisfactory to his/her College and to the Rhodes Trustees. A Rhodes Scholar may apply to any one of the courses of study available at the University of Oxford, subject to the consent of the college or, in the case of graduate study, the relevant faculty or department. The stipend of a Rhodes Scholarship consists of a direct payment to the University and to the Scholar's College of approved fees (such as matriculation, tuition, laboratory fees, and certain other set charges), plus a maintenance allowance, which is paid directly to the Scholar at the rate of at least £3,480 per annum to cover board, lodging and other expenses. The sum provided should be sufficient to enable a Scholar to meet the necessary expenses for term-time and vacations, but those who can afford to supplement it to a modest extent from their own resources are advised to do so. Reasonable travel expenses to and from Oxford will be paid by the Trust. Application forms containing full particulars can be obtained from the Secretary of the Selection Committee for the Province of Newfoundland. Inquiries may be directed in writing to the Secretary of the Selection Committee to Mr. Glenn Janes, Argyle Building, 68 Portugal Cove Road, St. John’s,
The award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards and is intended to help students broaden their educational experience while studying at Memorial University of Newfoundland's Harlow Campus, by providing funds to defray cost of travel and field work. Travel bursaries valued at a portion of the accrued interest on the endowment to a maximum of £250.00 will be awarded to full-time, undergraduate students registered at the Harlow Campus in a program approved by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The bursary will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships and Financial Aid and will be based on need. Eligibility for a bursary requires a minimum overall cumulative GPA of 2.0. Applicants will be asked to provide a letter of recommendation from a faculty member, including confirmation that the travel is in support of the approved program. If required, the Scholarships and Awards Office will follow-up with applicants as needed.

Scotiabank Bursaries for International Study
These bursaries, funded by a generous donation from Scotiabank to The Opportunity Fund, are intended to help students broaden their educational experience and cultivate an international perspective through study abroad while pursuing studies in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Fifteen or more bursaries will be available with approximately ten at the undergraduate level valued at $1,000.00 each and five at the graduate level valued at $2,000.00 each. The undergraduate bursaries will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to full-time students who are participating in one of the overseas Field Schools or study abroad opportunities sponsored by the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. These include the Arts semester in Harlow (every Fall) as well as Summer programs at Harlow and in other countries such as Ireland, Malta, Russia, etc. In addition, students wishing to participate in formal exchange programs through the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, such as those with the University of Keele, will also qualify. The graduate bursaries will be based on academics as well and will assist full-time Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences master's and doctoral students (including those in interdisciplinary programs) to travel to other countries for the purpose of thesis research and thesis-related study. In both cases financial need may be taken into consideration. In the case of undergraduates the bursaries will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduates they will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases the bursaries will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

The Short Family Harlow Award
his award was created to assist students to travel to and study at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Harlow Campus in the United Kingdom. Four awards valued at $1250 each for any program of study will be awarded annually. This award is open to students enrolled at either the St. John’s Campus or the Grenfell Campus of Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible, students must be planning to attend the Harlow Campus for at least one full term and must have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. Financial need will be considered. Recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. Application for this award can be made at the same time as application is made to the program at the Harlow Campus. Students will be notified if they are successful in their application for this award prior to accepting the placement at Harlow Campus; however, receipt of the award is contingent on acceptance into the program. A faculty nomination letter must accompany the application form. Application forms are available in person or by writing the Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Office, Room 4018, University Centre, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John’s, NL A1C 5S7, or by telephone to (709) 864-3856, or on the Harlow Campus web site at www.mun.ca/harlow. The award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Harlow Scholarship Committee.

Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Scholarships For Students Graduating From High School
The following scholarships are made available by the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador and are awarded by the Minister of Education to high school students in the province. They are based on the Department of Education scholarship score which is derived from the results of public exams. In excess of 200 scholarships are awarded each year.

a. The Junior Jubilee Scholarship
This scholarship has a value of $2,500.00. It is awarded annually to the high school graduate who achieves the highest Department of Education scholarship score.

b. The Electoral District Scholarships
These scholarships, valued at $1,000.00 each, are awarded annually to the three high school graduates in each electoral district who achieve the highest Department of Education scholarship score provided they have not already been awarded another government scholarship.

c. Constable W.C. Moss Scholarship
This scholarship has a value of $1,000.00. It is awarded annually to a son or daughter of a member of the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary, or of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (active, retired or deceased), who achieves the highest Department of Education scholarship score. The Constable W.C. Moss Scholarship requires an application which is available from high school principals.

Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Administered By Other Authorities

Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland and Labrador Education and Research Trust
The AARNL Education and Research Trust has established a scholarship and bursary program for students enrolled in a Bachelor of Nursing Program at Newfoundland and Labrador School of Nursing, and for Registered Nurses pursuing continuing education at the baccalaureate, master and doctorate levels. The awards range in value from $500 to $2000. Information and application forms may be obtained from the Education and Research Trust website www.arlnl.ca or by contacting the rust at trust@arlnl.ca. The deadline for application is October 15.

The Baxter Corporation - Jean Goodwill Scholarship
Two $5,000 scholarships sponsored by Baxter Corporation, are awarded annually, and are administered by the Association of Indian and Inuit Nurses of Canada. The aim of the scholarships is to encourage nurses of Indian and Inuit ancestry who intend to serve in the Northwest Territories or Yukon, by helping them obtain the specialized knowledge they will require.

Consideration will be given to applicants of Indian and Inuit ancestry who intend to serve in the North, including:

a. Students who are graduating from a registered nurses’ course and are accepted into one of the following specialized training programs:
   i. community health nursing,
b. Graduate nurses already serving in isolated communities, who are accepted into one of the specialized training programs listed above;

c. Those who are or will be enrolled in a Bachelor level nursing program.

The successful applicant must provide documentation of his/her efforts to secure employment in isolated northern native communities. Completed applications must be received by the President of the Indian and Inuit Nursing of Canada by July 1 each year. Successful candidates will be notified by August 1. Further information may be obtained by writing to President Aboriginal Nurses Association of Canada, 55 Murray Street, 3rd Floor, Ottawa, Ontario K1N 5M3 or by telephone to (613)230-1864 or by fax to (613)230-1542.

Patricia Blackburn Memorial Bursary Fund
This fund has been established at Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of Newfoundland, in memory of Patricia Blackburn and her grandson Erik Blackburn. The annual income is to be used at the discretion of the Vice-President (Grenfell Campus) to facilitate or improve the educational opportunities of deserving young people from rural Newfoundland & Labrador. The fund will assist one or more promising students who would otherwise be unable to attend or to continue university.

Bristol Laboratories of Canada Prize
This prize of $200.00 is to be used for the purchase of Medical books. It is to be awarded to a first-year medical student on the basis of academic performance as well as the interests and the needs of the student. Works on Pharmacology and Therapeutics will ordinarily be included in the books selected. The award is made by the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships.

Calder Scholarship
The Calder Scholarship, valued at $500.00 has been created by the Town of Burgeo to honour Drs. Mike and Ann Calder for their combined sixty years of service to the town. It will be awarded annually to a student who has graduated from a school in Burgeo, who is enrolled in a post-secondary program of studies which leads to a career in the health care field. Students must apply, prior to November 30, on an application form provided by the Town of Burgeo. Students in any year of their programs may apply.

Canadian Armed Forces University Training Plans
Selected students may qualify for financial assistance through these Canadian Armed Forces University Training Plans: the Regular Officer Training Plan (ROTP); the Regular Officer Training Plan (ROTP-Coop, M.U.N. only); the Dental Officer Training Plan (DOTP); the Medical Officer Training Plan (MOTP); and the Reserve Entry Scheme-Officers (RESOP). Full details may be obtained in writing from the Canadian Forces Recruiting Centre, Government of Canada Building, 354 Water Street, St. John's, NL, A1C 1C4 or by telephone 709 722-2285.

Canadian Federation of University Women (Saint John, NB) Jean Flemming Memorial Scholarship for Mature Students -$1,500
Canadian Federation of University Women – Saint John offers this scholarship to a mature female student pursuing degree studies at a Canadian university. Eligible candidates must be over 24 years of age, a resident of the greater Saint John area, and have completed a minimum of 30 credit hours – equivalent of one full year of study. The priority considerations in awarding the scholarship are academic merit and financial need. Preference will be given to those pursuing a degree on a full-time basis or who agree to register on a full time basis on receipt of the scholarship.

Canadian Gerontological Nursing Association
Sancella/CGNA Nursing Scholarship - 2 awards of $1000.00. The purpose is to provide support to outstanding Registered Nurses undergoing further education in either an undergraduate nursing degree program, or a post graduate degree program that is relevant to career development in the field of Gerontological Nursing.

The candidate must:
- Be a member of the Canadian Gerontological Nursing Association.
- Be registered to practice nursing in a Canadian Province.
- Have gained acceptance to a suitable full-time program in a recognized educational institution at the time of taking up the award.
- Exhibit interest in and potential for, a career in Gerontological nursing in Canada.
- Be a Canadian citizen or permanent resident at the time of taking up the award.

The scholarship is administered by the CGNA and further information regarding criteria can be obtained by writing to CGNA, c/o Nancy Bol, Parkwood Hospital, 801 Commissioners Rd. E., London, Ontario N6C 5J1.

Canadian Hydrographic Association Awards
A sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) will be awarded to a full time student in second year of a science or survey program at a bona fide university or a technological college in Canada. The award is intended to assist a deserving student in financing his/her education in a field related to survey sciences. The award will be made annually to the student judged the most deserving based on the information contained in the applications received. The applications are available from the Canadian Hydrographic Association, Institute of Ocean Sciences, 9860 West Saanich Road, Sidney, B.C. BL8 4B2.

Canadian Lung Association Fellowship/Research Grant Program
From funds provided by the Christmas Seal Campaign, fellowships and research grants are awarded by the Canadian Lung Association on recommendations from the Canadian Thoracic Society, Canadian Nurses' Respiratory Society, and Physiotherapy Section.

Through the Canadian Thoracic Society, fellowships are awarded to physicians or to those holding doctorate degrees in the health sciences for periods of research training in the area of respiratory disease.

Through the Canadian Nurses' Respiratory Society, fellowships and research grants are awarded in the area of respiratory nursing at the Master's or post-Master's level.

The Physiotherapy Section of the Canadian Lung Association offers fellowships to physiotherapists pursuing post-graduate training, with respiratory research as the major component.

Information and application forms may be obtained in writing to Canadian Lung Association, 75 Albert Street, Suite 908, Ottawa, Ontario, K1P 5E7.

Canadian Nurses Foundation Scholarships & Fellowships Competition
Scholarships and fellowships are awarded to nurses pursuing education at the baccalaureate, master and doctoral levels. In addition to non-specific studies, awards are available for specific area of practice such as northern nursing, occupational health, dialysis nursing, neurological nursing, oncology nursing, community health, gerontology nursing, pediatric nursing and nursing administration. Applicants must be members of CNA and CFS, be Canadian citizens and agree to work in Canada for a period of one year for each year of financial assistance. Application forms are available from their website cnf-fiic.ca/ or in writing to Canadian Nurses Foundation, 50 Driveway, Ottawa, Ontario K2P 1E2 or by telephone to (613)237-2133 or by fax to (613)237-3520.
Canadian Soroptimist Grants for Women - $5,000.00
This grant is available to female students pursuing a course of studies leading to a career of service to people who are in their final year of a four year undergraduate program. Further information may be obtained in writing to Soroptimist Foundation of Canada, c/o Doreen Dodd, St. Paul's College, Westmount Rd., N., Waterloo, Ontario N2L 3G5.

Canadian Union of Public Employees, Local 1516, Scholarships
CUPE Local 1615 offers five scholarships annually valued at $500 each. The scholarships are available to students entering or already in a program of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland or a two-year program at any other recognized institution in St. John's or Conception Bay South who are children of CUPE Local 1615 members. The scholarships are awarded by the CUPE Scholarship Committee on the basis of academic ability only. Application forms are available from the CUPE Local 1615 Scholarship Committee.

CIBA Student Award
The CIBA collection of medical illustrations provided by CIBA Pharmaceuticals is presented annually to the first-year student showing the most promise in the field of Anatomy. The award is made by the Dean of Medicine’s Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships.

Terry Fox Memorial Scholarship
To honour the memory of Wesley H. McEwen, Co-op Atlantic annually offers two university entrance scholarships of $1000.00 each per year, available to a student for up to four years. The awards help deserving students reach their educational goals and are designed to improve understanding and knowledge of co-operation and co-operatives. Applicants must be (a) a full-time employee, or the dependent of a full-time employee, of Co-op Atlantic or one of its member co-operatives; or (b) dependents of members or members of member co-operatives of Co-op Atlantic. Further information may be obtained in writing to The Manager, Corporate Administrative Services, Co-op Atlantic, P.O. Box 750, Moncton, New Brunswick E1C 8N5.

Donald E. Curren Scholarships
These scholarships (four of $1000.00 each and four of $500.00 each) are open to mobility impaired students who have been accepted by a university in the Atlantic Provinces, with preference to paraplegics and quadriplegics. The scholarships will be awarded on merit, and on such other criteria as the Selection Committee may determine. Recipients must be Canadian citizens or permanent residents, and residents of the Atlantic Provinces. Application deadline is July 15. Application forms may be obtained in writing to Donald E. Curren Scholarship Fund, c/o Canadian Paraplegic Association, Nova Scotia Division, 5599 Fenwick Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia B3H 1R2.

Epilepsy Newfoundland and Labrador

a. The Jim Hierlihy Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1000, will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student at any post-secondary institution in Canada or the United States, who have diagnosed epilepsy and are a member in good standing of Epilepsy Newfoundland and Labrador, at the time of scholarship application. Evaluations will be based on a combination of the applicant's grades, extracurricular activities, and financial aid.

b. The Mature Student Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1000, will be awarded annually to an undergraduate student at any post-secondary institution in Canada or the United States, who is at least 21 years of age, who has diagnosed epilepsy and is a member in good standing of Epilepsy Newfoundland and Labrador, at the time of scholarship application. Current board or staff members are not eligible to apply for these scholarships. Former board or staff members and/or their family members can apply, if they have been out of the service of Epilepsy Newfoundland and Labrador for two years. This two year period will be calculated as two years prior to the scholarship award date. Award holders must be prepared to enter or be currently entered in a post-secondary training institution in the academic year of application. Scholarship applications must be received by Epilepsy Newfoundland and Labrador no later than November 1st of the academic year. Notification of award will be made no later than November 15th. The award holder must submit to Epilepsy Newfoundland and Labrador confirmation of admission or enrollment as soon as possible after selection, but not later than January 15th of the academic year. The successful applicant should be available, in person, to receive their award at a formal presentation. Further information, memberships or applications may be obtained in writing to Epilepsy Newfoundland and Labrador, 261 Kenmount Road, St. John's, NL, A1B 3P9 or by telephone to (709) 722-0502, or by fax to (709) 722-0999, or by e-mail: epilepsy@nl.aibn.com, or through the website at www.epilepsynl.com.

Epilepsy Newfoundland and Labrador

Terry Fox Humanitarian Award Program
This program is intended to encourage Canadian youth to seek the high ideals represented by Terry Fox, by the granting of commemorative scholarships for the pursuit of higher education. The value of each award is $3000.00 annually for a maximum of four years or until a first degree is obtained. Selection criteria for recipients will be based on demonstration of the highest ideals and qualities of citizenship and humanitarian service while in pursuit of excellence in their academic, amateur sport, fitness, health, community service and related endeavours. Deadline for the submission of applications is February 1st. Applications are available in writing to Terry Fox Humanitarian Award Program, Simon Fraser University, 8888 University Drive, Burnaby, BC V5A 1S6 or by fax to (604) 291-3311.

Charles E. Frostt Medical Scholarship
his scholarship, valued at $1,000.00, will be awarded at the end of the fourth year to the student who, in the opinion of the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships, has shown the most promise in the field of Therapeutics. A suitably inscribed bronze medal is also presented to each year's winner.

Glory of Mozart Chamber Music Travel Bursary
This award was established by the 1991 St. John's International Mozart Chamber Music Competition Committee. The award will be available to students enrolled in the Bachelor of Music degree program who are participating as members of a chamber ensemble at an event of major musical importance outside the province. The bursary will be used to assist with travel and other expenses involved in attending the event. Musical ability, academic standing, financial need and the benefits to the students from attending the event may be taken into account in making the award. The value of the award will be based on the interest income
a number of $2000 Bursaries and $6000 Bursaries, where it is judged that there is a level of financial need to warrant adjusting the amount.

3. One $4000 Special Bursary, for a student who has been out of full-time schooling for at least five years, and is returning to full-time post-secondary studies.

Post-secondary applicants need to take at least five courses in each academic term to be considered for an IGA Bursary.

Criteria for High School Students: Financial need will be the primary factor taken into consideration in the determination of an award. Awards will be made to those students who, during their high school program, demonstrate academic ability, industry, and promise, and who have achieved high academic average results in any seven Level III courses which he/she undertakes. In determining academic ability, the previous year's final exam results and the current mid-year exam results will be considered. Deadline for high school students to apply for IGA Bursaries is February 28th. Those selected must complete Level III examinations, achieving grades consistent with previous attainment, and be eligible for entrance to university or a post-secondary institution. Successful applicants must undertake a full course load in their post-secondary studies, normally a minimum of five courses per semester.

Criteria for University/College Students: Awards will be made to those students who, during their university or college program have demonstrated academic ability, industry and promise and who are undertaking a full course load (normally five courses per semester). In determining academic ability, the current fall semester and winter semester record will be considered. In addition to academic criteria, financial need will be considered as the primary factor in determining awards. The deadline for post-secondary students to apply for IGA Bursaries is April 1st.

Apply through the website at: www.grenfellassociation.org/bursaries/bursary-guidelines/.

Dr. Jerzy Jarmasz Memorial Scholarship ($500)

This award was endowed in 2003 by the co-donors, Mrs. Mercedes Jarmasz and the Polish Heritage Foundation of Canada. It is available to any student of Polish origin. One scholarship is awarded each year. In order to be eligible, applicants must have completed two years of studies. The application deadline is June 30. Application forms are available at www.polishheritagefoundation.org/.

Kin Canada Bursaries

Applicants to the Kin Canada Bursaries must be Canadian citizens or permanent residents and must be full-time students in the process of graduating from high school, or currently studying or registered at a post-secondary institution. Anyone interested in applying for these bursaries may use the standard application form available at www.bursary.ca and submit it to the Kinsmen, Kinette or Kin Club nearest your permanent residence by February 1st. Disbursements take place in May.

Leonard Foundation Scholarships

These scholarships, established in 1916 by the late Reuben Wells, are awarded based on financial need following an application and nomination process. The scholarship amount is $1,000 or $1,500. Application forms are available by contacting Beverley Park at (709)
Gerry Lynch Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $3,000.00, is awarded annually at the NLMA annual meeting to a graduating Memorial University of Newfoundland Medical student in good standing. Applicants are required to write a research paper of 1500-2000 words on a topic selected each Fall by the NLMA Board of Directors. The scholarship is administered by the Canadian Medical Foundation and will be available in perpetuity.

Merck Frost Award
Merck Sharp & Dohme Canada Limited provides an annual award of $1,000.00 (or, when necessary, two awards of $500.00 each) to a third-year student of each Canadian medical school. This award is intended to recognize the efforts of the medical student who has shown the most promise in the field of Therapeutics. A copy of the current edition of the Merck Manual will be offered together with the monetary prize. The awards are made by the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships.

Dr. Leonard A. Miller Award
This award, in memory of Dr. Leonard A. Miller, is given annually to the most outstanding student in the study of Community Medicine. The award, in the amount of $500.00, is funded jointly by the Faculty of Medicine and the General Hospital. The selection of the recipient for the award will be made at the completion of first year medical studies. The award is made by the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Scholarships, Awards and Bursaries.

National Sea Products Limited Scholarships
Five university entrance scholarships valued at $1500.00 each are made available annually by National Sea Products Limited. The awards are open to children of permanent employees of the company or its wholly-owned subsidiaries, and to children of crew members of the company's offshore trawlers who have been employed with the company for at least twelve months. Further information and application forms are available in writing to The Awards Officer, National Programs Division, Universities Canada, 151 Slater Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1P 5N1.

Natural Medicines Comprehensive Database Recognition Award
This award is presented to an outstanding graduating pharmacy student who has shown an interest in evidence-based approach to patient care, in particular when considering natural medicines. The winner receives the current edition of the Natural Medicines Comprehensive Database Book, assess the Database online, complimentary enrollment in the Natural Medicines Comprehensive Database continuing education series, and an award certificate.

Newfoundland Light & Power Co. Limited Employees' Association Scholarships
Sons and daughters of Newfoundland Light & Power Co. Limited employees and certain other relatives of single employees, may apply for the above scholarships if they intend to pursue post-secondary study. In applying, applicants should note that employees must be members of the Newfoundland Light & Power Co. Limited Employees’ Association and regular contributors to its Scholarship Fund. Applications and information are available in writing to Employees’ Association, Newfoundland Light & Power Co. Limited, P.O. Box 8910, Kenmount Road, St. John's, NL, A1B 3P6.

Newfoundland Medical Association Awards
The Newfoundland Medical Association will make two awards of $1,000.00 available to students at the end of second year of medical studies. These awards are intended to recognize potential interest in the organizational aspects of the profession of medicine as judged by the contribution made by the student to the governance of the medical school. While academic excellence is not the main criterion, recipients should be in good academic standing. The recipient should be identified to the Executive of the Association for approval upon recommendation by the Dean of Medicine's Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships.

Ocean Ranger Memorial Award
On February 15, 1982, the Ocean Ranger Exploratory Drilling Platform sank, resulting in the tragic loss of the 84 crew members on board. As a memorial to this loss, an award program was established by the Ocean Ranger Disaster Fund. These awards, valued at $500.00 per year, are tenable by students who are entering or pursuing a post-secondary programme of studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland, the Fisheries and Marine Institute, and the College of the North Atlantic. In selecting candidates, preference will be given to widows and lineal descendants (children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren etc.) of victims of the disaster. In the absence of eligible candidates from this group, the award may be given to other full-time students at the discretion of the Ocean Ranger Award Selection Committee. Information and application forms may be obtained from the Scholarships & Awards Offices at any of the institutions noted above. Applications must include documentation to clearly verify applicant’s eligibility.

Pipe Line Contractors Association of Canada Student Award Program
The Pipe Line Contractors Association of Canada distributes awards in the fall of each year to a son or daughter of parents or guardians who derive their principal income from pipeline construction. To qualify an applicant must be a son, daughter or ward of a person whose principal income is derived from the pipeline construction industry. The parent or guardian of the applicant must be employed by or have a history of employment with a company who is a member of the Pipe Line Contractors Association of Canada. The applicant must provide proof of full-time enrollment in a program leading to a diploma or degree in any field at a recognized Canadian college or university. Applications received from students enrolled in post-graduate programs may also be considered. For more information, visit www.pipeine.ca to access the online application under the Awards tab. Email ptcac@pipeline.ca or call 905-847-9383 for inquiries.

Gregory J. Power Poetry Awards
The proceeds from a sum of money donated to the University by Mr. Gregory J. Power will (depending on the merit of submissions) be awarded as first, second, and third-place prizes in an annual poetry competition administered by the Department of English, Memorial University of Newfoundland. The competition will be open to full or part-time students at the University upon submission of original, unpublished work. The selection of winners will be the responsibility of the Head, Department of English, acting on the advice of a special committee. Entry forms and further information may be obtained by contacting the Department of English.

Rixon Rafter Scholarship Fund
This fund was established in memory of Rixon Rafter, a former student of the Ontario School for the Blind, who became a successful newspaper owner in Ontario. Awards from this fund are intended to supplement, but not replace assistance available to students from existing sources. The amount granted to students from this fund is determined by the Rixon Rafter Scholarship Committee and financial need is taken into consideration. Registered blind students may request assistance from the fund by contacting the nearest Canadian National Institute for the Blind office in their area.

The Rhodes Scholarship
A Rhodes Scholarship is tenable at the University of Oxford and may be held for three years. Since, however, the majority of Rhodes Scholars obtain standing which enables them to take a degree in two years, appointments are made for two years in the first instance. Scholars may, however, hold the Scholarship for only 1 year. Those Scholars who elect to read for a D.Phil. at the time of admission may apply for a third year on stipend. The Rhodes Scholar must present a definite plan of study for that period satisfactory to his/her College and to the Rhodes Trustees. A Rhodes Scholar may apply to any one of the courses of study available at the University of
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards

Royal Canadian Legion Scholarships
(709) 864-2059, or by e-mail to
Administration Building, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, NL, A1C 5S7, or by telephone to (709) 864-8216, or by fax to
Rothermere Fellowship application.

Note that additional letters of recommendation and other information in support of the application may be submitted at the applicant's
discretion. Applicants are encouraged to begin the process of applying to universities in the United Kingdom before submitting the
application.

The conditions of the award are as follows:

1. Candidates shall have completed a bachelor's degree at Memorial University of Newfoundland and have completed or be about to
complete a master's degree either at Memorial University of Newfoundland or at another university in North America.

2. Fellowships will be awarded only to candidates who are proceeding to the United Kingdom to work for a British higher degree. Fellowships
will not be awarded to candidates who wish to extend their stay in Britain to obtain a further British higher degree.

3. The awards will be restricted to a maximum tenure of three years or the period requested in the candidate's application, whichever is
the lesser. Continuation beyond the first year will depend on certification of competence and satisfactory progress.

4. C4. Candidates must accept and complete the term of years for which the Fellowship has been awarded unless the requirements for
the qualifications for which the Fellowship was awarded have been completed before the term expires. No interruption of tenure or
postponement of the date of commencement of the Fellowship will be allowed.

5. One Fellowship is usually awarded each year.

6. The value of the stipend is currently £14,514 per annum, plus tuition fees. The fees will be paid direct to the university concerned upon receipt of an invoice. The stipend will be credited to the Fellow's banking account in quarterly instalments.

7. The Trust will pay for a return airfare, economy class, for Fellows from Newfoundland to England, and back to Newfoundland in each year of their Fellowship (a year being twelve months from the start of the Fellowship and every twelve months of the Fellowship thereafter). Flights must be economy return. The Trust will reimburse the air fare in the final year of award, on the proviso that the student must use the return portion to travel back to Newfoundland within one month of completing the Fellowship.

8. Completed applications must be submitted in duplicate to this office before the 30th of November and must be accompanied by the following documentation, also in duplicate:

   a. an official transcript of marks from Memorial University of Newfoundland and from any other university attended;

   b. a letter of recommendation from the dean of the faculty or school in which the applicant was registered as an undergraduate at Memorial University of Newfoundland;

   c. a letter of recommendation from the head of the department in which applicant majored as an undergraduate at Memorial University of Newfoundland;

   d. a letter of recommendation from the applicant's present master's level supervisor; and

   e. as indicated in Section 15 of the application, applicants must submit a personal statement on how their research will contribute or be of value to Newfoundland and Labrador. The statement must also contain a section on the candidate's commitment to Newfoundland and Labrador.

Note that additional letters of recommendation and other information in support of the application may be submitted at the applicant's discretion. Applicants are encouraged to begin the process of applying to universities in the United Kingdom before submitting the Rothermere Fellowship application.

Further information may be obtained by writing Margot Brown, Executive Director/Assistant to the President, Room AA2028, Arts and Administration Building, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, NL, A1C 5S7, or by telephone to (709) 864-8216, or by fax to (709) 864-2059, or by e-mail to mbrown@mun.ca.

Royal Canadian Legion Scholarships

a. Provincial Command Scholarships

Two scholarships, valued at $750.00 each, are awarded annually to students entering University for the first time who are children of ex-service personnel, or of Life, Ordinary or Associate Voting Members of the Legion. Actual financial need is taken into account in addition to scholastic standing when awards are made.
b. **Dominion Command Scholarships**

Two scholarships, valued at $750.00 each, are awarded annually to students in their second, third, or fourth-year of university, who are the children of service personnel, or of Life, Ordinary or Associate Voting members of the Legion. Actual financial need is taken into account in addition to scholastic standing when awards are made. Application forms available in writing to The Newfoundland & Labrador Command, The Royal Canadian Legion, P.O. Box 5745, St. John's, NL, A1C 5X3.

**Diana Lemire Savident Memorial Bursary**

Diana Lemire Savident (1943-1994) was born and raised in Rouyn, Quebec and moved to Prince Edward Island in 1973. Always an avid student, she also gained respect as an art teacher. Applications for the scholarship will be accepted from female residents of Prince County who were or are members of participating Masonic Lodges in Newfoundland. The award will be given to the applicant who displays the most potential for development and that sense of exploration in the visual arts epitomized by Diana Lemire Savident's own career. Financial need will be an important factor in determining the recipient but not necessarily the only one. Applicants are expected to be pursuing the arts as a career option or serious avocation. Eligible programs include: study in the visual arts at recognized post-secondary institutions; summer schools or professional level courses and advanced workshops and seminars, minimum duration of five days.

The bursary will be awarded in June of each year commencing in 1996 and the amount of the bursary will be determined each year based on the return on the capital fund invested. The award will be presented in the form of a cheque or bank draft payable jointly to the successful applicant and the educational institution. The Awards Committee may vary this rule if it is not applicable. No award will be made with respect to expenses already incurred. Should the program applied for be cancelled or the recipient withdraw or fail to enroll, the funds must be returned to the East Prince Women's Information Centre.

Applicants will be invited in March of each year through public announcements and other means with an application deadline of May 15. All applications must be accompanied by a resume and a full description of the program being pursued. The applicant should include a one page summary of personal background in art achievement and what goals are being pursued by following the study program for which support is being requested. Applicants selected for a finalist interview must be prepared to display a small portfolio of work, preferably in more than one medium. Where the program is more than one year in duration applicants are eligible to re-apply. Applications will be received until May 15 and may be obtained in writing to East Prince Women's Information Centre, 75 Central Street, Summerside, PE C1N 3L2 or by telephone to (902) 436-9856.

**Shulich Leader Scholarships**

Canadian Shulich Leader Scholarships are undergraduate scholarships for students intending to enroll in the STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering, Mathematics) areas of study at a minimum of one of the 20 participating universities. All Canadian high schools and secondary schools (not including Quebec) may submit one Shulich Leader Nominee each. Cégeps (in Quebec) may select two nominees each. Shulich Leader Nominees are selected by their individual schools and must possess at least two of the following criteria:

1. Outstanding community, business or entrepreneurial leadership
2. Academic excellence
3. Financial need

Once Shulich Leader Nominees are verified, they can apply their nomination to the participating universities in Canada where they intend to submit formal applications for undergraduate study for the upcoming Fall semester. Formal applications for undergraduate study must be submitted by each Shulich Leader Nominee to the appropriate university by March 1, 2018. All participating universities are responsible for selecting the Shulich Leaders for their respective institution. Fifty (50) Canadian Shulich Leaders are selected -- two leaders at each participating university with the most applicants receiving an additional two scholarships each. Half of these undergraduate entrance scholarships (25) are valued at $80,000 CAD and are reserved for nominees pursuing degrees in science, technology or mathematics (non-engineering programs). The remaining Shulich Leader Scholarships (25) are valued at $100,000 CAD and are reserved for nominees pursuing a degree in engineering-based programs. Each participating university will select two Shulich Leaders from a pool of Shulich Leader Nominees, one at $80,000 CAD and one at $100,000 CAD.

The scholarship is distributed during each Shulich Leader’s term of undergraduate study and will start in the academic year in which it is awarded. Shulich Leader Scholarships are part of a $100 million gift in perpetuity on behalf of UJA Federation of Greater Toronto and the Seymour Shulich Foundation.

**Society of United Fishermen Memorial Scholarships**

There shall be awarded annually by this Society two scholarships of a combined value of $600.00. These scholarships are awarded to children of members or deceased members of the Society. The scholarships are tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland or any other institution of learning at which the student might wish to continue his or her studies in the year following graduation from high school. Further information and application forms may be obtained in writing to The Grand Secretary, Society of United Fishermen, P.O. Box 1434, St. John's, NL. The deadline date for application is July 1st.

**St. John Ambulance Bursary**

This bursary of $1,000.00 is awarded to a student who is eligible for admission to a Bachelor's Program at a recognized University or Community College. Post-basic nurse applicants are required to be members of their Provincial/Territorial Nurses' Association and hold current registration or a Certificate of Competence. All applicants must have a St. John Ambulance Affiliation and must demonstrate financial need. The application deadline is March 15. Further information and applications forms is available in writing from St. John Ambulance Provincial Council or in writing to St. John Ambulance National Headquarters, 312 Laurier Ave. E., Ottawa, Ontario K1N 6P6 or by contacting Jean Wills, Deputy Director of Training Health Care by telephone to (613) 236-7461 or by fax to (613) 236-2425.

**Surgery Prize in Anatomy**

This prize, valued at $500.00, is awarded annually to a first-year student who has demonstrated a high proficiency in Anatomy, Surgery Prize in Anatomy.

**Patrick Tasker Masonic Educational Fund**

This fund was established to provide financial assistance for the education of children of deceased, incapacitated and/or needy Masons who were or are members of participating Masonic Lodges in Newfoundland. The fund provides a limited number of scholarships (up to a value of $500.00) to undergraduate students, or to those who are members of the Masonic Fraternity within the province of Newfoundland and Labrador. These scholarships are awarded on the basis of academic achievement in Grade XII and are tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland or at any other approved post-secondary institution in the province. Further information and applications forms is available in writing from The Patrick Tasker Masonic, Education Fund, P.O. Box 5481, St. John's, NL, A1C 5W4, ATTN: The Secretary.

**Waterford Hospital Board of Management Scholarships**

The Waterford Hospital Board of Management annually awards two scholarships, valued at $500.00 each and tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland, to children of employees of the Hospital. The awards are made on the recommendation of a Selection Committee especially appointed by the Board for that purpose. One of the scholarships is to be awarded to a female and the other to a
male. Generally they are to be awarded to students who are entering the University for the first time. In the absence of suitable entrance applicants, the scholarships may be re-awarded or awarded to other children of employees who are beyond first year. In selecting suitable applicants academic standing as well as financial need will be taken into account. Applications for the scholarships may be obtained from the Administrator of the Hospital and must be completed and returned to that office by May 1st of any year.

**Western Memorial Regional Hospital Scholarship**

This scholarship of $500 is derived from interest on funds invested by the Medical Staff of the Western Memorial Regional Hospital and is awarded annually to a student who is entering the third year of medical studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient shall be a bona fide resident of that area served by the Western Memorial Regional Hospital and shall have high academic standing. The scholarship is awarded by the Medical Staff of Western Memorial Regional Hospital in consultation with the Dean of Medicine. Applications should be made in July of each year to The Chief of Staff, Western Memorial Regional Hospital, P.O. Box 2005, Corner Brook, NL, A2H 6J7.

**Jacques Whitford Student Incentive Program**

The student incentive program will provide a four month paid position with a $2,000 award at the end of the work period. Both co-op work terms and summer positions will be considered. To be eligible to participate, candidates must be full-time students with at least 50% of their credits achieved, have an 80% average, be fluent in English for all offices and fluent in French for the Montreal office, be legally entitled to work in the country to which they are making application and have excellent communication skills. Application forms for Memorial University of Newfoundland students are available from and should be returned to the office of the Associate Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science or the Faculty of Science. Applications must include: resume, official university transcript and a one page letter outlining candidate's aspirations. Deadline for application is January 31.

**Margaret Williams Trust Fund**

This fund was established to promote the development of librarianship in Newfoundland and Labrador by providing funds for scholarships, research, special projects and work exchange opportunities. The value of awards will depend upon the annual interest earned on the fund. Further information and applications forms are available in writing from Chairman, Board of Trustees, Margaret Williams Trust Fund, Queen Elizabeth II Library, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, NL, A1B 3Y1.

**Work Term Scholarships & Awards in Engineering**

1. **W.W. Cossitt** - This award is intended for the Senior Engineering Student (Work Term 4, 5, & 6) who has made the most important contribution to an employer and therefore to the Co-operative Engineering Program. The award is made available by the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists of Newfoundland and Labrador (PEGNL) once per semester and has a monetary value of $500. PEGNL issues the final award on the recommendation by the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science and the Engineering Co-operative Education Office. The recommendation is based upon: a) Supervisor nomination; b) Student work performance; c) Student work report or oral presentation and written summary; d) Student academic standing (must be scholarship standing).

2. **PEGNL Eastern Chapter** - This award is intended for the Junior Engineering Student (completing work terms 1, 2, & 3 prior to Academic Term 5) who has made the most important contribution to an employer and therefore to the Co-operative Engineering Program. The award is made available by the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists of Newfoundland and Labrador (PEGNL) Eastern Chapter once per semester and has a monetary value of $500. PEGNL, Eastern Chapter issues the final award on the recommendation by the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science and the Engineering Co-operative Education Office. The recommendation is based upon: a) Supervisor nomination; b) Student work performance; c) Student work report; d) Student academic standing (must be scholarship standing).

**11 Loan Funds**

**Maude Abbott Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund**

This fund was established by the Federation of Medical Women of Canada. Small loans are available to any woman medical student or first-year intern. In special cases a loan of up to $1000.00 may be granted to a medical woman for recognized post-graduate training. Loans are repayable within five years of date of issue, after which time interest will be charged at the rate of 5% compounded annually. Information regarding these loans may be obtained in writing to Secretariat, Federation of Medical Women of Canada, P.O. Box 8244, Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3H7.

**Association of Professional Engineers of Newfoundland Loan Fund**

Established by the Association of Professional Engineers of Newfoundland for Engineering students during their time at this University. Apply to the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

**Breezeway Emergency Trust Fund**

In May, 1984, the Board of Directors of the Breezeway Bar gave to the University a sum of money, to be used as an emergency loan/bursary fund for needy students. The Fund is administered by the Scholarships and Awards office, and within guidelines already developed by the Office for awards to financially needy students. These awards will not normally exceed $500.00.

**Canada Student Loans Program Newfoundland and Labrador Student Loans Program**

The Government of Canada and the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador work together to provide student financial assistance to residents of the province. Students who have a demonstrated financial need may, upon application, may receive financial support from the Canada-Newfoundland and Labrador Student Financial Assistance Program. Students are encouraged to apply online at www.ed.gov.nl.ca/studentaid/ and to apply early. Your eligibility to receive assistance will be determined by assessing your financial need. This is done by adding the costs of your education and living expenses, and then subtracting any money that may be available to you. This determines your assessed financial need - the amount of funding for which you may be eligible. The formula is: Costs - Available Resources = Assessed Need.

The provincial government provides funding for 40% of the amount assessed to a maximum total of $140 per week of study; the federal government provides funding for 60% of the amount assessed to a maximum of $210 per week of study (in some cases, eligible recipients of Canada Student Loans and Canada Student Grants may receive greater than $210 per week of study in total federal assistance).

Receiving A Student Loan

a. Step 1: Once you are approved to receive assistance, you will be sent a Master Student Financial Assistance Agreement (MSFAA). This agreement must be signed and sent to the National Student Loans Service Centre (NSLS) and include all supporting documents.

Completing and Submitting the Master Student Financial Assistance Agreement (MSFAA):

Step 1 - Read the MSFAA!
Step 2 - Complete the required sections.
Step 3 - Take your MSFAA to a designated Canada Post outlet along with the following (for a list of designated Canada Post outlets, visit: www.CanLearn.ca):

1. Your Social Insurance Number card or a copy of your Canada Revenue Agency Notice of Tax Assessment;
2. Official government issued photo identification; and
3. A void cheque (if you do not have a cheque, your bank or credit union can help you complete the Electronic Funds Transfer section of the MSFAA).

b. Step 2: Once NSLSC receives your MSFAA your educational institution must confirm your enrolment.

c. Step 3: Once full-time enrolment has been confirmed, but no earlier than the first day of classes, eligible financial assistance will be deposited to your bank account. If you do not have a bank account, a cheque made payable to you will be mailed to the address you provide. All or a part of your financial assistance may be sent to your educational institution to pay fees owing. You will receive a letter from the NSLSC advising you of the amount of your disbursement that has been issued to you and/or your Educational Institution. You can also visit the NSLSC website at www.CanLearn.ca for further information.

The disbursement to you and/or your institution may not occur simultaneously due to a difference between the federal and provincial deposit dates.

For more information on the Canada-Newfoundland and Labrador Student Financial Assistance program please visit online at www.ed.gov.nl.ca/studentaid; in-person at Coughlan College on the St. John’s Campus; by e-mail to studentaid@gov.nl.ca; by telephone to 1-888-657-0800 (toll-free) or (709)729-5849.

Canadian Forces Personnel Assistance Fund

Education Assistance Loan Program

1. The Canadian Forces Personnel Assistance Fund offers an Education Assistance Loan Program to assist serving and former members and their dependants with costs of full-time postsecondary education. This program consists of low interest loans of $1,200 and $1,500, then in $500 increments up to a maximum of $4,000 per student, per year, up to a maximum of $16,000 lifetime per student. It should be noted that a period of 12 months must elapse before a new application can be considered.

2. Serving or former members are eligible to apply; they must have served in the Canadian Army, after 1st October 1946, or in the Canadian Forces, after 31 January 1968, and have a minimum of one year Regular Force military service. Selection may be based on family income, years of service and individual family circumstances.

3. Loans are repayable by the member over a twelve, twenty-four, thirty-six or forty-eight month period.

4. Application forms are available on our website at www.cfmws.com/en/SupportOurTroops, or from the Canadian Forces Base Financial Counsellors, district offices of Veterans Affairs Canada, and the Provincial Command offices of the Royal Canadian Legion. They may also be obtained by contacting the CFPAF office at 234 Laurier Avenue West, Ottawa, Ontario, K1P 6K6, telephone 6137603447 or toll free 8887539828.

5. For those who wish to obtain their loan in time for the semester beginning in September, your submission should arrive at CFPAF by 30 June. Otherwise, applications will be accepted throughout the year until the funds allotted for the EALP are exhausted.

Gerald S. Doyle Engineering Scholarship Loan Fund

By the generosity of the late G.S. Doyle, Esq., O.B.E., there are a number of scholarship loans available each year to Engineering students. The loans are normally in the amount of $500.00 per year, but may, when circumstances warrant, extend up to $1,000.00 per year. The loans are based on the recommendation of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science. These loans may be granted for three successive years and are repayable at convenient times before graduation. Applications are available from the Office of the Associate Dean of Engineering and Applied Science.

Helen M. Lodge Loan Fund

The bequest of the late Professor Helen M. Lodge, formerly Professor of Education at this University.

F.W. Rowe Student Loan Fund

Based on royalties from Dr. Rowe’s book, The Development of Education in Newfoundland. At the author’s suggestion, priority is to be given to the children of active, retired or deceased teachers.

12 Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Available to Graduate Students

12.1 Awards Administered By the School of Graduate Studies

Information on all graduate awards listed below can be obtained from the Dean of Graduate Studies.

Affinity NL (Ottawa) Scholarship

This scholarship is made possible by the fund raising efforts of the Ottawa Affinity Newfoundland and Labrador group and is valued at a portion of the income on the investment according to Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Awards Program Spending Policy. Based on scholarship standing (academic excellence), it will be awarded in an alternating fashion to a first year undergraduate student (entering their second year) and then a first-year graduate student (entering the first year of either a Master's or Ph.D. program). The student must be from a rural community in Newfoundland and Labrador, express an interest in returning to work in rural Newfoundland, and be registered for full-time studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Rural is defined as outside St. John’s and Corner Brook as determined by the Centre for Institutional Analysis and Planning, or an equivalent University or Government body. When awarded to an undergraduate student, the Scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarship, Bursaries and Awards. When awarded to a graduate student, it will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee.

Hira & Kamal Ahuja International Graduate Fellowship

The Hira & Kamal Ahuja International Graduate Fellowship, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, has been established by Hira Ahuja, a former faculty member in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science. The Fellowship will be awarded to three full-time international graduate students enrolled in the thesis-based program in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science. The fellowship will be awarded on the basis of academic excellence. Preference will be given to students who have served the East Indian community in Canada, through volunteer work. The Fellowships will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science.

F.A. Aldrich Graduate Award

The F.A. Aldrich Graduate Award has been established in memory of the first Dean of Graduate Studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Up to three annual awards of $2,000.00 may be made. Awards will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies to alumni...
of Memorial University of Newfoundland who are in the first year of a full-time graduate program and will be based on academic merit, and need only if all other things are equal. If the application is based on need, please make a case.

Dr. Cater W. and Martha Andrews Memorial Graduate Scholarship in Biology

This scholarship was established by former students, friends and family of the late Dr. C.W. Andrews and his wife Martha (Hill) Andrews, Dr. Andrews, a fisheries biologist, was a professor and Head of the Biology Department at Memorial University College on Parade Street and the present Memorial University of Newfoundland for more than twenty-nine years before his death, at age 61, in 1978. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time student pursuing graduate work at Memorial University of Newfoundland in marine and/or field ecology. Exceptional industry and interest in the field, together with academic standing, will be taken into account. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Chair, Department of Biology.

Athletics Northeast (ANE) Running Club Award

This award was created by Athletics NorthEast (ANE) Running Club. The Athletics NorthEast Running Club is a community-minded club made up of runners of all ages who embrace the concept of serious running as a way to enjoy an active and healthy lifestyle and to enhance their quality of life. To be eligible for the award, students must be members of the men’s or women’s cross-country team at Memorial University of Newfoundland and returning athletes must be a current member of the Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks athletic team. Recipients must have clear academic standing, with preference for individuals who have demonstrated leadership, commitment and dedication to the cross-country program while endeavoring to maximize their running potential. Preference will be given to undergraduate students, though graduate students may be considered if no eligible undergraduate candidate is identified. The awards are valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, if funds allow there will be one award for a male and one award for a female student. The award in the case of an undergraduate student will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or in the case of a graduate student will be granted by the Dean of Graduate Studies, based on the recommendation of the Athletics Director, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation.

Atreya-Haritha Scholarship in Mathematics

This scholarship is the result of a generous donation by Dr. K.R. and Nandini Kothandaraman. Valued at $1000 annually, it will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a full-time student, either a senior level undergraduate or a graduate student in Mathematics and/or Statistics. In the case of an undergraduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics. In the case of a graduate student, it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, also upon recommendation of the head, Department of Mathematics and Statistics.

BMO Financial Group Graduate Scholarship in the Faculty of Business Administration

The BMO Financial Group Graduate Scholarship in the Faculty of Business Administration was created through the generous support of the Bank of Montreal through Dare To: The Campaign for Memorial University, and is valued at a portion of the income on the endowment. The scholarship is available to any full-time student enrolled in a Ph.D. program in the Faculty of Business Administration who meets the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by the University. One or more scholarships may be awarded annually and eligibility will be based on academic standing. It will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

The William H. and Bertha Baird Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, has been established by Mrs. Edna Baird-Stephenson in memory of her parents. It will be awarded to a full time graduate student at either the Master’s or doctoral level. Eligible candidates should be residents of the province, or should have been resident in the province for at least three years prior to entering the program, excluding time spent at post secondary institutions. The award, based on academic excellence, will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee.

Dr. James Barnes MBA Scholarship

This scholarship was established by the combined giving of faculty members, students, family and friends to acknowledge Dr. Barnes’ retirement in 2009 and to honour his contributions to the Faculty of Business Administration. Dr. Barnes joined Memorial University of Newfoundland’s faculty in 1968. He served as director of the School of Business Administration and Commerce, and was appointed the first Dean of the Faculty of Business Administration in 1981. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student with scholarship standing who has left full-time employment to enter the M.B.A. program. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. It will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Barrowman Biochemistry Graduate Travel Awards

These awards are established by the generous donations of family and friends of the late Dr. Jim Barrowman to honor his contributions to research and graduate students at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Dr. James Barrowman was recruited to Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1975 as associate professor of gastroenterology and gastrointestinal physiology, was promoted to professor in 1979 and, in 1981, took on the role of the first assistant dean for Research and Graduate Studies (Medicine). The income from this endowment will be used to provide a number of awards to graduate students registered in the Department of Biochemistry, so that they may present their research at relevant scientific conferences. Preference will be given to full-time students, but part-time students will also be considered. The awards will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Barrowman Community Health Graduate Travel Awards

These awards are established by the generous donations of family and friends of the late Dr. Jim Barrowman to honor his contributions to research and graduate students at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Dr. James Barrowman was recruited to Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1975 as associate professor of gastroenterology and gastrointestinal physiology, was promoted to professor in 1979 and, in 1981, took on the role of the first assistant dean for Research and Graduate Studies (Medicine). The income from this endowment will be used to provide a number of awards to graduate students pursuing a research program in the Division of Community Health, so that they may present their research at relevant scientific conferences. Preference will be given to full-time students, but part-time students will also be considered. The awards will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Associate Dean, Research and Graduate Studies, Faculty of Medicine.

Mahmooda Begum Scholarship

The Mahmooda Begum Scholarship, established by Dr. Faisal Khan in honour of his mother, is valued at $1,000. It will be awarded annually to a full-time engineering graduate student at either the masters or doctoral level with consideration given to academic achievement and contribution to the community at large. It will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

George and Mary Behm Award

The George and Mary Behm Award, established by Dr. David Behm, is valued at $500. It will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student enrolled in the Masters of Kinesiology program who has the highest average in the first four master’s courses of the
M.Sc. Kinesiology program. The award will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation. It will be presented at the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation Awards Ceremony in November.

**Dean M. Ian Bowmer Graduate Travel Award in Medicine**

This award is made possible through the generous contribution of funds by Dr. M. Ian Bowmer, former Dean of the Faculty of Medicine at Memorial University of Newfoundland, as well as contributions by faculty and staff, to endow a graduate travel award in his name. This endowment will provide an annual award, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, to a full-time graduate student pursuing a research program at the Masters or Doctoral level in the Faculty of Medicine, assisting the presentation of the student's research at a conference. The award will be competitive and based on an abstract or paper to be presented at the meeting. The award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Associate Dean, Research and Graduate Studies, Faculty of Medicine. Application forms are available from, and should be submitted to, the Faculty of Medicine, Office of Research and Graduate Studies.

**Dr. Kate Bride Memorial Conference Travel Award**

This award was established by family, friends and students of Dr. Kate Bride (1968-2013) out of a deep and abiding love for her. Kate was an alumni member of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Graduate Program in Education, an instructor in Women’s Studies and Education, and a full-time graduate student at Memorial University. Learning to Love Again: Loss, Self Study, Pedagogy, and Women’s Studies, is a passionate exploration of teaching and learning in the aftermath of loss. We remember Kate Bride as a strong and kind woman with a loving soul, a fabulous teacher and a wonderful friend to many. She fell in love with Memorial University of Newfoundland and Newfoundland and Labrador during her graduate work and the award is being created in memory of this love. It will help students to travel to conferences for years to come. We will always remember with love and gratitude the time that Dr. Kate Bride travelled alongside us. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be granted annually to a full-time graduate student in the Faculty of Education, who is valued at funding to travel to an education-related conference and/or to present a research paper. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

**Dr. Ian A. Brookes Graduate Field Research and Travel Award in Geography**

This award has been established through a generous bequest from Dr. Ian A. Brookes, much of whose research, beginning in 1963, was focused on the geomorphology of Newfoundland, and who was a Visiting Associate Professor in the Department of Geography at MUN in 1981. The Award, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will create an annual amount from which individuals or teams of full-time graduate students (Masters and Doctoral) may apply for allotments to support field research as part of their degree requirements. Awards will be made in cases in which a student conducts research on the work of a faculty member, or another graduate student (of Memorial or another institution), funds granted shall be applied only to the expenses incurred by the grantee, not to the expenses normally charged to a faculty member’s (or other graduate student’s) research grant. Thus, in cases where travel, accommodation, food, is shared, and where other sources of research support are lacking, a reasonable fraction of the total expenses incurred during the field research may be covered under the allowable expenses of the award. If the yearly funds available for field research are greater than the demand in a given year, the surplus funds may be used to support travel costs for full-time graduate students to attend conferences and/or to present research findings. It will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation from the Head, Department of Geography.

**Dr. Joe Brown Graduate Research Award in Aquatic Ecology and Aquaculture**

This award was established to commemorate the life and work of Dr. Joe Brown through initial contributions by his family, friends, colleagues and students. As a Professor (Research) at the Ocean Sciences Centre from 1994 to 2005, Joe established a unique reputation both for his scholarly work in the areas of behavioural ecology of fishes and cold-water aquaculture and for his radiant, passionate sense of humour, humanity and empathy, particularly concerning students. The award in support of research activities will be normally available annually to a full-time graduate student in the second or subsequent year of study in the areas of aquatic ecology or aquaculture, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, to a full-time graduate student in the second or subsequent year of study in the areas of aquatic ecology or aquaculture. The award will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation from the Director of the Ocean Sciences Centre.

**David Buchan Graduate Research Award in Folklore**

The Research Award is established in memory of Dr. David Buchan, a leading international ballad scholar, faculty member in the Department of Folklore from 1979 to 1994, and the first Memorial University of Newfoundland Research Professor. Administered by the School of Graduate Studies, two awards of $500 will normally be given each year to fund costs related to national/international travel for the accomplishment of, or the presentation of, folklore research by students in the graduate program in folklore at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation from the Head of the Department of Folklore, who will be advised by the Department of Folklore’s Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards Committee.

**Buchans Scholarship Fund of ASARCO Incorporated**

ASARCO Incorporated has established a scholarship fund, the annual interest on which will provide for students enrolled in the Department of Earth Sciences, Memorial University of Newfoundland, either a scholarship for post-graduate study and research, valued at $5000.00; or two scholarships for undergraduate study, valued at $500.00 each. The latter scholarships will be available only when no suitable candidate can be found for the former. In order to qualify for these awards, students must be native-born Newfoundlanders or graduates of Newfoundland high schools. In the case of the graduate scholarship, the award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences; in the case of the undergraduate scholarships, by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences. Should no candidates be available in any year, the awards may be held over.

**Maurice J. Burke Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship, valued at a portion of income on the investment, was established by the family of the late Maurice Burke. Mr. Burke served in the Provincial Department of Education in the Teacher Certification Division for thirty-five years. He was also a columnnist and author with a personal and professional interest in Newfoundland culture and folklore celebrating the uniqueness of Newfoundland culture and folklore. The award will be made to a full-time graduate student in the Department of Folklore who is a native-born resident of Newfoundland and Labrador, and who is pursuing graduate work in the areas of folklore, music, dance, literature, and related fields. The award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. If no suitable candidate is available in any year, the award will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In the case of the graduate scholarship, the award will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of the undergraduate scholarship, the award will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases, the scholarship will be awarded on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Folklore.

**Dr. Alfred T.H. Burrell Graduate Award in Medicine**

The award is established by the generous donations of family and friends of the late Dr. Alf Burrell to commemorate the thoughtful and patient graduate supervision and kindness provided by Dr. Burrell (Division of Basic Sciences, Medicine 1976 – 1991) to graduate students in the Faculty of Medicine. The award is intended to encourage graduate students to produce work of outstanding quality. The award will be given annually to a full-time graduate student pursuing a research program at the Masters level in the Faculty of Medicine who has successfully completed three semesters of the program. Selection will be based on course work, research, and other related
accomplishments. Candidates must apply in writing, including a statement of eligibility as well as details of their area of research and progress, i.e. publications, presentations, other awards, etc. Each application must be supported by a reference from the candidate’s supervisor verifying the candidate’s area of research and progress to date. Applications should be submitted to, the Faculty of Medicine, Office of Research and Graduate Studies. The award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of a Committee including the Assistant Dean, Research and Graduate Studies (Medicine) and the Graduate Program Coordinators (Medicine).

Erin Bursey Memorial Leadership Award
This award was established by family and friends in memory of Erin Bursey, a Memorial University of Newfoundland student and women's volleyball athlete who exhibited exceptional leadership skills, academic excellence and passion for her sport. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, this award will aid student-athletes in their pursuit of post-secondary study. Recipients will be recognized for their outstanding leadership, commitment to their sport and role as ambassador in the community. Eligible candidates must meet the CIS requirements and regulations regarding athletic financial awards. The award will be open to all student-athletes, undergraduate or graduate, who are current members of a varsity team at Memorial University of Newfoundland and have a minimum of clear academic standing (as defined by the University). The award will be granted based on the recommendation of the Director of Athletics. For undergraduate students, the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. For graduate students, it will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies.

Charles Butler Graduate Scholarships
These scholarships were established by a generous donation from Mr. Charles Butler of Pembroke, Ontario. Mr. Butler has been a long-time friend of Memorial University of Newfoundland and of Newfoundland and Labrador, supporting the University's activities in the Ottawa region for many years. Two scholarships, valued at $2,500 each, will be awarded annually to full-time students enrolled in any year and any program of graduate study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipients must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University. These scholarships will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies.

Faculty of Business Administration Associates’ Scholarship Fund
This fund was established through the contributions of members of the Associates’ Program of the Faculty of Business Administration. The fund will provide scholarships for undergraduate and graduate students in the Faculty. Awards will be made on the basis of academic standing but such factors as financial need and contribution to the Faculty may be taken into account. In the case of the undergraduate program, scholarships will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies. For graduate students, these awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of the graduate program, the scholarships will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration.

Greg Campbell Memorial Business Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of a generous donation by Eleanor Swanson in memory of her late husband, J. Gregory Campbell. Interest on the fund will provide one award to a full-time graduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration who is entering the final year of study. Candidates for this scholarship must have scholarship standing and a demonstrated record of active community involvement, volunteer work and/or service in the faculty/University. If there are no suitable candidates in this category, the scholarship may be awarded to a candidate on the basis of academic standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Committee on Graduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, School of Graduate Studies.

Canadian Beverage Association Graduate Business Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the non-alcoholic refreshment beverage industry of Newfoundland and Labrador. Value at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student enrolled in either the Master of Science (M.Sc.) in Management, or the Ph.D. in Management programs in the Faculty of Business Administration. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Canadian Beverage Association Graduate Scholarship in Environmental Science
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the non-alcoholic refreshment beverage industry of Newfoundland and Labrador. Value at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student enrolled in either the Master of Environmental Science, Master of Science (Environmental Science), or Ph.D. (Environmental Science) programs in the Faculty of Science. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Science.

Canadian College of Teachers Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1,000.00, is sponsored by the Cabot Chapter of the Canadian College of Teachers and is awarded annually to a full-time graduate student in the Faculty of Education for outstanding research. The award is made on the basis of application by a student or nomination by the student's supervisor. The application or nomination may take the form of a thesis or project proposal, but preferably supported by an explanation of why the work involved is particularly meritorious. Applications should be forwarded to the office of the Associate Dean of Graduate Programs and Research, Faculty of Education. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

The CFUW Edith Creighton Scholarship
This Scholarship was established by the Canadian Federation of University Women (CFUW) St. John's and is named after Edith Creighton (1892-1994), the first president of CFUW St. John’s when it was formed in 1945. One Scholarship, valued at $2,000, will be awarded annually to a woman enrolled full-time in the Master’s or Doctoral program in the Faculty of Education. Preference will be given to students who have graduated from a high school in Newfoundland and Labrador. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

CFUW St. John’s Scholarship for Gender Studies
This scholarship has been established by The Canadian Federation of University Women (CFUW) St. John’s. One scholarship, valued at $2,000, will be awarded annually to a woman enrolled full-time in the Master’s program in the Department of Gender Studies. To be eligible, candidates must have scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Gender Studies.

Commander Peter G. Chance Scholarship
The Maritime Awards Society of Canada has established an annual scholarship tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The successful candidate will be a Canadian citizen studying in a “maritime based” program at either the Masters or Doctoral level. This scholarship will have a value of at least $5,000.00 a year and in some cases may be renewed for a second year. It will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the appropriate Academic Unit.
Chevron Canada Limited Rising Star Awards
The Chevron Canada Limited Rising Star Awards were established through a generous contribution from Chevron Canada Limited. Six awards, valued at $15,000 a year (renewable for a second year), will be awarded annually to full-time graduate students who are enrolled in a Masters or Doctoral program in the areas of Earth Sciences, Engineering and Applied Science, Economics, and Business. The awards will be awarded on the basis of academic merit, demonstration of a strong potential to carry out meaningful research, expression of interest in potential employment in the oil and gas industry and signalling of career location mobility; level of service to community or leadership will also be considered. These awards will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee.

Dr. Jack Clark Graduate Award
This award was established in memory of Dr. Jack Clark who served as President and Chief Executive Officer of C-CORE from 1984 to 1997. The award will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually. The award is available to any full-time graduate level student in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. Eligibility will be based on academic standing with preference given to those who have demonstrated financial need by presenting a case with their application. It will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Mary Coffey Memorial Bursary in Nursing
This bursary has been established in memory of Nurse Mary Coffey by her son, Dr. Charles Coffey. Mary’s dedication to patient care as a nurse was the source of inspiration for many members of her family to join the medical profession. The bursary will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment and will be awarded annually. Eligible students will be enrolled full-time in any graduate program within the School of Nursing. Preference will be given to students with a focus on clinical practice. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a bursary as defined by the University and must demonstrate financial need by presenting a case with their application. The bursary will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing.

Denis and Damien Collier Award
This award was established by former Memorial University of Newfoundland Varsity Wrestlers, Damien and Denis Collier. To be eligible, returning athletes must be a current member of a Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks wrestling team and have achieved a minimum average of 65% based on the previous academic year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. First-year athletes will also be eligible to receive provided they have an 80% final admission average. First-year athletes who do not meet the minimum 80% entering average may be eligible following the release of winter grades as long as they maintain a 65% average on all coursework. This is a one-time award. Preference for this award will be given to student athletes who have demonstrated outstanding commitment, leadership, athletic ability and dedication to their teammates. The award is valued at $500 annually. It will be granted based on the recommendation of the varsity wrestling coach and the Director of Athletics. For undergraduate students, the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. For graduate students, it will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies.

P.F. Collins Scholarship in Business
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from P.F. Collins International Trade Solutions. A local company committed to providing the highest standard of professional service, P.F. Collins has grown from a one-man office in 1921 to an international trade solution of the highest caliber with a client base extending to virtually every sector of the economy. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to an undergraduate or graduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration. Preference will be given to a student pursuing a focus and/or career in Supply Chain Management or Resourced Based Industries Management. If there is no eligible student who meets the aforementioned criteria, preference will be given to a student who is currently completing, or has recently completed, a work-term in the natural resources industries with a focus in Supply Chain Management and/or Operations Management. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. In the case of a graduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. For the case of a graduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In either case it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Com-Adv Devices Inc. Scholarship for Innovation, Creativity and Entrepreneurship
This scholarship was established through a generous gift from Dr. Leonard Lye and his company Com-Adv Devices Inc. to encourage entrepreneurship in engineering graduate students. Valued at $1000 annually, the scholarship will be awarded to a full-time engineering graduate student at either the master’s or doctoral level who has demonstrated innovation, creativity and entrepreneurship through the creation of an entrepreneurial venture that is market-ready. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for the scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Applications will be accepted on an ongoing basis to the Office of Graduate Studies in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science. The scholarship is not renewable, and there will be one winner per year. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science.

Moya Crocker Graduate Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at $1000 annually, was established in honour of Moya Crocker, for over 30 years of service to the graduate students in the Faculty of Engineering & Applied Science. Based on academic merit, the scholarship will be awarded to a student who has graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland’s engineering program and is pursuing an M.Eng. degree full-time at the university. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Engineering and Applied Science.

The Hon. Dr. John C. Crosbie Doctoral Scholarship
The Hon. Dr. John C. Crosbie Doctoral Scholarship has been established in honour of John Carnell Crosbie (1931 - ), PC, OC, ONL, QC, a lawyer and prominent political leader who has served the people of Newfoundland and Labrador in the municipal, provincial and federal levels of government. From 2006 – 2013 he served as the twelfth lieutenant governor of the province and official visitor to the University. A model of leadership in public life, Mr. Crosbie is well known for his willingness to express his thoughts on subjects with impact on the lives of Canadians, even when the opinion may not be popular. A passionate Canadian, Mr. Crosbie’s informed and incisive commentary on important issues is a feature of what is often stimulating and meaningful debate on important subjects. This award, currently valued at $15,000 and renewable for up to four years, will be awarded annually to a new full-time Ph.D. student in philosophy. The recipient must have a superior academic record and demonstrate excellent research potential. All eligible applicants to the Ph.D. in philosophy program will automatically be considered for the award. The Department of Philosophy will formally recommend a recipient to the School of Graduate Studies at the time of admission.

Rob Crosbie Scholarship for International Study
This fund was established from contributions to the University’s Opportunity Fund Campaign by Mr. Rob Crosbie. The scholarship, valued at $1,250.00 annually, will support a Business student (graduate or undergraduate) who is on an academic international exchange and who has shown interest in pursuing a career in the oil and gas industry. In the case of undergraduate students, the...
scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students, it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Faculty Committee on Graduate Studies.

Anna M. Curren Doctoral Scholarship in Nursing
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Ms. Anna M. Curren. Ms. Curren leads an accomplished life as an author, civil rights leader, entrepreneur, nurse educator and philanthropist. She is the author of Math for Meds and Dimensional Analysis for Meds, international best-selling textbooks for nursing education. In addition, she is the founder of Wallcur, Inc., the producer of Practi-Products which are used for the education of nurses and other health care practitioners. Valued at $3,000, the scholarships will be awarded annually to two students in the Doctor of Nursing program at the School of Nursing. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing.

Dr. Mohsen Daneshtalab Graduate Entrance Award
This award was established by generous donations from the family, friends and students of Dr. Mohsen Daneshtalab. Dr. Mohsen Daneshtalab was a world renowned medicinal chemist and professor in the School of Pharmacy at Memorial University of Newfoundland from 2000 until his passing in 2014. He was a champion of research and graduate students in the School of Pharmacy, who personally provided support for students during his tenure. This award has been created to continue his legacy of supporting research and helping graduate students. Valued at $500, it will be awarded annually to a full-time student entering a graduate program at the School of Pharmacy who has a strong record of academic excellence. In the instance where there is more than one eligible candidate, financial need may be taken into consideration. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. A student may only receive this award once during the course of their graduate studies at the School of Pharmacy. This award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Dr. Mohsen Daneshtalab Graduate Research Poster Award
This award was established by generous donations from the family, friends and students of Dr. Mohsen Daneshtalab. Dr. Mohsen Daneshtalab was a world renowned medicinal chemist and professor in the School of Pharmacy at Memorial University of Newfoundland from 2000 until his passing in 2014. He was a champion of research and graduate students in the School of Pharmacy, who personally provided support for students during his tenure. This award has been created to continue his legacy of supporting research and helping graduate students. Valued at $200, it will be awarded annually to a student in a graduate program at the School of Pharmacy who has been selected as having the best research poster presentation at the annual Research Poster Competition. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Sally Davis Scholarship
The Sally Davis Scholarship has been established to celebrate the memory and life work of Sally Davis. Contributions to the scholarship fund have come from family and friends who were so lovingly and generously influenced by Sally during her long life. The scholarship, valued at $1000.00, will be awarded annually in the Spring Semester. Eligible candidates must be full-time students in the Master of Gender Studies program. Preference will be given to a candidate studying in one of the following areas: peace and international understanding, literacy, children, labour movement, gun control, or environment. If there is no qualified graduate applicant in a particular year, the award may be offered to an undergraduate student on the recommendation of the Graduate Studies Committee of the Department of English. An individual may receive the award twice but no more. In the case of graduates it is awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Co-ordinator, Gender Studies Program. In the case of undergraduates, the scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Co-ordinator, Gender Studies Program.

Dean’s Building a Healthy Tomorrow Awards
These awards are made possible by donations from alumni and friends who wish to support student success in the Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland. Guided by the vision of Dr. James Rourke (Dean, 2004-2016), these awards recognize the excellence, the scholarship will be awarded to full-time students enrolled in Earth Sciences who have received a graduate degree, however, the Dean, Faculty of Medicine will determine the allocation of awards to be distributed to undergraduate or graduate students. To be considered for these awards, students will submit an application describing how they are making a contribution towards building a healthy tomorrow. Students may also wish to include a statement of financial need in their application. Undergraduate medical student applications will be received by the Office of Student Affairs and graduate student applications will be received by the Office of Research and Graduate Studies. These awards will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine.

Department of English Awards for Thesis Excellence
These awards were established by the Department of English. One award valued at $1,000 will be granted annually to a student enrolled in the M.A. program and one award valued at $2,000 will be granted annually to a student enrolled in the Ph.D. program—both students must be enrolled within the Department of English. The recipients must have completed both the final examination process and a thesis that demonstrates the following: originality of an idea, clear and effective presentation, a high quality of writing, and a significant contribution to the field of study examined in the thesis. If no eligible candidate arises in any given year, the award(s) will not be granted. Recipients will be decided by the members of the Graduate Studies Committee of the Department of English and must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The awards will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, on the recommendation of the Graduate Studies Committee of the Department of English.

Ernst R. Deutsch Memorial Scholarship in Geophysics
This scholarship is named in honour of Dr. Deutsch, a long-time faculty member at Memorial University of Newfoundland who passed away in 2000. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment the scholarship will be awarded annually to a senior undergraduate student in the Earth Sciences (or related field of Physics) whose concentration is Geophysics. If there is no qualified undergraduate student, the scholarship will be awarded to a full-time student enrolled in Earth Sciences who has received a graduate degree from Memorial University of Newfoundland and whose area of concentration is Geophysics. It will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and a recommendation from the Head, Department of Earth Sciences. In the case of a graduate student, it will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Ruby Dewling Memorial Award in Nursing
This award has been created in memory of Ruby Dewling, a respected faculty member in the Memorial University of Newfoundland School of Nursing, Ms. Dewling taught in all areas of the program as a clinical instructor. She started her career by earning a diploma in Nursing from the General Hospital School of Nursing and then completing the post-RN diploma in clinical supervision from the University of Toronto. A lifelong learner, Ms. Dewling, went on to earn a B.Sc. from Mount St. Vincent and an M.Sc. (Medicine) from Memorial University of Newfoundland School of Nursing, and then completing the post-RN diploma in clinical supervision from the University of Toronto.
University of Newfoundland. She remained deeply involved with nursing education throughout her life and serves as an exemplary model for the nursing profession. The award, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be presented annually to a graduate student in the School of Nursing who is completing research in, or who has a passion for, community health and who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award. Preference will be given to a full-time student. The award will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Director of the School of Nursing.

Dr. David Dibbon Leadership Scholar Award
The David Dibbon Award, valued at $10,000 ($5000 per year for two years), has been established by his family, friends, colleagues and students to commemorate the life and work of Dr. David Dibbon, Dean of the Faculty of Education, 2008-2010. David was committed to research focused on improving schools and school systems in Newfoundland and Labrador and elsewhere. He had great dreams of what public education could be. He was passionate about enabling schools to become better places for students to learn and for teachers to work. He was a transformational leader and change agent committed to collaborative partnerships and teamwork. He had a gift of innovative thinking, a visionary spirit, and the tenacious patience required to successfully lead meaningful educational reform. It will be awarded in alternating years to a doctoral student in educational administration who holds Dr. Dibbon's ideals and has been accepted into Ph.D. studies in the Faculty of Education. $5000 will be awarded in year one, when the student begins full-time studies. The second $5000 will be awarded after successful completion of the oral comprehensive examination. The recipient will be “The David Dibbon Leadership Scholar” and will be expected to share his or her research findings with practitioners. The award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Dean of Education.

Craig Dobbin Memorial Scholarship for Master of Business Studies at the Waterford Institute and Memorial University of Newfoundland
This scholarship has been established by Mr. Pat O’Callaghan, the Ireland Business Partnership, the Ireland Newfoundland Partnership, the Provincial Department of Education, and Craig Dobbin family members in memory of Mr. Craig Dobbin. It will be awarded on an annually rotating basis to students at The Waterford Institute of Technology (WIT) and Memorial University of Newfoundland. In year one, and every alternating year thereafter, the scholarship will be awarded to a recent honors graduate (in the past 2 to 3 years) of one of the undergraduate business programs in the Faculty of Business Administration program or Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of Newfoundland who is accepted into the Master of Business program, at the Waterford Institute of Technology, Waterford, Ireland. In the event that there is no such candidate, the scholarship will be awarded to two Memorial University of Newfoundland exchange students (undergraduate) to study (one academic term) at the Waterford Institute of Technology. In year two, and every alternating year thereafter, the scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student from the Waterford Institute of Technology who will be selected to attend Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Faculty of Business Administration’s M.B.A. program. In order for a WIT student to complete the program in one year, they must have an honors undergraduate business degree, or a business degree with significant academic standing. The student must meet Memorial University of Newfoundland’s M.B.A. admission requirements. The student may take two years to complete the degree; however, scholarship funding will be available for one year only. In the event that no such candidate is selected from the Waterford Institute, then WIT will select a business undergraduate or graduate student to complete a student exchange (one academic term) at the Faculty of Business Administration or Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of Newfoundland. Scholarship recipients will be required to complete and present a report on an aspect of the Ireland Newfoundland Partnership. In the case of Memorial University of Newfoundland undergraduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration or the Principal of Grenfell Campus. In the case of Memorial University of Newfoundland graduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Wesley and Jeanne Drodge Award in Public Policy
This award was established by a generous donation from Wesley and Jeanne Drodge. Mr. Drodge was an employee of Memorial University of Newfoundland as a Science Technician in the Department of Physics, as Project Co-ordinator for the construction of the Health Sciences Centre and Faculty of Medicine and more recently was the Project Director for the Faculty of Medicine expansion project (Medical Education Centre and Craig L. Dobbins Genetics Centre) which opened in 2014. As a graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland and a former Health Care CEO, his interests include supporting students who take a multi-disciplinary approach to public policy. A portion of the award will be granted annually to a full-time student selected from the Waterford Institute of Technology, Waterford, Ireland. The scholarship will be awarded to a full-time student entering the Department of Classics and valued at $10,000.00 per annum, paid over a period of three successive academic semesters. It may be renewed for one additional year. The internship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration, and the Dean of Graduate Studies. Preference will be given to Canadian citizens and permanent residents.

The Echos du Monde Classique/Classical Views Internship Fund
This fund is sponsored by the journal Echos du Monde Classique/Classical Views and the School of Graduate Studies, was established to support a full-time graduate student in Classics to train as an editorial intern with EMC/CV. It is awarded on the basis of academic standing to a full-time graduate student entering the Department of Classics and is valued at $10,000.00 per annum, paid over a period of three successive academic semesters. It may be renewed for one additional year. The internship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the editors of Echos du Monde Classique/Classical Views.

Emera Graduate Scholarship for Engineering and Applied Science
This scholarship, annually funded by a generous gift from Emera Newfoundland and Labrador, seeks to recognize and acknowledge the academic excellence of women in engineering who pursue graduate studies. Valued at $2,500 each, it will be awarded annually to three, full-time graduate students in the Faculty of Engineering based on academic standing and merit of the research proposal. Preference will be given to those pursuing graduate studies in Electrical Engineering and/or Ocean and Naval Architectural Engineering. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Ethnomusicology Award for Field Research
This fund has been established by Beverly Diamond and Clifford Crawley to advance research in ethnomusicology in Canada on the occasion of the beginning of graduate studies in the field at Memorial University of Newfoundland. One or more awards, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be awarded annually to graduate ethnomusicology students in clear academic standing who wish to pursue field research. Selection will be made on the basis of a submitted research proposal. Application forms and guidelines are available from and should be submitted to the School of Music. The deadline date for submissions of applications to the Chair of the Interdisciplinary Advisory Committee for Ethnomusicology is March 31. If there are no suitable candidates in a given year the award will not be awarded. The award will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018

Faculty of Business Administration Aboriginal Scholarship
A scholarship valued at $500 will be awarded to an Aboriginal resident of Newfoundland and Labrador in the Faculty of Business Administration. Eligible students must be in scholarship standing, be enrolled as a full-time undergraduate or graduate student in the Faculty of Business Administration at Memorial University of Newfoundland and provide confirmation of their Aboriginal status. In the case of undergraduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation from the Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Faculty of Business Administration Jacinta Sheppard Fellowship
This fellowship, made possible through a donation by the Faculty of Business Administration, is in honour of Jacinta Sheppard, an M.B.A. student who passed away in 1997 after a lengthy illness. While in the M.B.A. program, Ms. Sheppard demonstrated academic excellence and a dedication to learning. This fellowship has a value of $1,000.00 annually, and will recognize a full-time student who, in the opinion of a Selection Committee, Faculty of Business Administration, has demonstrated these same qualities. The award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Faculty of Medicine Graduate Scholarships
The Faculty of Medicine Graduate Scholarship was established by a generous gift of $500,000 through Dare To: The Campaign for Memorial University. The scholarship will be awarded to a full-time graduate student in the first year of a two-year master’s program in the Faculty of Medicine, and is valued at a portion of the income on the endowment. Preference will be given to students with research interests related to the study of autism. Preference is also given to students interested in remaining in NL after graduation (though this is not required). To be eligible, students must have scholarship standing. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies based on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

The Dr. Alex Fasaruk MBA Scholarship for Excellence in Service
The Dr. Alex Fasaruk MBA Scholarship for Excellence in Service will be awarded annually to a full-time MBA student of scholarship standing who has demonstrated outstanding service through participation in student, faculty or university activities and/or contribution to the larger community. This award is in recognition of Dr. Fasaruk’s contribution to the Faculty of Business Administration as Professor of Finance and Coach of MBA case competition teams. The value of this scholarship will be determined by the annual income derived from the endowment. It will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Associate Dean, Academic Programs, Faculty of Business Administration.

J. Bruce and Helen H. French Graduate Scholarship in Physics
This scholarship valued at the annual accrued interest on an initial endowment, will be awarded to a female student at any level of a graduate program in physics on the basis of excellence in both course work and research. If, in a particular year, a qualified female student is not available, the scholarship may be awarded to a male student who meets the other conditions. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Physics.

Peter and Janet Gardiner Award for Small Business and Entrepreneurship
This fund was initially established from contributions to the University’s Anniversary Fund to commemorate the memory of Peter Gardiner, and subsequently further supported by Peter and Janet’s children in memory of their parents. Peter was a former Director of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s then School of Business and a local entrepreneur. Janet was the Province’s first female chartered accountant (1956), served on the Advisory Board of the Faculty of Business Administration, and was the first woman to chair Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Board of Regents from 1991-1997. This award is valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, normally $5,000.00 annually, and will recognize student creativity, innovation and entrepreneurship as evidenced by a student’s genuine interest in small business and entrepreneurship through the established or the intention to establish a new venture. Students in any program of study (graduate or undergraduate) are eligible. To apply for the Peter and Janet Gardiner Award for Small Business and Entrepreneurship, students are to provide a written report or plan describing their venture and the Award Selection Committee then be asked to make an oral presentation to the Award Selection Committee. The Award Selection Committee will consist of faculty members from the Faculty of Business Administration and the business community at large. In the case of undergraduate students, the awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards acting on the recommendation of this panel. In the case of graduate students the awards will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Committee on Graduate Studies of the Faculty of Business Administration.

Peter and Janet Gardiner Award for International Study
This fund was initially established from contributions to the University’s Anniversary Fund to commemorate the memory of Peter Gardiner, and subsequently further supported by Peter and Janet’s children in memory of their parents. Peter was a former Director of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s School of Business and a local entrepreneur. Janet was the Province’s first female chartered accountant (1956), served on the Advisory Board of the Faculty of Business Administration, and was the first woman to chair Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Board of Regents from 1991-1997. Valued at the portion on the endowment, normally $2,500, this Award will support Business students (graduate and/or undergraduate) to study at Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Harlow Campus or at another university outside Canada. In the case of undergraduate students, the awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students, the awards will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Faculty Committee on Graduate Studies.

Ellen Gillis Memorial Scholarship
This scholarship was established by Dr. Gerald J. White, in memory of his wife, Ellen Gillis. Ellen was a graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland. She spent most of her working life caring for disadvantaged children and adults with physical and mental health difficulties. Ellen was compassionate, caring, and ethical in her work with vulnerable populations. This scholarship is designed as a thank you to the recipient for doing research on a topic that was dear to both Ellen and Gerald. Valued at $2,500, this scholarship is to be awarded to a M.B.A. student who passed away in 1997 after a lengthy illness. While in the M.B.A. program, Ms. Sheppard demonstrated academic excellence and a dedication to learning. This fellowship has a value of $1,000.00 annually, and will recognize a full-time student who, in the opinion of a Selection Committee, Faculty of Business Administration, has demonstrated these same qualities. The award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Graduate Students’ Union Award for Academic Excellence
The award, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, has been established by the Graduate Students’ Union (GSU) of Memorial University of Newfoundland to provide financial assistance and recognize outstanding contributions by graduate students. The GSU Award for Academic Excellence will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student in any discipline at either the masters or doctoral level. Applicants must have a strong academic record, and have made significant contributions to their field of study. The Award, based on financial need and academic excellence, will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee.
Graduate Students’ Union Award for Leadership

The award valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, has been established by the Graduate Students’ Union (GSU) of Memorial University of Newfoundland to provide financial assistance and recognize outstanding contributions by graduate students. The GSU Award for Leadership will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student in any discipline at either the masters or doctoral level. Applicants must have demonstrated leadership ability, either through participation in student and university activities, and/or contribution to the larger community. The Award, based on financial need and outstanding leadership, will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee.

Dr. Roger C. Green Graduate Scholarship in Human Genetics

This scholarship was established by generous donations from family, friends, and colleagues of Dr. Roger C. Green. Dr. Green was a long-time educator and researcher in the Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University. He was one of the four founding members of the Discipline of Genetics and headed its graduate program for fifteen years until his retirement in September, 2014. During his academic career, Dr. Green mentored most of the Genetics Faculty and many of the graduate students. He took great pride in his role as teacher and advisor of his students, and one of his greatest achievements was that he taught every graduating physician from Memorial’s Faculty of Medicine until his retirement. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the Dr. Roger C. Green Scholarship will be awarded annually in perpetuity to a full-time or part-time graduate student (M.Sc. or Ph.D.) in the Human Genetics program, Faculty of Medicine, who has completed a minimum of three semesters. Applicants must demonstrate research leadership and creativity, as well as strong academic citizenship. Preference will be given to a student who exemplifies all-round excellence in scholarship and service, in memory of Dr. Green who embodied these qualities. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the basis of a recommendation from the Chair of the Discipline of Genetics, as Chair of the Genetics Scholarship Selection Committee, and with the approval of the Assistant Dean, Research and Graduate Studies, Faculty of Medicine.

Keith Griffiths Memorial Heart and Stroke Foundation Graduate Scholarship

This scholarship, established through a generous contribution by the Griffiths family, in partnership with the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador, is valued at $1,500 per year. The Griffiths family has established this scholarship in memory of their father, Keith Griffiths, a stroke survivor and dedicated volunteer. The scholarship is awarded annually to a graduate level student who is pursuing a research program in stroke and neurological issues related to stroke. Students in the Faculty of Medicine, School of Nursing or Pharmacy who are eligible for the scholarship must apply in writing, providing a statement of eligibility, as well as details of their area of research, and progress. Applications shall be submitted to the Faculty of Medicine, Office of Research and Graduate Studies, Memorial University of Newfoundland. The award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of a committee including the Assistant Dean, Graduate Studies (Medicine) and the Graduate Program Coordinators (Medicine).

Mary A. Griffiths Memorial Bursary Fund for Folklore Field Research (Graduate)

This fund has been established by the Memorial University of Newfoundland Folklore Society in memory of Mary A. Griffiths, B.A. (Folklore). One or more bursaries valued at a minimum of $250.00 each will be awarded annually to graduate Folklore students who wish to pursue field research. The awards will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Folklore. Selection of the research proposal is made on the basis of the anticipated financial need. Application forms and guidelines are available from and should be submitted to the Folklore Department. Deadline date for submission of applications is January 31. If there are no suitable candidates in a given year the bursaries will not be awarded.

Dr. Diana L. Gustafson Travel Award

This graduate student award was established through the generous support of Dr. Diana L. Gustafson, Associate Professor, Division of Community Health and Humanities, Faculty of Medicine. It was created to help defray travel costs incurred while presenting a paper on current thesis research at a national or international conference. Valued at $500, it will be awarded annually to a master's or doctoral student with high academic merit (Canadian resident or international student) who is currently enrolled in a thesis-based program in the Division of Community Health and Humanities. Preference will be given to part-time students. The graduate program committee of the Community Health and Humanities will make a recommendation to the Office of Research and Graduate Studies (Faculty of Medicine). The award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Assistant Dean, Research and Graduate Studies, Faculty of Medicine.

Herbert and Violetta Halpert Travel Research Award in Folklore

This award was originally established by the late Violetta Halpert in memory of her husband, Dr. Herbert Halpert, Professor Emeritus, Department of Folklore. Now, it commemorates the many contributions of both Herbert and Violetta Halpert, not just to the Department but to Memorial University of Newfoundland, the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador and the discipline of folklore. The Halperts established the academic study of folklore in Newfoundland and Labrador. Dr. Halpert was the Head of Memorial University of Newfoundland’s Department of Folklore from its inception in 1968 until his appointment as Henrietta Harvey Professor in 1973. In 1968 Herbert and Violetta Halpert founded the Memorial University of Newfoundland Folklore and Language Archive (MUNFLA) which they developed as an integral part of the research and teaching functions of the Department. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, this award will be given annually to a full-time student in the M.A. or Ph.D. program in folklore to fund costs relating to national/international travel for the presentation of folklore research utilizing the Herbert Halpert Collection and/or any other collection housed in MUNFLA. It will be awarded on the basis of scholarly merit and the opportunity to promote Memorial University of Newfoundland's Department of Folklore and its collections as widely as possible. The award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Folklore.

Michael Harrington Research Prize in Newfoundland History

This award was established by the family of Michael Francis Harrington Sr., journalist, author and Newfoundland historian. The prize is valued at a minimum of $500.00 and will be awarded annually to an undergraduate or graduate student doing research in Newfoundland history. To be considered, undergraduate students must be history majors planning to do research for a course in Newfoundland history or towards an honours thesis. Graduate students must be writing a thesis on some aspect of Newfoundland history. In some instances it may be awarded to a student who will attend a conference and present their research. In the case of undergraduates it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon recommendation of the Head, Department of History. In the case of graduates it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, also upon recommendation of the Head, Department of History.

Professor Peter Hart Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship has been established in memory of Canada Research Chair in Irish Studies and Department of History Professor, Dr. Peter Hart. His work was marked by a commitment to writing well and accessibly, and by his innovative approach to research and analysis—in particular for opening up new questions through his application of social science methods and concepts to problems of Irish history. This scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be awarded annually to a full-time doctoral student in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. Preference will be given to a student whose research focus falls into one or more of the following areas: Irish history or politics; Newfoundland and Labrador history or
politics; political violence; or revolution. The Scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies, on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee.

**Dr. Austin J. Harte Memorial Scholarship**

The Dr. Austin J. Harte Memorial Scholarship commemorates the memory of Austin Harte who was a member of the Faculty of Education, Memorial University of Newfoundland from 1991-1995. The scholarship, which is valued at one thousand dollars ($1,000.00), may be awarded annually to a student in a graduate program, in the Faculty of Education. In order to be eligible for consideration, candidates must be registered full time and satisfy all other conditions as stipulated by the University. The Scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education. A special application is required and may be obtained from the Faculty of Education and/or the School of Graduate Studies. Deadline for Application: March 15.

**A.G. Hatcher Memorial Scholarship**

Normally, up to three A. G. Hatcher Memorial Scholarships are awarded annually commencing in the Fall Semester. The awards are to be made solely on the basis of high academic merit. Typically a minimum of a first class degree is required. One scholarship shall be awarded to an applicant who graduated with an undergraduate degree from Memorial University of Newfoundland, one to an applicant who graduated with an undergraduate degree from a Canadian university, and, one to an applicant who graduated with an undergraduate degree from a foreign university. The value of the scholarship is $15,000, and it may be held for one year only. Recipients holding a major external award of $15,000 or greater will retain $3,000 of the A. G. Hatcher Memorial Scholarship. One nomination from each category listed above, for these awards, should be forwarded to the Dean or Director by June 1st. Deadline for the Dean or Director to submit nominations to the School of Graduate Studies is June 15th.

**Rolf G. Hattenhauer Scholarship Fund**

This fund was established by the Labour Management Co-operation Committee to commemorate the late Professor Rolf G. Hattenhauer, a well-known Newfoundland arbitrator who was actively involved in setting up the Committee. Professor Hattenhauer was a member of the Department of Commerce (later the Faculty of Business Administration) at Memorial University of Newfoundland from 1965 until his death in 1983, and during the year 1966-70 served as Head (pro tem) of the Department. The fund will provide scholarships on a rotating basis in undergraduate and graduate studies in Business Administration. In the case of the undergraduate scholarships, preference will be given to students in Terms 6 and 7 of the Bachelor of Commerce program who are majoring in Labour Relations. These scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration. In the case of the graduate fellowships, preference will be given to those students in the Master of Business Administration program who are concentrating in or conducting research on the area of personnel and industrial relations. The graduate fellowships will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration. If a suitable graduate student is not available in a given year the scholarship for that year may be awarded to an undergraduate student.

**Heart and Stroke Foundation Graduate Scholarship**

This scholarship, established by donations from The Heart and Stroke Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador, is valued at $1,500 per year. The scholarship is awarded annually to a graduate level student who is pursuing a research program related to heart heath or heart diseases. Students in the Faculty of Medicine, School of Nursing or School of Pharmacy are eligible to apply; however, preference is given to full-time Faculty of Medicine graduate students. Candidates must apply in writing, providing a statement of their research, supported by a reference letter from the applicant’s supervisor, verifying the area of research and progress to date. Consideration will be given to the applicant’s course work, research and academic accomplishments. Applications shall be submitted to the Faculty of Medicine, Office of Research and Graduate Studies, Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of a committee including the Assistant Dean, Graduate Studies (Medicine and) and the Graduate Program Coordinators (Medicine).

**Shawn C. Hillier Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship was established by the parents of Shaun C. Hillier who, at the time of his sudden passing, was a graduate student in the Faculty of Science at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Shaun was near completion of his Master of Science degree program in Scientific Computing (Mathematics). Though he enjoyed his course work, it was through his work towards his thesis that he found the most excitement and satisfaction. Valued at a portion of the income on the pre-existing endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time student who has completed an M.Sc. thesis in Scientific Computing or Mathematics and Statistics with a strong scientific computing component. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and must be recommended by the thesis supervisor. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Mathematics and Statistics and the Chair of the Scientific Computing Program.

**Jim Hood Memorial Scholarship**

This scholarship was established through the generous bequest of Jim Hood, an alumnus and friend of the Faculty of Business Administration. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the scholarship is open to full-time undergraduate and graduate students in the Faculty of Business Administration who meet scholarship standing and who have been active in athletics at Memorial University of Newfoundland and/or in the community. In the case of the undergraduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration. In the case of the graduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration.

**Human Resources Professionals of Newfoundland and Labrador (HRPNL) Student Member Award**

Valued at $500, this award was established by the Human Resources Professionals of Newfoundland and Labrador (HRPNL), a Provincial Association of HR Practitioners. It will be awarded annually to a graduate or undergraduate student who is focusing his or her studies on Human Resources Management courses on a full-time basis. To become eligible, students must be a member in good standing of HRPNL, and meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. HRPNL will provide a current list of their student members in the Winter semester and the selection will be made based on academic standing. The award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies, on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

**Imperial Tobacco Canada Limited Graduate Scholarship in Business Studies**

This Scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the pre-existing endowment, was established from a generous donation made by Imperial Tobacco Canada Limited in 2000-2001. Two awards will be made annually to entering full-time M.B.A. students. This Scholarship may include, at the discretion of the donor, an invitation to their head office to meet their management team. Selection of the candidates will be made on the basis of academic merit. The award will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration.

**Shahana Islam Memorial Award**

This award was established to celebrate the life of Shahana Islam, a staff member of the International Student Advising Office. Shahana was a colleague, wife, mother, sister, friend, gifted artist and avid volunteer. She passed away in April 2010 but not before touching the lives of countless students and members of the University community. Helping students was very important to Shahana and through this
award she will continue to play a role in improving the lives of international students. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment the award will be granted annually to a full or part-time undergraduate or graduate international student in any program or area of study who meets the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient will be a student who lives with their family (spouse, partner and/or children under 18) while attending Memorial University of Newfoundland. Students who have permanent residence status are not eligible. In the case of undergraduate students, the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students, the award will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. Both will be based on a recommendation from the International Student Advising office.

R. L. Jacobs Graduate Research Award in Biochemistry
This award was established by a generous donation from Drs. L. M. Stead and R. L. Jacobs. Valued at $2,000.00, it will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student (M.Sc. or Ph.D.) registered in the Department of Biochemistry on the basis of academic excellence and demonstrated research ability. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Dr. Ethel M. Janes Memorial Scholarship in Education (Graduate)
From a sum of money endowed to Memorial University of Newfoundland by the late Dr. Ethel M. Janes, one scholarship valued at $2,000.00 will be awarded annually on the basis of scholastic achievement. Dr. Janes, a Professor of Education at Memorial University of Newfoundland for twenty-eight years, devoted most of her professional career to study, research and teaching in primary and elementary education. Her contribution to the development of primary and elementary teacher education programs within the faculty was significant, as was her influence on primary and elementary education in the schools. Two generations of prospective teachers were her students. This scholarship will be awarded on the basis of academic standing in a first Memorial University of Newfoundland Education degree to a graduate student with a specialization in reading or language arts. In the event that in any given year no graduate student qualifies for the award, this scholarship will be awarded to an undergraduate student. Instalments of $1,000.00 each will be awarded in two successive academic terms; and the scholarship is renewable for two years, provided first-class standing is maintained. This award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Education.

JUNO Legacy Graduate Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established by the 2010 JUNO Awards Host Committee to support excellence in music. This scholarship, valued at $2,000 will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student at the School of Music enrolled in the Master of Music (M.Mus.) program. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Director, School of Music.

Irshad Khan Scholarship for Safety and Risk Engineering
The Irshad Khan Scholarship, established by Dr. Faisal Khan in memory of his father, is valued at $1,000. It will be awarded annually to a full-time engineering graduate student at either the masters or doctoral level who has excelled in the area of Safety and Risk Engineering. It will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

Law Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador Legal Research Awards for Students of Memorial University
The Law Foundation of Newfoundland and Labrador annually offers up to seven Legal Research Awards valued at $750 each to students at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The Awards are for outstanding research papers on one or more legal issues or topics treated in a legal context in a 2000 level course or beyond in any discipline at the undergraduate level and in any graduate course for students at the graduate level. A first year course is not eligible with the sole exception of LWSO 1000: Law, Democracy and Social Justice. Preference will be given for one of the seven awards to an undergraduate student in their first year of studies who is currently enrolled in, or has completed, the first year introductory course LWSO 1000 at the time their paper is submitted for consideration. The papers submitted by, and with endorsement of, a course professor or lecturer will be judged initially by the Dean, Director, or Department Head who will make a recommendation to a special selection committee comprised of appointees of Memorial University of Newfoundland and the Law Foundation. Undergraduate students will receive a minimum of two awards and graduate students will receive one or more of the seven awards available annually. In the case of undergraduate students the awards will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students the awards will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases they will act upon the new recommendation of the Foundation’s selection committee.

LGL Limited Scholarship in Marine Science
This scholarship, valued at $1,000.00, was established by LGL Limited. It will be awarded annually to a student in the Faculty of Science who is following a program of studies related to Marine Science. The successful candidate will be either a fourth year undergraduate student doing an honors program or a graduate student. Wherever possible, preference will be given to a student from a fishing family, but other students will be considered. In the case of undergraduate students the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing. In the case of graduate students the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be based upon a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Science.

Dr. Jon Lien Memorial Recruitment Scholarship
This recruitment scholarship was established to commemorate the life and work of Dr. Jon Lien, C.M., O.N.L., through contributions by his friends, colleagues, students, and family. As a result of his work at Memorial University of Newfoundland (1968-1996) Dr. Lien became an international leader in marine conservation and animal behavior. His pioneering methods to release entrapped whales from fishing gear – including the development of acoustic alarms to warn whales away from such entrapments – earned him unequalled respect with both fishermen and scientists around the globe. His work brought talented students to Memorial University of Newfoundland. Students who have permanent residence status are not eligible. In the case of undergraduate students, this scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Science. If the student does not accept the offer to study at Memorial University of Newfoundland, the scholarship will be awarded to the next ranked candidate. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Science.

Noah Curtis Godwin Lloyd Student Award
The Noah Curtis Godwin Lloyd Student Award was established by the family of baby Noah Lloyd who was born on April 6, 2008 and died two days later of septicemia from a small bowel volvulus. Valued at a portion of the interest on the endowment, this award in Noah’s memory will be granted to a student in the Faculty of Medicine who is planning a career in a primary healthcare discipline, who has
succeeded through hard work and perseverance, and displays humility and gentleness of character in approaching work and life. It will be granted annually on a rotating basis between undergraduate students and graduate students. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as determined by the Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland. When awarded to an undergraduate student it will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine. When awarded to a graduate student it will be awarded by the Dean, Research & Graduate Studies (Medicine). Application forms and further information are available from the Student Affairs Office, Faculty of Medicine.

Dr. Leonard Lye Award for Leadership
The award valued at $500 per annum to recognize outstanding contributions by graduate students in the Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science. The Dr. Leonard Lye Award for Leadership will be awarded annually to a full-time engineering graduate student at either the masters or doctoral level. Consideration will be given to students who meet the academic requirements for graduate awards, as well as demonstrated leadership and initiative in student affairs and service to the engineering graduate student community. It will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science.

The Peter Mackey Memorial Graduate Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from the Graduate Students' Union of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Peter Mackey was a gifted scholar and musician, graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland (BA '05, MPhil (Humanities) '09), and an Instructor at York University, who researched and advocated for the rights of students with disabilities. At the age of 17, Peter became a quadriplegic as a result of a motor vehicle accident. This scholarship was created as a testament to the commitment and passion that Peter displayed in his years of research in the area of critical disability studies. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually based on academic performance to a full-time graduate student with a disability. Eligible students can be taking a reduced course load as an accommodation for their disability(ies). If no suitable candidate is available in any given year, multiple scholarships can be distributed in the following years. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies.

Dr. Alan G. Macpherson Graduate Research Award in Historical and Cultural Geography
This award was established by a generous donation from Dr. Macpherson. Dr. Macpherson studied historical geography at the University of Edinburgh (M.A.(Hons.) 1950) and McGill University (Ph.D. 1969) and was an active member of the Department of Geography at Memorial University of Newfoundland from 1966-1994. He made major contributions to knowledge of the postglacial climate and vegetation of Newfoundland. She is a Fellow of the Royal Canadian Geographical Society and currently holds the position of Professor Emeritus. Valued at a minimum of $2000 it will be granted annually to a full-time graduate student of Historical or Cultural Geography in the Department of Geography, to support fieldwork expenses, conference expenses, or other research expenditures. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Geography in consultation with the Geography Scholarship Committee. Application forms are available at the Department of Geography.

Maritime History Internship
This fund, jointly sponsored by the Canadian Nautical Research Society and the School of Graduate Studies, is designated to support a graduate student in history to train in the editorial intern program at The Northern Mariner/Le Marin du nord. It will be awarded on the basis of academic standing to a graduate student pursuing studies in the area of maritime history. The award normally would be made to an entering student, but may be made to a student already enrolled in the graduate program. Valued at $12,000.00 per year, it will be paid over a period of three successive academic semesters and may be renewed. Masters students may be renewed for one additional year and doctoral students may be renewed for up two additional years. The internship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the editors of The Northern Mariner/Le Marin du nord and the Department of History.

Edgar Raymond Martin Memorial Scholarship in Music
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the endowment, has been established by Mrs. Helen MacLeod in memory of her brother Edgar Martin. Edgar completed a Bachelor of Science at McGill University, Montreal in 1942 and died later that year while returning to St. John's aboard the S.S. Caribou which was torpedoed, causing the loss of 137 lives. Edgar was 19 years old and had a profound love for classical music. In his memory, this scholarship will be awarded to a full-time graduate student in the School of Music. It will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies based on a recommendation from the Dean, School of Music.

James and Muriel Martin Award in Music
The James and Muriel Martin Award was established through a generous gift to the School of Music by Mrs. Helen MacLeod, on behalf of her parents. James and Muriel Martin, lifelong residents of St. John's, Newfoundland, were enthusiastic participants in the local music scene in the early half of the twentieth century. The award, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be given annually to a full-time graduate student (MA or PhD) enrolled in the ethnomusicology program, with preference to a student whose focus is on the research, collection or preservation of music in Newfoundland and Labrador. It will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Music.

Margaret D. McLean Scholarship
The scholarship was established from a generous gift from the Estate of Margaret D. McLean, the second Director of the School of Nursing. Valued at a portion of income on the endowment, the scholarship is awarded to a student enrolled full-time in the doctoral program at the School of Nursing. Preference will be given to a graduate of a Bachelor of Nursing Program of Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Dean, School of Nursing.

Master of Gender Studies Graduate Travel Award
Funded through generous contributions to the Department of Gender Studies, this award is available bi-annually (one time in each of the Fall and Spring semesters) to full-time or part-time students enrolled in the two-year Master of Gender Studies program. This award is established to assist with travel to scholarly conferences for the purpose of presenting academic papers and/or posters. Successful applicants must be enrolled in the first two years of the Master of Gender Studies program and must submit the following criteria, with a copy of the Graduate Student Request for Travel Assistance form, to the Department of Gender Studies: acceptance of a paper/poster
presentation, written support of co-supervisors, relevance to the students’ program of study and the estimated cost of travel. Students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award and are eligible to receive this award one time only during the enrolment in the two-year Master of Gender Studies program. The deadlines for submission are December 1st and May 1st for the Fall and Spring semesters respectively. Successful applicants are eligible to receive up to $100 for travel within North America and up to $200 for travel outside of North America. It will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies based on the recommendation of the Graduate Coordinator who will be advised by the Graduate Studies Advisory Committee.

**Medical Graduates Students’ Society Graduate Travel Award in Medicine**

This award was established through continuing support from the Medical Graduate Students’ Society. Valued at $250, it will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student pursuing a research program at the Masters or Doctoral level in the Faculty of Medicine to assist in the presentation of the student’s research at a conference. The award will be competitive and based on an abstract or paper to be presented at the meeting. Preference will be given to students attending their first conference. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies in accordance with the recommendation of the Assistant Dean, Research and Graduate Studies and the Graduate Awards Committee of the Faculty of Medicine.

**Medical Graduate Students’ Society Scholar and Community Involvement Award**

The Medical Graduate Students’ Society of the Faculty of Medicine wishes to support graduate students in medicine through two annually funded awards. The awards will be given in the Fall of each year to full-time current graduate level students in the Faculty of Medicine, one to a Master’s student and one to a Ph.D. student. Candidates must apply in writing providing a statement of eligibility as well as details of their area of research and progress, a CV and a written paragraph about the candidate’s community involvement and participation in extracurricular activities must also be included. The Award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of a Committee including the Assistant Dean, Graduate Studies (Medicine) and the Graduate Program Coordinators (Medicine).

**Medical School Essay Graduate Student Award**

The Medical School Essay Graduate Student Award The Medical School Essay Award is supported by the K.B. Roberts Scholarship Fund, which was established in appreciation of the contribution made to the Faculty of Medicine by Dr. Kenneth Roberts. The award, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded annually to any graduate medical student registered full-time in the current academic year following a competition in the form of an original essay or short monograph pertaining to any aspect of medicine or the medical sciences. The essay, not exceeding 5,000 words, should include an interpretative element that indicates the importance and relevance to Medicine, Health and Society. Should there be two essays that are of very high caliber but one is obviously the better, the prize committee may decide to award for an honorable mention. The submission deadline is July 31, in any given year, to the Office of Student Affairs HSC Room 2713. The award is made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean’s Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships in the Faculty of Medicine.

**Memorial Aboriginal Music Award**

Valued at $500 per year, the Memorial Aboriginal Music Award will be granted annually to a student of aboriginal status enrolled in their first year of study in the School of Music at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by the University. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated financial need. If no suitable undergraduate candidate is available, the award may, at the discretion of the Dean of the School of Music, be granted to a graduate student who meets the award criteria. This award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Music.

**The Gordon Mertz Memorial Fellowship in Physical Oceanography**

This fund was established as a memorial for Dr. Gordon Mertz by his family. Dr. Mertz was a Physical Oceanographer at the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Centre of the Department of Fisheries and Oceans. Interest from the fund will be used to provide a fellowship which will be awarded annually on the basis of academic excellence to a full-time graduate student working in an area of Physical Oceanography with applications in Fisheries Oceanography or Marine Ecology. The fellowship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography.

**Lorraine Morgan Dean’s Award for Service to Humanity and Pursuit of Social Justice**

Thanks to a generous gift from a passionate friend of Memorial University of Newfoundland, Lorraine Morgan, a fund has been created to support the important work of students in the School of Social Work. Through this fund, Lorraine hopes to acknowledge the struggles of the most vulnerable people in our community and to provide Social Work students with more resources to support those that deserve a voice. Valued at $1,000 a year, it will be awarded annually to one or more deserving graduate or undergraduate Social Work students who embody Lorraine’s passion for helping those in need. Eligible students must be: travelling to complete their practicum, delivering educational opportunities or participating in an educational experience; participating in or hosting educational outreach opportunities in the community; working with a non-profit agency for their practicum; or participating in a similar opportunity as determined by the Dean of the School of Social Work. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. In the case of an undergraduate student the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of a graduate student, the award will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In either case it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, School of Social Work.

**W.F. Morneau Scholarship**

This scholarship, valued at the interest on the initial endowment will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration to a Newfoundland student who has been granted direct entry on a full-time basis to Term 3 of the Master of Business Administration Program and who has exhibited a high level of ambition. Financial need may also be taken into consideration when awarding this scholarship.

**Shree Mulay Community Health Graduate Student Award**

This graduate student award is established through the generous support of Dr. Shree Mulay, Associate Dean and Professor, Division of Community Health and Humanities, Faculty of Medicine. It is created to help students who wish to be full-time in the Community Health Program, meeting the funding requirements of the Office of Research and Graduate Studies, Faculty of Medicine. One graduate research scholarship will be given annually to incoming thesis graduate students with a declared interest in pursuing full-time studies who do not have adequate funding (by way of scholarship, fellowship, or faculty research monies) to qualify for full-time status. These funds may be used alone or in conjunction with other student awards or partial supervisory funding to meet the full-time funding requirement of the Office of Research and Graduate Studies (Medicine). During the year of the award, it is expected that the student and supervisor will seek external funding to support the research program. Normally a student will be eligible to receive the scholarship only once during her or his program. There will be one competition per year, coinciding with the Winter semester selection process. All incoming candidates accepted for the M.Sc. and Ph.D. programs in the Division of Community Health and Humanities (CHH) will be considered for the award in accordance with the terms and conditions described above. The graduate program committee of CHH will make recommendations to Research and Graduate Studies (Medicine). The award will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Assistant Dean of Graduate Studies (Medicine).
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards

Neils Murray Graduate Research Award in Folklore
The Research Award, sponsored by the Newfoundland and Labrador Arts Council, is established to commemorate the energy of Neil Murray in his encouragement and promotion of our provincial folk music traditions. Open to students currently registered in the graduate program in folklore at Memorial University of Newfoundland, two awards of $250, or one of $500, will normally be given each year. These awards are intended to fund research related to the accomplishment of, or the presentation of, research on the traditional oral and performing arts in Newfoundland, including song, dance, drama, or narrative and/or the cultural traditions of the Newfoundland fishery. The awards, given on the basis of demonstrated academic merit and a research proposal or conference paper abstract demonstrating original, creative and innovative thought, will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Folklore, who will be advised by the Selection Committee. Applications should be directed to the head, Department of Folklore. The deadline for application is March 1st each year.

National Scholarship in Ocean Studies at Memorial University of Newfoundland
The federal Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) has helped to establish The National Scholarship in Ocean Studies to be awarded to outstanding Ph.D. candidates in an aspect of ocean studies which may include ecology, chemistry, biochemistry, biology, physics, earth science, atmospheric science, oceanography, economics or engineering. The award valued at $18,000 per annum for a maximum of three consecutive years may be held in conjunction with other major awards. The award is made on the basis of academic excellence and the successful candidate must exhibit and maintain first-class standing. Guidelines and applications for the scholarship are available from the School of Graduate Studies. Final selection of the candidate will be made by a committee which reports to the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies. A one-time grant of up to $2,000 may be made in support of travel to appropriate conferences where the student is presenting research findings. Deadlines for applications will be July 1 in any one year when the scholarship is available, and application should be made on appropriate forms available from the School of Graduate Studies.

Dr. Angus J. Neary Genetics Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous bequest from Dr. Angus J. Neary, a kind and attentive doctor, a learned and brilliant surgeon. Dr. Neary believed in the importance of seeing patients as whole people and he nurtured the patient-practitioner relationship to offer personalized, collaborative care. He was curious about people, their life and their circumstances and integrated that knowledge in their plans for care. Dr. Neary was also a consummate scholar with an endless thirst for learning about medicine and people, remaining current in his field even years after his retirement from the profession. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement in genetics in either the M.Sc. or Ph.D. degree program of the Faculty of Medicine at Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Assistant Dean of Research and Graduate Studies, Faculty of Medicine.

Newfoundland and Labrador Neurotrauma Initiative Award
This award, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, is made possible by a generous endowment from the Newfoundland and Labrador Neurotrauma Initiative Program, a partnership between the Rick Hansen Man in Motion Foundation, the Canadian Paraplegic Association, the Brain Injury Association and the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. The award will be available on an annually rotating basis between undergraduate and graduate students, with first preference given to a student who has been identified with a brain or spinal cord injury. For undergraduate students an application is required which is available at the Scholarships and Awards Office website at www.mun.ca/scholarships. Graduate Students are required to apply specifically to the School of Graduate Studies, Room IIC 2021, Bruno Centre for Research and Innovation, (709) 864-2600. If no candidate is available with a brain or spinal cord injury, preference will be given to a student who is studying in any field related to neurotrauma. If it is not awarded at the level of study (i.e. graduate/undergraduate) on rotation in a given year, it may be awarded to a student studying at the other level for that year. In the case of undergraduates, the award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduates it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee. This award is open to part-time or full-time students with clear academic standing.

Newfoundland St. Andrew's Society Scholarship
This scholarship is the result of a gift from the Newfoundland St. Andrew’s Society to Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a portion of the interest on the endowment, the Scholarship will be awarded to a student from the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences whose studies and accomplishments most closely support the aims of the Newfoundland St. Andrew's Society; to foster and encourage the love of Scotland, its history, literature, music and national games in a Newfoundland context. In the case of undergraduate students the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing. In the case of graduate students the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Elizabeth A. Newlands Memorial Scholarship in Social Work
This scholarship has been named to honour the late Mrs. Elizabeth Newlands, one of the first graduates of the B.S.W. Program as Memorial University of Newfoundland. Valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 annually, it will be awarded on the basis of academics to either a graduate or undergraduate student enrolled in the School of Social Work. If granted to an undergraduate the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. If awarded to a Graduate Student, it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases the award will be awarded on the basis of an appropriate recommendation from the Dean, School of Social Work.

Nopah Consulting Limited Bursaries in Earth Sciences
Three bursaries, valued at $2,500 each, will be awarded annually to full-time graduate students who are enrolled in a Master’s Program in the area of geology and whose topic of research is directly related to Newfoundland and Labrador. These bursaries will be awarded on the basis of demonstrated financial need and academic standing. They are tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland and may be renewable for a second year. They will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies, on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

Dermot O’Reilly Legacy Award
The award, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, is established through funds raised by family, friends and music lovers, in Dermot O’Reilly’s memory after his untimely passing in 2007. Dermot chose to make Newfoundland his home in 1971 where he found here the Dublin of his youth that he missed the most. His life was music. He delighted in sharing music with others and was a mentor to many aspiring musicians. Dermot’s friends and family carry on his legacy by creating this award to encourage and support the promotion of traditional music, oral tradition and dance in Newfoundland and Labrador. It will be given annually to a part-time or full-time student at Memorial University of Newfoundland enrolled in any year of any program of study that meets the academic requirements for an award as outlined by the University. Eligibility should be based on established support of traditional music, oral tradition or dance amongst Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. The successful candidate will be determined by the discretion of the Dermot O’Reilly Legacy Award Selection Committee and will be awarded on the basis of actions or creative undertakings, contributions to the province by demonstrating leadership and creativity in the tradition-bearer community. To be considered, candidates must apply no later than February 1. Applications are available at the Undergraduate Scholarships and Awards Office and the School of Graduate Studies and must be accompanied by a resume of all relevant information including but not limited to: publications, research, recordings, projects, performances, etc. It will be awarded by either the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships and Awards Office and the School of Graduate Studies.
Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards 2017-2018 877

Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards or the Dean, School of Graduate Studies as appropriate based on the recommendation from the Committee.

Senator Gerald R. Ottenheimer Language Scholarship
This scholarship, valued at the annual interest on the initial endowment, has been established via The Opportunity Fund in memory of Senator Ottenheimer through the generosity of White Ottenheimer & Baker, Barristers & Solicitors. It will be awarded on a rotating basis to students majoring in one of the language programs or the English programs at Memorial University of Newfoundland (graduate or undergraduate). At the undergraduate level it will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to a student in second year or beyond who plans to pursue one of the above noted areas of specialization. In the case of graduate students it will be awarded to a full-time student doing the Masters of Arts in one of the disciplines noted. If the successful candidate is an undergraduate, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. If the winner is a graduate student, it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences.

Stuart O. Pierson Prize
The Stuart Pierson prize, valued at a portion of the annual interest, will be awarded annually on the joint recommendation of the Head of the History department and the Co-ordinator of the Masters of Philosophy program in Humanities. Eligible students will be enrolled full time in the Masters of Philosophy Humanities program, or in the MA or BA Honors programs in History. Preference will be given to students who show particular promise in the history of ideas, historiography, or the history of science. In the case of undergraduate students, the scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students, it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies.

Barney Powers Award in Political Science
This award was established through a generous gift from Tim Powers to honour his father, Barney Powers. Barney was a successful entrepreneur who had a great love of politics, believing deeply in the importance of good public policy. Originally from British Columbia, Barney did many things to enrich the fabric of his adopted province of Newfoundland and Labrador. An active political volunteer and fundraiser, Barney was a great believer in the study of politics and would be pleased that his legacy is helping to support students. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, the award will be granted to a full-time graduate student in Political Science with preference given to a researcher who is focusing on Newfoundland and Labrador and Canadian politics. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Political Science.

Dennis R. Prince Memorial Scholarship
The Dennis R. Prince Memorial Scholarship has been made available by the Prospectors and Developers Association of Canada, Falconbridge Ltd., the Porcupine Prospectors and Developers Association, the mining community, colleagues, friends and family of the late Dennis Prince. Dennis graduated from Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1970 with a B.Sc. Honours degree. He led a distinguished career as a geologist with twenty-nine years at Falconbridge Ltd. The annual scholarship, valued at $2,000.00 and an engraved Brunton compass, will be awarded to a final year student specializing in mineral exploration and development in the honours program of the undergraduate degree in Earth Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland. If there is no qualified undergraduate student a graduate student who has been accepted for post-graduate studies in mineral exploration and development at Memorial University of Newfoundland and who intends to pursue a career in the mineral industry, will be considered. The qualifying student must demonstrate strong scholarship standing, show potential to work ethic and high professional integrity, strong personal values and leadership in geological associations and activities such as The Alexander Murray Geology Club and the Geological Association of Canada may be taken into consideration as well as financial need. In the case of undergraduates the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduates it will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be based on a recommendation from the Head, Department of Earth Sciences in consultation with the PDAC and the Prince family.

Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador Past Presidents’ Geoscience Scholarship
This scholarship valued at a minimum of $1,000.00 was established by the Professional Engineers and Geoscientists Newfoundland and Labrador. At the undergraduate level it is awarded annually on the basis of a recommendation to a Geoscience student at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It is open to either graduate or undergraduate students in any given year and will be allocated as such at the discretion of the Department Head. In the case of undergraduates, the scholarship is awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards upon the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences in consultation with PEGNGL. In the case of graduates it is awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences, in consultation with PEGNGL.

Gar Pynn Scholarship in Business
This endowed scholarship is made possible through a very kind donation to Memorial University of Newfoundland by an anonymous donor in recognition of Professor Pynn’s contribution to the Faculty of Business Administration over his 27 years of service. A scholarship valued at approximately $2,000.00 will be awarded annually to a full-time student at the end of his or her first year of full time study in the M.B.A. Program. It will be awarded to the student who has best demonstrated a combination of academic excellence, significant contributions to the faculty and leadership in student life within the M.B.A. Program. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Royal Bank Fellowship in Marine Studies
This fellowship is provided through the generosity of the Royal Bank of Canada. It is valued at $5,000 and is open to full-time graduate students in fields related to marine studies including, but not limited to, marine biology, aquaculture, biopsychology, fisheries resource management, maritime history, cold ocean engineering, folklore and naval architecture. The award, given on the basis of academic merit, will be made by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation from the Head of the appropriate academic units in the above noted areas. The award is not renewable but re-applications will be considered.

Very Reverend Edward and Marjorie Rusted Harlow Travel Award
This award was established by generous donations in memory of the Very Reverend Edward and Marjorie Rusted. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a graduate student wishing to travel to Harlow either to undertake graduate thesis-related research or who has enrolled in a graduate course that is offered at the Harlow Campus. This award is intended to help defray the expenses for airfare and accommodation. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. Applications are the made to the Dean of Graduate Studies, who will grant the award on the recommendation of the Dean’s Advisory Committee on Medals and Awards.

Dr. Sudhir Saha Graduate Scholarship in Business
This scholarship is made possible through a generous donation from Dr. Sudhir Saha. An educator for 48 years, Dr. Saha came to Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1980 and retired after 35 years of service to the Faculty of Business Administration. Experiencing extreme poverty early in life, Dr. Saha succeeded in his undergraduate and graduate business studies in Canada and Bangladesh with the help of generous donors and many national and international academic scholarships. During his career he
distinguished himself as an outstanding university professor and a passionate advocate for his students. Valued at $1,000 the scholarship will be awarded annually to a full-time international student enrolled in a graduate program in the Faculty of Business Administration. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and preference will be given to a recipient with demonstrated financial need. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Sceptre Investment Counsel Limited Bursary
Sceptre Investment Counsel, one of Canada’s leading pension and mutual fund managers and an important partner to Memorial University of Newfoundland for several years, has established this bursary as a demonstration of its commitment to community support. Valued at the accrued interest on their endowment, one or more bursaries will be awarded annually on a rotating basis between undergraduate and graduate students in any field of study. Successful candidate(s) must be Newfoundland residents demonstrating financial need and displaying qualities of leadership. In the case of undergraduates, it will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards using scholarship standing as the primary determinant. Graduate students can make application in writing to the Dean of Graduate Studies. The award will be made by the Dean on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee.

School of Graduate Studies F.A. Aldrich Fellowships
These bursaries, funded by a generous donation from Dr. John Weber, a faculty member in the School of Pharmacy. This award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Awards and Medals Committee. Successful applicants must be enrolled in the first two years of a full-time graduate program at the School of Pharmacy and must submit the following criteria, with a copy of the Graduate Student Request for Travel Assistance form, to the School of Pharmacy: acceptance of a paper/poster presentation, written support of co-supervisors, relevance to the students’ program of study and the estimated cost of travel. Students are only eligible to receive this award once during enrolment in their program. Students must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The deadlines for submissions are November 1st, April 1st and July 1st for the Winter, Spring and Fall semesters respectively. Successful applicants are eligible to receive $350. This award will be granted by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

School of Pharmacy Graduate Travel Award
This award was established by a generous donation from Dr. Jorge Segovia, a faculty member in the School of Pharmacy. The recipient must be a current member of a Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks Athletic team and have achieved a minimum average of 65% as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. The annual number and value of awards will vary. To be eligible, returning student-athletes, either undergraduate or graduate, must be in good standing with the coaching staff. In case of undergraduate students the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. The award will be made by the Dean of the School of Pharmacy on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

School of Pharmacy Millennium Graduate Fellowship
This scholarship, valued at the accrued interest on an initial endowment from the School of Pharmacy, is to be awarded to a full-time graduate student in Pharmacy and will be in addition to any other graduate student support held. The award is made on the basis of academic excellence in both course work and research (equally). This fellowship is not renewable for students in the master’s program, but is renewable once for students in the Doctoral program. All full-time graduate students at the School of Pharmacy are eligible to apply and are considered. In case of students with equal qualifications, preference will be given to Canadian citizens and permanent residents. The award will be made by the Dean of the School of Pharmacy on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Scotiabank Bursaries for International Study
These bursaries, funded by a generous donation from Scotiabank to The Opportunity Fund, are intended to help students broaden their educational experience and cultivate an international perspective through study abroad while pursuing studies in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The bursaries will be valued at a portion of the income on the endowment. The undergraduate bursaries will be awarded on the basis of scholarship standing to full-time students who are participating in one of the overseas Field Schools or study abroad opportunities sponsored by the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences. The bursaries include the Arts semester at Harlow, the Summer semester in Harlow (every Fall) as well as Summer programs at Harlow, UK and other countries, with a preference for those in which Scotiabank operates. In addition, students wishing to participate in formal exchange programs through the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences will also qualify. The graduate bursaries will be based on academics as well and will assist full-time Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences master’s and doctoral students (including those in interdisciplinary programs) to travel to other countries for the purpose of thesis research and thesis-related study. In both cases financial need may be taken into consideration. In the case of undergraduates the bursaries will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. The award will be made by the Dean of the School of Pharmacy on the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Sea-Hawks Athletics Award
A limited number of athletic awards are available to student-athletes who exhibit leadership, achievement and athletic success. The annual number and value of awards will vary. To be eligible, returning student-athletes, either undergraduate or graduate, must be a current member of a Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks Athletic team and have achieved a minimum average of 65% based on the previous academic year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. First-year athletes will also be eligible provided they have a 60% final admission average. Other criteria including financial need, service to the university and the community may be considered. In the case of graduate students the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students the award will be granted by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases the award is based upon the recommendation of the Director of Athletics, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation, in consultation with the coaches of varsity teams.

Dr. Jorge Segovia Scholarship in Health Services Research
This scholarship has been established in honour of Dr. Jorge Segovia (former Associate Dean of Community Health and Professor Emeritus of Social Medicine). It is valued at $500.00 annually and will be awarded to any full-time graduate student doing Health Service Research at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The recipient of this scholarship will be selected by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine, in consultation with the Dean of the School of Pharmacy.

Dr. Robert W. Sexty Scholarship for Social Responsibility
The scholarship, valued at a portion of the income on the investment, will be awarded annually to a full-time or part-time student enrolled in any undergraduate or graduate business program. The scholarship will be awarded to a student who has demonstrated commitment to social responsibility through academic achievement in a social responsibility course or ethics in business related courses, or successful completion of an M.B.A. research project relating to social responsibility, or involvement in social responsibility as exemplified through university or community service. In the case of undergraduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the basis of scholarship standing and the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of...
Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Dr. Alfred K. Snellgrove Graduate Scholarship in Earth Sciences
A bequest from Dr. Alfred K. Snellgrove makes possible up to two scholarships, valued at $5,000.00 per annum, for students applying for or enrolled in a graduate program in the Department of Earth Sciences. These scholarships are intended primarily for Canadian citizens or permanent residents, and are awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head of the Department of Earth Sciences. The scholarships are tenable for one year, and may be renewed. They may be held in addition to other scholarships and fellowships, and will be awarded only to applicants whose academic excellence and research potential can be clearly demonstrated.

The St. John's Maple Leafs Legacy Scholarship
This scholarship was established by the Leafs Foundation Inc. and the St. John's Maple Leafs Booster Club to recognize the contribution of the St. John's Maple Leafs hockey team to youth and community in the Province. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, the scholarship is open to full-time undergraduate or graduate students in the Faculty of Business Administration who meet scholarship standing and who have been active in athletic or extracurricular activities at Memorial University of Newfoundland and/or in the community. In the case of undergraduate students the scholarships will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on the recommendation of the Dean of the Faculty of Business Administration. In the case of graduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Business Administration.

L.M. Stead Oral Competition Awards
These awards were established by a generous donation from Drs. L. M. Stead and R. L. Jacobs. Valued at $500.00 each, the awards will be granted annually to graduate students (M.Sc. and Ph.D.) with the best oral presentations during the Department of Biochemistry's annual Research Day. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for an award. This award will be granted by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Biochemistry.

Dr. Howard Strong Memorial Research Fellowship in Aging
This fellowship was established by Shirley Strong to recognize the contributions of her late husband, Dr. Howard Strong, to the mental health of seniors in Newfoundland and Labrador and to encourage researchers to continue to study aging in this province. Valued at $2,000, it will be awarded annually to a full time graduate level student at the Faculty of Medicine with a research interest in aging. Preference will be given to students with a focus on Alzheimer's disease. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a fellowship. This fellowship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Assistant Dean, Research and Graduate Studies, Faculty of Medicine.

Eleanor Swanson Scholarship in Music
This scholarship was established through a generous donation from Ms. Eleanor Swanson. Raised in a household that cherished music in all its forms, Ms. Swanson acknowledges that music has always been an integral part of her life from the earliest age. In recognition of the important role music plays in our lives and how invaluable music is to our rich culture, this scholarship was established to afford talented students the opportunity to pursue their dreams. Valued at $3,500 annually, this scholarship will be awarded to one or more students, in any year of study, enrolled in an undergraduate or graduate program within the School of Music. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as outlined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and have demonstrated financial need. In the case of an undergraduate student, the scholarship will be awarded by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In the case of graduate students, the scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In both cases it will be awarded on the basis of a recommendation from the Dean, School of Music.

TD Graduate Bursary for Environmental Study
The TD Graduate Bursary for Environmental Study was established by a gift from TD Bank Group to Dare To: The Campaign for Memorial University. The bursaries will be awarded to full-time graduate students enrolled in any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland, provided they are pursuing research and/or study in environmental-related subjects. Recipients must meet the academic criteria for a Bursary. The number and value of the bursaries available each year will depend on the funds available for distribution as per University policy, as well as the application pool, and will be determined at the discretion of the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. The bursaries will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies based upon recommendations of Deans and/or Department Heads of any eligible discipline.

Dr. Anna C. Templeton Memorial Graduate Scholarship
This fund was established from a bequest to the University by Dr. Anna C. Templeton. Awarded annually and valued at approximately 75% of the earned interest, the scholarship is open to full-time graduate students in any year of their program who are residents of Newfoundland and Labrador. Preference will be given to students who have demonstrated leadership in teaching, promotion or development of craft or home economics in the province of Newfoundland and Labrador. Normally the award will be made to a student in the Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, the Faculty of Science, the School of Nursing, the School of Social Work or at Grenfell Campus, or the Fisheries and Marine Institute. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon recommendation from the head of appropriate academic units in the above-noted areas. The award is not renewable, but reapplications will be considered.

Dr. Wilfred Templeman Memorial Scholarship
In commemoration of the 15th Anniversary of the cod moratorium, the Provincial Government has created this award in honour of Dr. Wilfred Templeman, a pioneer of fisheries research in Newfoundland and Labrador. This scholarship will be available to full-time students pursuing a graduate program in which groundfish research is the primary focus. Successful applicants will receive $2,500 per year for a maximum of two years for work towards a graduate degree in a program appropriately related to the stated goals of the scholarship. The application should contain a brief description of the research being undertaken towards the graduate degree and a statement of how the research is consistent with the goals of the scholarship donor. Candidates should apply for the scholarship to the Office of the Dean of Science no later than the last day of December of the first academic year of their graduate program. Awards will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Science.

Terra Nova Aboriginal Doctoral Student Scholarships
This graduate scholarship was established with the generous support of Terra Nova to encourage Aboriginal students in the pursuit of graduate programs at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The Doctoral-level scholarship, valued at $10,000 annually, will be renewable for up to 3 additional years. The recipients must be full-time students and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Head of the relevant Academic Unit.

Terra Nova Aboriginal Masters Student Scholarships
This graduate scholarship was established with the generous support of Terra Nova to encourage Aboriginal students in the pursuit of graduate programs at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The Masters-level scholarship, valued at $7,500 annually, will be renewable for up to one additional year. Recipients must be full-time students and meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Head of the relevant Academic Unit.
J. Beryl Truscott Graduate Scholarship
This fund is established in memorial to J. Beryl Truscott, a long-time employee of the Marine Sciences Research Laboratory, and is administered by the School of Graduate Studies. It is valued at $2000.00 and is normally awarded annually to a full-time student pursuing a graduate program in either Chemistry or Biochemistry. Awards will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies based upon recommendations from the Head, Department of Biochemistry and the Head, Department of Chemistry.

Leslie Tuck-Avian Ecology Award
This endowed scholarship is named in honour of the late Dr. Leslie Mills Tuck, the first Dominion Wildlife Officer and Canadian Wildlife Service Division Officer in Newfoundland and Labrador. Author of two definitive and award-winning books on Newfoundland birds, The Murres (1961) and The Snipes (1972), Leslie Tuck was a J.L. Paton Research Chair in the Department of Psychology following his retirement from the Canadian Wildlife Service, and a member of the Natural History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador which he was instrumental in sustaining. The award, valued at $1,000 annually, will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean of Science. A committee appointed by the Dean of Science shall select a nominee on the basis of a 500 word essay on the student’s research and its relevance to the avian ecology and ecosystem preservation in Newfoundland and Labrador. Eligible candidates must be full-time graduate students in biopysiology, biology or psychology. The winning essay will be published in The Osprey, the quarterly publication of the Natural History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador.

University Support
A limited amount of University Support may be awarded to full-time students working toward graduate degrees at this University. Awards will be made by the Dean of Graduate Studies on the recommendations of Departments. These awards may be supplemented by remuneration for extra duties performed in the Departments at the discretion of Department Heads.

Dr. Harrison Hedley Way Scholarship
This scholarship was established by a generous donation from Dr. Elizabeth (Way) Johnson in the name of her late father, Dr. Harrison Hedley Way of Bonavista, NL. In the early 1970’s, he was invited to establish and direct the Department of Educational Psychology within the Faculty of Education at Memorial University of Newfoundland; a post he held for fifteen years. Dr. Harrison Hedley Way was a leader in the development of young Newfoundlanders and Labradorians who pursue higher education, and this scholarship will ensure that this practice will continue on in perpetuity. Valued at a portion of the income on the investment, it will be awarded annually to a student who has graduated from a Newfoundland high school. The student must be enrolled full-time in the Counseling and Psychology program in the Faculty of Education at Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given where financial need is demonstrated. The recipient must meet the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as outlined by the University. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Education.

Josephine Welch Research Initiative Award
The Josephine Welch Research Initiative Award, established by Dr. David Behm, is valued at $500. It will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student enrolled in the Master of Kinesiology program who has demonstrated the greatest initiative towards publishing research. This can include submitted or published papers, abstracts or data collection. This award will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Dean, School of Human Kinetics and Recreation. It will be presented at the School of Human Kinetics and Recreation Awards Ceremony in November.

George Weston Graduate Scholarships
Two scholarships valued at a minimum of $2,000.00 each, will be awarded annually to full-time graduate students, one in the field of Marine Biology and one in the field of Marine Engineering. These students must have been born in one of the Atlantic Provinces. Tenable at Memorial University of Newfoundland, these scholarships will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon recommendation from the Deans of Science and Engineering.

Williams and Verge Family Bursary
This bursary, valued at $1,000 per year, will be awarded annually to a part-time graduate student enrolled in the first year of a Master’s program in the Faculty of Education at Memorial University of Newfoundland. To be eligible, candidates must be active volunteers in the community, have held a full-time position at the time of eligibility for the bursary, and have achieved a minimum average of 65%. The bursary will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies based on the recommendation from the Associate Dean of Graduate Programs, Faculty of Education.

Women’s Association of Memorial University of Newfoundland Graduate Student Scholarship
Two Master’s level and two Ph.D. level scholarships valued at $1,200.00 each are awarded annually to full-time students entering a program in the School of Graduate Studies. Of the Master’s level awards, one shall be for a thesis program, and one for a non-thesis program. Financial need as well as scholarship standing will be taken into consideration. The awards will be made upon the recommendation of the Dean of Graduate Studies.

Wood Gundy Scholarship for Graduate Business Students
The Wood Gundy Scholarship for Graduate Business Students will be awarded annually to an M.B.A. student of scholarship standing who demonstrates leadership ability through participation in student, faculty or University activities and/or contribution to the larger community. Preference will be given to students with a demonstrated career interest in the area of finance. The value of this scholarship will be determined by the annual income derived from the initial endowment. It will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Edna R. Woolgar Graduate Scholarship in Nursing
Edna Woolgar (nee Garland) was born in Carbonear, Newfoundland. She attended the Grace Hospital School of Nursing and practiced in the case room at the Grace Hospital and then as a private duty nurse. The friendship that she formed in nursing school remained and became stronger throughout the years. The scholarship, valued at a portion of the income from the endowment, will be presented annually to a graduate student in the School of Nursing who is completing research in or who has a passion for oncology or palliative care and who meets the minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland. Preference will be given to a full-time student. The scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of Graduate Studies upon the recommendation of the Dean of the School of Nursing.

The Works Varsity Athletics Award
This annually funded award has been established in 2012-13 by the Works, with support from The Office of the President of Memorial University of Newfoundland for a minimum period of five years. Valued up to full-tuition and fees, the fund has been established to assist coaches in recruiting student-athletes for the University’s varsity teams. To be eligible for these awards, returning athletes must be a current member of a Memorial University of Newfoundland Sea-Hawks athletic team and have achieved a minimum average of 65% based on the previous academic year of study at Memorial University of Newfoundland. First-year athletes who may also be eligible to receive the award provided they have a minimum final admission average of 80%. First-year athletes who do not meet the minimum 80% final admission average may be eligible to receive the award following the release of Winter grades as long as the full-time student athlete earns a 65% average on all coursework. This is a one-time allowance. In granting this award, preference will be given to student athletes who have demonstrated leadership, athletic ability and overall commitment to teammates. For undergraduate students, the award will be granted by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards on recommendation of the
Director of Athletics. For graduate students, the award will be granted by the dean, School of Graduate Studies on recommendation of the Director of Athletics.

Dr. James A. Wright Memorial Scholarship in Earth Sciences
This scholarship was established in memory of Dr. James “Jim” Arthur Wright (1941-2010) by his wife Elsie and family. Dr. Wright was born, raised and educated in Toronto. Following a Bachelor’s degree in Engineering Physics, a Master’s degree in Physics, and a Ph.D. in Geophysics at the University of Toronto in 1968 he spent one year in Braunschweig, Germany, on a NATO Post-Doctoral Fellowship. He accepted a faculty appointment at Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1969 and worked there for 39 enjoyable years until his retirement in 2008. Jim was active in geophysical exploration, was the co-founder of a small oil and gas venture, and an active member of many professional organizations. Valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, it will be awarded annually to a full-time graduate student pursing Geophysical research related to the exploration or development of onshore/offshore petroleum resources in Newfoundland and Labrador. Candidates must meet minimum academic requirements for a scholarship as defined by Memorial University of Newfoundland and must be engaged in non-political community and/or church volunteer activities. This scholarship will be awarded by the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies on the recommendation of the Head, Department of Earth Sciences.

12.2 Graduate Awards Administered By Other Authorities

Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland Education and Research Trust Scholarship
A $1000.00 scholarship is available from the A.R.N.N. for students pursuing graduate studies in Nursing. The application form is available in writing from The Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland, P.O. Box 6116, St. John’s, NL, A1C 5X8 or by telephone to (709) 753-6040.

Bowring/Harlow Scholarship
The Board of C.T. Bowring & Co. Ltd., London, England, together with Mr. Edgar Bowring and Mr. Peter Bowring, former Chairmen of that Company, have made available to Memorial University of Newfoundland, through the Harlow Campus Trust, a grant to establish a scholarship fund for students at the post-baccalaureate level who wish to live at the University’s Harlow Campus while undertaking approved studies in Great Britain. It is hoped that interest on the fund will finance up to two annual scholarships of £500 each. In special circumstances the interest may be applied to a single award. In making the award, scholastic achievement and financial need will be considered. The scholarships are awarded by the Trustees of the Harlow Campus Trust on submissions of the Dean of Graduate Studies and the Co-ordinator of Harlow following recommendations from the Faculties/Schools responsible for the applicants’ academic programs.

Canadian Federation of University Women (Saint John, NB) Lillian D. & Charles R. Bone Memorial Scholarship for Post-Graduate Study -$1,500
The Canadian Federation of University Women - Saint John offers this scholarship to a female student who is entering a Post-Graduate Degree Program. Eligible candidates must have graduated from a New Brunswick School District 8 High School or be a resident in the greater Saint John area.

Canadian Gerontological Nursing Association
Sancella/CGNA Nursing Scholarship - 2 awards of $1000.00. The purpose is to provide support to outstanding Registered Nurses undergoing further education in either an undergraduate nursing degree program, or a post graduate degree program that is relevant to career development in the field of Gerontological Nursing.

The candidate must:
- Be a member of the Canadian Gerontological Nursing Association.
- Be registered to practise nursing in a Canadian Province.
- Have gained acceptance to a suitable full-time program in a recognized educational institution at the time of taking up the award.
- Exhibit interest in and potential for, a career in Gerontological nursing in Canada.
- Be a Canadian citizen or permanent resident at the time of taking up the award.

The scholarship is administered by the CGNA and further information regarding criteria can be obtained in writing to CGNA, c/o Nancy Bol, Parkwood Hospital, 801 Commissioners Rd. E., London, Ontario N6C 5J1.

Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR)
The Council awards each year a number of awards, grants, fellowships, and scholarships in the area of health related fields to those undertaking graduate study and research leading to advanced degrees. Further information and applications are available from their website at www.cihr-irsc.gc.ca.

Canadian Nurses Foundation Scholarships & Fellowships Competition
Scholarships and fellowships are awarded to nurses pursing education at the baccalaureate, master and doctoral levels. In addition to non-specific studies, awards are available for specific area of practice such as northern nursing, occupational health, dialysis nursing, neurological nursing, oncology nursing, community health, gerontology nursing, pediatric nursing and nursing administration. Applications must be members of CNA and CNF, be Canadian citizens and agree to work in Canada for a period of one year for each year of financial assistance. Application forms are available from their website cnf-flcc.ca/ or in writing to Canadian Nurses Foundation, 50 Driveway, Ottawa, Ontario K2P 1E2 or by telephone to (613)237-2133 or by fax to (613)237-3520.

Graduate Students' Union (GSU) Award for Excellence in Community Service
Two awards of $250 each are awarded annually to graduate students of any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. A selection committee will determine award recipients based on community service endeavours. Nomination forms and further information are available at the GSU website www.gsumun.ca/.

Graduate Students' Union (GSU) Award for Excellence in Research
Two awards of $250 each are awarded annually to graduate students of any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. A selection committee will determine award recipients based on research the student has accomplished at Memorial relative to the field in which they study. Nomination forms and further information are available at the GSU website www.gsumun.ca/.

Graduate Students' Union (GSU) Award for Excellence in Teaching
Two awards of $250 each are awarded annually to graduate students of any program at Memorial University of Newfoundland. A selection committee will determine award recipients based on excellence in teaching-related activities, as demonstrated by student comments, innovative teaching methods, and evidence of exceeding normal teaching requirements. Nomination forms and further information are available at the GSU website www.gsumun.ca/. Two awards of $250 each are awarded annually to graduate students of any program at Memorial. A selection committee will determine award recipients based on research the student has accomplished at Memorial relative to the field in which they study. Nomination forms and further information are available at the GSU website www.gsumun.ca/.

I.O.D.E. Scholarships for Graduate Study in Canada or Overseas Within the Commonwealth
To honour the memory of the men and women who gave their lives for Canada in World Wars I and II, these memorials were
established to provide scholarships for graduate study. Candidates must be Canadian citizens and must hold a first degree from a recognized university in Canada. At the time of applying, a candidate must hold a Master's degree or be in the final year of studies leading to a Master's degree. Further Information is available in writing to The Head Office, I.O.D.E., 40 Orchard View Boulevard, Suite 254, Toronto, Ontario M4R 1B9.

Medical School Essay Postgraduate Student Award
The Medical School Essay Award is supported by the K.B. Roberts Scholarship Fund, which was established in appreciation of the contribution made to the Faculty of Medicine by Dr. Kenneth Roberts. This award, valued at a portion of the income on the endowment, will be awarded annually to any postgraduate medical student registered full-time in the current academic year following a competition in the form of an essay or short monograph pertaining to any aspect of medicine or the medical sciences. The essay, not exceeding 5,000 words, should include an interpretative element that indicates the importance and relevance to Medicine, Health and Society. Should there be two essays of very high caliber but one is obviously the better provision may be made for an honourable mention award of lesser value. Submission deadline is April 30, in any given year, to the Office of Student Affairs HSC Room 2713. The recipient of this award will have their essay printed in the Memorial University Journal of Human Health. The award is made on the recommendation of the Dean's Advisory Committee on Awards, Bursaries and Scholarships in the Faculty of Medicine.

Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada (NSERC)
The Council awards each year, in open competition, a number of post-graduate scholarships in Science and Engineering to assist students in undertaking graduate study and research leading to advanced degrees. These scholarships and fellowships are tenable at both Canadian universities and institutions outside Canada. Further information and applications are available from their website www.nserc-crsng.gc.ca.

J.W. Pickersgill Fellowship
The J.W. Pickersgill Fellowship Act provides for the award of a fellowship valued at $7,500.00 per annum to a graduate of Memorial University of Newfoundland for the pursuit of doctoral studies in History or Political Science at any university. Application forms and regulations are available from the Office of the Dean of Humanities and Social Sciences, to whom applications must be submitted by February 15.

Rotary Awards
The Rotary Foundation of Rotary International offers Graduate Fellowships for those who will have received a bachelor's degree or equivalent. Further information and applications are available from their website www.rotary.org/ or in writing to The Rotary Foundation of Rotary International, One Rotary Centre, 1560 Sherman Avenue, Evanston, IL 60201 USA.

The St. John's Association of Basketball Officials Award
From a sum of money donated by the St. John's Association of Basketball Officials an award valued at a portion of the annual income on the investment is to be provided annually to a full-time or part-time Memorial University of Newfoundland student, either graduate or undergraduate, who is an active member of the University basketball community. The candidate must meet the University's definition of Clear Standing. In the case of graduate students the award will be made by the Dean, School of Graduate Studies. In the case of undergraduate students the award will be made by the Senate Committee on Undergraduate Scholarships, Bursaries and Awards. In both cases the award is based on the recommendation of the executive of the St. John's Association of Basketball Officials.

Schulich Scholarship for Entrepreneurship
This scholarship, sponsored by Nevada Capital Corporation Ltd. is open to students completing the first year of the M.B.A. program of the Faculty of Business Administration at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded to the student who, in the opinion of a Selection Committee, Faculty of Business Administration, has best demonstrated an entrepreneurial orientation in first-year M.B.A. studies and in other related activities. Students must make special application for the award to the Dean, Faculty of Business Administration.

Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada (SSHRC)
The Council offers fellowships and grants in the Social Sciences and Humanities. Among Council programs of aid are research grants and short-term grants, and the following awards that are based upon annual competitions: doctoral fellowships and postdoctoral fellowships. Further information and applications are available from their website www.sshrc-crsh.gc.ca.

Dr. Howard Strong Memorial Postgraduate Geriatric Psychiatry Scholarship
This scholarship has been established through generous gifts from colleagues, classmates, friends and family of Dr. Howard Strong, a well-known geriatric psychiatrist and member of the first medical graduating class at Memorial University of Newfoundland. The scholarship will be awarded annually to the resident who is rated by the faculty as having the best performance in the Geriatric Psychiatry rotation during the psychiatry residency training program in the Faculty of Medicine at Memorial University of Newfoundland. It will be awarded by the Faculty of Medicine Postgraduate Medical Education Committee on the basis of a recommendation from the Discipline of Psychiatry and with the approval of the Dean of Medicine. The Office of Postgraduate Medical Education will oversee administration of the scholarship.

12.3 Other Awards
Fellowships and research grants for advanced study are available, in open competition, from many other organizations and foundations. Information about these awards is available from the Office of the Dean of Graduate Studies.